

Gc
942.0004
B771
v.46
1424325

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00858 9779



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR T. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

DEVONSHIRE WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS. VOL. II.

ISSUED BY
The British Record Society, Limited.

[XLVI.]

The Index Library

CALENDAR

OF

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

RELATING TO THE COUNTIES OF

Devon and Cornwall

PROVED IN THE

CONSISTORY COURT OF THE BISHOP
OF EXETER

1532-1800

NOW PRESERVED IN THE PROBATE REGISTRY AT EXETER

EDITED BY

EDW. ALEX. FRY

London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY

THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LIMITED.

1914.

HERTFORD
STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS, LTD.

PREFACE.

IT will be desirable for those consulting this Calendar to refer to the Preface of the first volume of Devonshire Wills issued by the British Record Society, Limited, in 1908, and forming No. 35 of the Index Library, to understand rightly the intricacies of the various Calendars of Wills and Administrations now preserved at the Probate Registry at Exeter.

It is stated there that the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Exeter (which is the one now completed and printed in this volume) had jurisdiction over thirty-seven parishes in the counties of Devon and Cornwall which were Peculiars of the Bishop, as well as power to grant Probates of Wills *per testes* over the whole Diocese, when there were not *bona notabilia* within two or more jurisdictions within the Diocese.

The dates covered by this Calendar are between 1532 (the earliest date of any will now extant at this Probate Registry) and 1800. There is a chasm, as is usual in all provincial Probate Courts, from about 1652 to 1660, during which period all local wills were proved in London, but evidently copies of many wills within these dates were taken, probably for sake of reference, since in letter B there are wills in the years 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, and 1655, and in other letters similar dates will be found.

The present Calendar owes much of its accuracy and completeness to the voluntary work undertaken by Mr. L. M. Dymond in the Probate Office at Exeter. Until a few years ago the MS. Calendar there for this Court did not begin until the year 1591, and was not in alphabetical order, while the Wills and Administrations to 1532-1625 were copied into seven volumes of Registers and unindexed, so that the Wills prior to 1591 were unknown to the general public. These were indexed by Mr. Dymond, who also re-arranged the old Calendar in alphabetical order, and then sorted and arranged the original Wills, which begin in 1556, and checked them with the Calendar down to 1679, fair copying the Calendar for public use.

The Index Nominum, which is the work of Mrs. J. Moir, will considerably reduce the labour of searchers interested in any particular surname.

Since the date of issue of the first volume of Devonshire Wills in 1908, we have to record the death of Mr. W. E. Mugford, who largely contributed to the information contained in the Preface of that volume.

The thanks of the Society are due to Mr. W. H. Bailey, the Registrar, for allowing facilities for the compiling of the Calendar.

EDW. ALEX. FRY.

CALENDAR

OF

Wills and Administrations

In the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Exeter,

1532 to 1800.

VOL. I.

	1533	
Amere, William, Nymet Episcopi	26	
	1537	
Aylston <i>als.</i> Bushyll, Rayff, Crediton	46	
	1538	
Ackeland, John, Landekey	55	
	1542	
Austyn, Sir John, Morchard Episcopi	98	
Astell, Walter, vicar, Morthoe	106	
Andrew, John, Swymbridge	110	
	1543	
Alsope, William, Payngton	120	
	1544	
Alford, Thomas, Bishops Teyngton	142	
	1545	
Alford, Philip, Bishops Teyngton	150	
Awbyn, John, rector of Come- pyne	158	
	1546	
Androo, William, Bishops Tawton	166	
Andro, John, Payngton	174	
	1547	
Andrew, John, pryst, Bideford	185	
Alway, John, —	—	
Attaller <i>als.</i> Hole, Peter, Kirton	225	
	1548	
Andrew, Agnes, Payngton	230	
Anthony, Robert, Morchard	243	
Adacott, William, Southpederwyn	250	
	1550	
Alcock, Philip, Kirton	261	
	1551	
Anthonye, Roger, Kirton	214	
Alyn, John, Landkey	4	
Ambrose <i>als.</i> Haidon, John, Payngton	22	

	1551, <i>continued.</i>	
Ambrose, Anne, Payngton	23	
Adams, Thomas, Payngton	35	
	1552	
Adam, William, Payngton	44	
Asshe, Nicholas, Sowton	45	
Arundell, Thomas, esq., Talsryne	56	
	1553	
Arrosmyth, Edward, Borington	115	
Axford, John, Lesant	142	
	1554	
Acklane, John, esq., Ackland, Lankey	178a, 179	
	1555	
Andrew <i>als.</i> Rop(er)*, Thomas, Payngton	248	
	1556	
Ashe, John, Crediton	263	
Ales <i>or</i> Alyne, Alse, Sidbrydge	275	
Awstyne, Margerie, Chudleigh	279	
	1557	
Adam, John, Stokegabriell	399	
	1559	
Arthur, Nicholas, clk., Thorverton	608	
Anthonye, John, Morchard Episcopi	613	
	1568	
Averie, Richard, Tetcott	55	
Andrew, Robert, St. Germyn	160	
	1569	
Adam, John, Paington	185	
Alsen, William, Chudleigh	183	
	1572	
Alforde, John, Payngton	98	

* Calendar says Rop, but I think it intended for Roper.

1576	
Ayre, Nicholas, Esseraffe	345 o.
1577	
Avery, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi	386 o.
1578	
Atwill, John, Roxford, Crediton	393 o.
Andrew, George, Bishops Tawton	395 o.
Arthure, James, Chudleigh	398 o.
Allen, Jone, spinster, Bishops Nymet	403 o.
Arthure, James, Chudlye	439 o.
Anderdon, John, parson, Dunterton	298
1579	
Addicott, William, South- petherwin	412 o.
Andrew, Henry, Crediton	431 o.
Adams, Andrew, Stockgabriell	439 o.
1581	
Alsoppe, Thomas, Paington	27 o.
Andrew, John, St. Issie	34 o.
1582	
Aunger, Harry, Lezante	39 o.
Alford, John, Bishops Teington	57 o.
1583	
Andrew, Thomas, St. Germin	61 o.
1584	
Agland, Ellise, Silverton	102 o.
Amery, John, Paington	161
1585	
Aier, John, St. Breock	172 o.
Angowe, John, Milor	174 o.
1586	
Arthure, Agnes, Chudleigh	195 o.
Avery, Agnes, St. Germans	202 o.
1587	
Alford, Joane, Bishops Teington	213 o.
Alsopp, Rabidge, Paington	214 o.
Adam, George, Southpetherwin	217 o.
Alforde, Richard, Bishops Tainton	237 o.
1588	
Angollan, Thomas, Gluvias	259 o.
1589	
Alexander, Robert, St. Germans	288 o.
Alford, Jone & John, Bishops Teington	Inv.
Andrews, John, St. Breage	296 o.
1591	
Atwill, Nicholas, Crediton	349 o.
Amery, George, Kennerley	358 o.
Allen, Elizee, —	359
1592	
Austine, William, Paington	385
1593	
Andrew als. Roper, William, Paington	399 o.
1593, continued.	
Adame, Katherine, South- petherwin	411
Ayre, Thomas, Crediton	422 o.
1594	
Avery, Alice, Sandford	501
1597	
Acland, George, Sombridge	A., Inv.
Attkings, Thomas, Crediton	A., Inv.
1599	
Avante or Avenante, John, Bishops Teington	W.
1600	
Andrew, Robert, Bishops Tawton	W.
1601	
Allen, Elizabeth, Bishops Nympton	A., Inv.
Angollan, John, Perin	A., Inv.
Addams, William, Stokegabriell	W.
Angellie, William, Budock	W.
1602	
Angelly, William, Budock	W. m.
1603	
Adam, William, Paington	W.
Arscott, Humfry, St. Evall	W.
1604	
Auger, Thomas, Lezant	Inv.
Ashfielde, Cromwell, St. Wynnove	26
1605	
Andres, Nicholas, Axminster	35
Aishford, Edward, Abbotsham	37
Adams, John, Munckley	37
Allen, Henry, Perin	51 Inv.
Ascott, Thomas, Oldith, South Tawton	102
Akerman, Christian, Shute	103
Arnold, Thomasine, Great Torrington	124
Ashton, Degorye, Welcombe	127
Awton, Agnes, widow, Honiton	158
Andrew, Anthonye, Sumbridge	166 W.
Andrew, Thomas, Southbrent	169
1606	
Avery, Lawrence, Hartland	253
Allen, Elizabeth, Penryn	o.
Algar, William, Plymouth	267
Arthure, William, St. Issey	284 W.
Axworthie, Michael, Lawannack	292
Ayre, Agnes, Filley	302
Arthur, John, Plimouth	303
Arscott, George, Southmolton	303
1607	
Ackland, Henry, Bishops Tawton	321 W. o.
Addams, Lewes, clerk, Breware	327
1608	
Addams als. Ford, John, Sandford	338 W. o.
Abram, Edward, Dulo	366

1608, continued.

Addam, Nicholas, Biddeforde	388
Addam, Nicholas, Biddeford	429
Aishman, William, Salcombe	432
Axford, Elizabeth, Botesfleming	432
Addam, Richard, Stokegabriell	436 Inv.

Addams, Andrew, Stokegabriell	436 Inv.
-------------------------------	----------

1609

Achym, Francis, Pelynt	438
Abbott, William, esq., Hartelande	447
Avenant, Dorotheie, spinster,	
Teington Bishop	455 W. o.
Avenant, Dorotheie, spinster,	
Teington Bishop	479

1610

Adam, Margaret, Snapes, Marl-	
borowe	35
Arundell, Amye, widow, George-	
ham	90
Aunfford <i>als.</i> Haine, Francis,	
Milbrooke	91
Alye, William, St. Kewe	91
Addington, Rachael, Biddeford	92

1611

Avante, Wilmott, Bishops	
Teignton	119 Inv.
Addams, John, Paington	123 W. o.
Addames, Wilmotte, Stokegabriell	123 W. o.
Allinge, William, Lanrake	128 W. o.
Arthure, John, Chudleigh	136 W. o.
Arthure, Davie, St. Issey	147 W. o.

1612

Adams, John, sen., Ashe,	
Stokegabriel	158 W.
Ackland, Arthur, Southmolton	173

1613

Arthure, Johne, St. Issey	268 W. o.
Austine, Agnes, Childon	289
Allin, Alice, Tamerton	290
Addames, Thomas, Paington	290
Ascham, Thomas, Stowford	292

1614

Awstine, Wilmote, widow,	
Paington	218 W. o.
Adams, Marye, Paington	227 Inv.
Arthure, Jane & David, St. Isey	228 Inv.
Arthur, Richard, Chudlie	255 W. o.
Adams, Joane, widow, Paington	258 W. o.
Auger <i>or</i> Aunger, Henry,	
Lezant	295 W. o.

1615

Arthure, Daniell, Crediton	223 W. o.
Ayre, Water, St. Breocke	318
Aunger, Henry, Resseere,	
Lezant	326 W. o.

1616

Ashe, Robert, Collumpton	337
Alford, Raphe, Rowborough	356
Andrew, William, St. Germans	383 W. o.

Amery, Margery, widow, Bishops	
Nymett	385 W. o.
Ageman, John, Rackenford	429
Avent, Walter, Brixham	438
Ascott, William, Bratton Clovelly	440
Allen, John, Lankey	453 W. o.

1617

Andye, Agnes, Payngton	388 W. o.
Amery, Margery, widow, Bishops	
Nympton	398

1618

Axworthy, Nicholas, Lawhitton	8 W. o.
Adam, Joane, spinster, Bishops	
Tawton	21 W. o.
Arthur, John, St. Issey	419 W. o.
Allyn, Joane, wid., Landrake	458 W. o.

1619

Ayre, Hugh, clerk, Holbeton	25 & 19
Andrew, Margaret, Bishops	
Tawton	72 W. o.
Adams <i>als.</i> Ford, Eliza, Sandford	117
Abel, Lawrence, Plympton	
St. Mary	118
Addam, Henry, Maker	119
Addam, Henrie, Stokegabriell	119

1621

Avery, Nicholas, Sandford	171 W. o.
Arscott, Tristram, Monkleigh	197
Arthur, James, sen., Meryn	207 W. o.
Amerson, Robert, Penryn	214 W. o.
Archepoll, Roger, Exminster	270
Aishe, Richard, Gidleigh	272
Adam, Nicholas, Stokentinghed	307

1622

Allyn, Emlyn, Mylor	235 W. o.
Andrew, Edmond, jun.,	
Ugburrough	267
Amey, Thomas, Exeter	277
Adam, John, sen., Broadwood-	
widger	290

1623

Allyn, John, St. Germans	369 W. o.
Antorne <i>als.</i> Rowe, John, Lavabe	378

1624

Arthur, James, Chudleigh	402 W. o.
--------------------------	-----------

1625

Adams, Thomas, Harberton	445
Alforde, Thomas, Barnstaple	480

1627

Abbott, Robert, Bishops Tawton	
	W. o.
Attwills <i>als.</i> Towills, John,	
Westeingmouth	W. o.
Arthur, William, St. Ervan	W. m.

1628		1648	
Austen, John, Tregenack, St. Germans	W. o.	Austen, John, St. Germans	W. o.
1629		Angilly, William, Budock	A. o.
Addam, Thomas, Stokegabriell	Inv.	Arnoll, Giles, Crediton	W. o.
1631		1649	
Addam, John, sen., Lanrack	W. o.	Axworthy, Henry, Lezant	W. o.
1632		Ackland, John, Landkey	W. o.
Austen, Robert, St. Germans	W. o.	Allen, Mary, Morchard Bishop	W. m.
Acland, Margaret, Symbridge	W. o.	Adams, John, Crediton	W. o.
Addams, John, Stokegabriell	A., Inv.	1650	
Attwill, Richard, Sandford	A., Inv.	Andra <i>als.</i> Roper, Robert, Paington	W. o.
Adam, Oliver, Broadwoodwidge	W. o.	Allyn, Jerome, Gt. Torrington	W. o.
1633		Adams, Roger, Limpston	W. o.
Avery, Edward, Symbridge	Inv.	Allen, Oliver, St. Germans	Inv.
1634		1652	
Aptor, John, Widdicomb	W. m.	Allin, William, Pilton	Inv.
1635		1660	
Andrew, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton	Ad.	Adams, Mary, Paynton	A.
Andrew, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton	Acc.	1661	
1636		Alford, Gregory, Teington Episcopi	A.
Allen, John, sen., Bishops Nymett	W. o.	Alford, Edward, Teington Episcopi	A.
Adam, William, Paington	A.	Arthur, William, Padstowe	W.
1637		Arthur, John, Padstowe	W.
Abbott, John, Exeter	W. m.	Axford, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
1640		Arthur, John, Chudleigh	W.
Allen, Peter, Bishops Nymett	W. m.	Adams, John, Crediton	A.
Adams, John, Paington	A.	1662	
Avenannt <i>als.</i> Raph, Thomas, Bishops Teington	W. o.	Aunger, Sampson, Lawhitton	W.
Allen, Suzan, South Molton	W. o.	Arscott, Richard, Teignton Episcopi	W.
1641		1663	
Avery, Margaret, Sandford	A.	Arscott, Mary, Teignton Episcopi	W.
1643		Addams, William, Paington	W.
Arnell, John, Crediton	A.	1664	
Austen, Robert, St. Germans	W. o.	Austen, Edward, St. Germans	W.
Austen, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W. o.	Adams, Peter, Crediton	W.
Allen, Mary, Bishops Nymett	A.	Auger, Johan, Lezant	W.
1644		Anny, George, St. Breock	W.
Austen, Robert, St. Germans	Acc.	Adams, Mary, Paynton	Acc.
Adams, Adrain, Stokegabriell	Inv.	1665	
Adams, John, Crediton	W. o.	Allen, Peter, Nymett Episcopi	W.
1645		Allen, John, Nymett Episcopi	W.
Acland, William, Landkey	A.	Adams, John, Exeter	A.
1646		Awsten, John, St. Germans	W.
Awsten, Joane, Paington	W. o.	Alkyn, John, sen., Mylor	A.
Adams, Mary, Southpetherwyn	W. o.	1666	
Addam, Anthony, Lezant	W. o.	Adams, Joan, Paynton	W.
Adams, Adrain, Stokegabriell	Acc.	Allen, Grace, St. Germans	W.
Avery, Thomas, St. Germans	W. o.	Ackland, Elizabeth, Symbridge	W.
Angle, Henry, Plymouth	B.	1667	
1647		Amory, John, Nymett Episcopi	W.
Arscott, Andrew, Plympton Morrice	B.	1668	
Allee <i>or</i> Allye, Jone, widow, St. Winnow	W. o.	Amory, John, Nymet Episcopi	a.d.b.n.
		Alford, Arthur, Teington Episcopi	W.
		Amory, John, Nymett Episcopi	a.d.b.n.
		Adams <i>als.</i> Moore, Hugh, sen., Morchard Episcopi	W.
		Alward, John, West Teingmouth	W.
		Ackland, Emma, Symbridge	W.
		Austen, George, St. Germans	W.

1669		1685	
Alkyn, John, Mylor	A.	Adams, John, Crediton	t.
Adams, Thomas, South Petherwyn	W.	Adams, Jane, Landrake	A.
1670		Ackland, George, Swymbridge	t.
Adams, John, Stokegabriell	W.	Ayre, Agnes, Crediton	A.
Adam, William, Stokegabriell	W.	1686	
Antorne, Thomas, Mabe	W.	Allyn, Joane, Landrake	t.
1671		1687	
Arundell, John, Gluvias	W.	Auger, Henry, Lezant	t.
Anstis, John, Southpetherwyn	W.	Allin, William, Falmouth	t.
Austen, Margery, St. Germans	W.	Allen, Thomas, Mylor	A.
1672		Adams, William, Stokegabriel	A.
Andrew, John, Padstowe	W.	Amory, Mary, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Arthur, Thomas, Padstowe	A.	1688	
1673		Austen, Joane, St. Germans	t.
Awager, Richard, Padstowe	W.	Adams, William, Paynton	A.
Allees, Reynold, Eglosaile	A.	Arthur, John, Chudleigh	t.
Axford, Alice, Lezant	W.	1689	
1674		Adams, Penelope, Stokegabriel	t.
Allees, Reginald, Eglosaile	Acc.	Adams, William, Stokegabriel	A.
Atkins, Peter, Falmouth	A.	Andrewe, Grace, Gerrans	t.
Amory, Cecillie, Nymett Episcopi	A.	1690	
1675		Auger, Sampson, Lezant	A.
Ackland, Arthur, Swymbridge	W.	Ase, William, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Aire, Thomas, Crediton	W.	Alger, Tristram, Teington Episcopi	t.
1676		Allen, Peter, Lanrake	t.
Allen, William, Nympton Episcopi	W.	1691	
1677		Ackland, John, Landkey	A.
Adam, William, Stokegabriell	W.	Adams, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Adams, Anthony, Lezant	A.	1692	
Ackland, George, Swymbridge	A., W.	Andrew, Simon, St. Evall	A.
1678		Adams, John, Southpetherwyn	t.
Avery, William, St. Germans	W.	Apter, Christofer, Stokegabriell	t.
Autron, James, Mabe	W.	1693	
Arnell, Anne, Hatherleigh	W.	Alger, Joane, Teington Episcopi	t.
Austen, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	1694	
1679		Adams, Edward, Sandford	A.
Austen, Thomas, St. Germans	A., W.	Arthur, John, St. Meryn	t.
Arthur, John, Eglosaile	W.	1695	
1680		Arundell, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.
Arundell, John, Budocke	A.	Authron, John, Mabe	t.
Abraham, Joane, Marledon	t.	Austen, William, St. Germans	A.
Avery, Mary, St. Germans	t.	Ayre, Mary, Crediton	t.
1681		Arthur, William, Padstowe	t.
Allen, Roger, Landrake	t.	1696	
Arthur, William, St. Ervan	t.	Adams, Peter, Crediton	t.
Addacott, Wilmote, Southpetherwyn	A.	1697	
1682		Adams, Alice, Stokegabriel	t.
Allen, George, Landrake	A.	Axford, Walter, St. Germans	t.
Addacott, Wilmote, Southpetherwyn	C.	1698	
1683		Adams, Ambrose, Southpetherwyn	t.
Ayre, John, Crediton	A.	Adams, Austen, Marldon	t.
1684		Adams, Elizabeth, Stokegabriel	t.
Andrewe, John, Gerrans	t.	Austen, Samuel, St. Germans	t.
Adams, Josias, Stokegabriel	t.	1699	
Arundell, Elizabeth, Duloe	t.	Arthur, Edward, St. Ervan	A.
Ashweeke, Bartho., Crediton	t.	Ackland, John, Landkey	t.
		1700	
		Adams, Nathaniel, Crediton	t.
		Austen, Stephen, St. Germans	A.

1701		1720	
Arundell, Robert, Sandford	t.	Ash Plant, John, High Bickington	t.
Avant, Philipp, Chudleigh	A.	1721	
Avery, Martha, Trewen	A.	Adams, Nathaniel, Crediton	t.
1702		Alford, James, Crediton	t.
Aunger, Susanna, Lezant	t.	Ash, Richard, Virginstowe	t.
Andrew, William, St. Germans	t.	1722	
Adams, Anthony, Marldon	A.	Arthur, Humphry, Padstowe	t.
Ackland, Anne, Swymbridge	A.	1723	
1703		Arthur, William, Petrocke Parva	A.
Arthur, Jermes, Chudleigh	t.	1724	
Adams, Redigon, Southpetherwyn	t.	Adams, Emme, Yalampton	A., t.
1704		Arther, William, Chudleigh	t.
Avery, Thomazine, St. Germans	t.	Allin, John, Swimbridge	t.
1705		1725	
Ackland, Laurence, West tingmouth	t.	Allen, Elizabeth, Nimpton Episcopi	A.
Axford, Elizabeth, St. Germans	t.	Autron, Elizabeth, Milor	t.
Avery, Jonathan, St. Germans	A.	Atwell, John, Falmouth	A.
1706		Austen, Thomas, St. Germans	t.
Atherton, William, Hevitree	t.	Allen, Edward, Nimpton Episcopi	t.
1707		1726	
Adams, John, Crediton	t.	Adams, Gregory, Paington	A.
Adams, John, Crediton	A.	1727	
Axworthy, William, St. Germans	t.	Acland, Joane, Swimbridge	A.
1708		Arther, Mary, Exeter	t.
Arscott, John, ar., Tettcott	t.	Arthur, John, St. Issy	t.
Arnold, Jacob, Crediton	A.	Andrew, Simon, St. Eval	A.
1709		1728	
Adams, Robert, St. Meryn	A.	Arthur, John, Little Petherick	t.
Amery, William, Teington	t.	Angelly, Nicholas, Falmouth	t.
Episcopi	t.	Adams, William, Chudleigh	A.
Arter, Edward, Marldon	A.	1729	
Andrews, Margaret, St. Germans	t.	Ashburton, confirmatio rate	R.
Austen, Mary, Crediton	t.	ecclesiae	
Adams, David, Paynton	A.	1730	
Avery, William, St. Germans	t.	Andrews, John, St. Germans	t.
1710		Acland, Hugh, Swimbridge	A.
Adams, Samuel, St. Germans	t.	1731	
Abbott, Bernard, Paynton	t.	Adams, Christopher, Marldon	t.
1711		Avery, William, St. Germans	A.
Adams, William, Sandford	t.	1732	
Allin, George, Landrake	A.	Ansty, Mary, Tawton Bishop	A.
1712		Ashburn, Mary, Falmouth	A.
Ackland, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.	1733	
Adams, John, Crediton	t.	Arthur, James, Chudleigh	W.
Austen, Robert, St. Germans	A.	1734	
Anderson, Peter, Falmouth	A.	Arthur, John, St. Issey	W.
Austen, Joane, St. Germans	t.	Adams, Joan, Paington	A., W.
Archer, Thomasine, St. Tue	t.	Ash, Mary, Lancelton	A.
1715		1735	
Aplin <i>as</i> . Apledon, Edward, Crediton	t.	Allen, Samuel, Landrake	W.
1716		Acland, Ann, Landkey	W.
Ash, Henry, Falmouth	A.	1736	
Adams, Richard, St. Meryn	A.	Atleigh, Anna, Sidbury	W.
Aptor, Gabriel, Stokegabriel	t.	Archer, Mary, Chudleigh	A.
Allin, Elizabeth, Landrake	t.	1737	
Allin, John, Landrake	t.	Arthur, James, St. Eval	t.
Arnold, William, Mylor	t.	Atwell, William, Crediton	t.
Andrew, Thomas, St. Eval	t.	Aunger, John, Lezant	t.
		Ash, Mary, Lancelton	t.

1738 Allen, Susanna, Landrake W.	1755, <i>continued</i> . Allen, William, Bideford W.
1739 Avery, Robert, St. Germans W. Algar, Richard, Teington Bishop W.	Atkin, William, Hartland A. 1756 Adams, William, jun., Crediton A.
Allyn, Ann, Tawton Bishop A. 1740 Adams, John, Penryn A.	1757 Atkinson, Judith, Crediton A.
Axworthy, Susannah, Lezant A. 1741 Adams, Nicholas, Marldon W.	1758 Arnold, William, Mylor A.
Amory, Rose, Teington Bishop A. Austen, Edward, St. Germans W.	Arnold, William, Mylor (d.b.n.) A. 1759 Austin, William, Paington A.
1742 Ayre, Elizabeth, Tiverton A., W.	Arthur, James, St. Breock A. 1760 Avery, John, Tawton Bishop W.
Andrew, William, St. Germans A. Andrew, Richard, St. Germans A.	Arthur, Humphry, Padstow W. 1762 Abbott, William, Paington W.
Algar, John, West Teingmouth A. Adams, Jane, Stoke Gabriel W.	1763 Allin, John, Swimbridge W.
1743 Axworthy, William, Falmouth W.	1764 Andrew, Nicholas, Swimbridge W.
Andrews, Thomas, St. Germans A. Applebee, Charles, Falmouth A., W.	Anstis, Bernard, St. Germans W. Ayre <i>als.</i> Tucker, —, Crediton W.
1744 Adams, John, Landrake A., W.	1765 Austen, Abraham, St. Germans W.
Abbot, Henry, Falmouth A. Allin, John, Swimbridge W.	1766 Abbott, William, Little Petherick A., W.
1745 Arthur, James, Chudleigh W.	1767 Amory, Joan, Bishops Teington A., W.
Augbin, Thomas, Milor A. Avery, Granville, Lezant W.	Anstice, Thomas, South Petherwin W.
Allen, Thomas, Milor A. Addicott, Martin, Eglosail A.	Adams, Thomas, Budock W. 1768 Austen, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Addicott, Martin, the younger, of Eglosail A. 1746 Andrews, Elizabeth, Penryn W.	Austin, William, St. Germans A. Ashplant, Obadiah, Falmouth W.
Amos, William, Falmouth A. Alexander, Peter, Budock W.	1769 Arthur, William, Padstow W.
1747 Aunger, Mary, Lezant W.	Abildgaard, Johan Jacob, Falmouth A. 1771 Ackerly, Richard, Budock W.
1748 Axx, Richard, St. Germans W.	Atwell, Prudence, Falmouth W. 1772 Alford, John, Sandford A.
Acton, Richard, St. Germans W. Ashburne, George, Falmouth A.	1773 Austin, James, Paington W.
Adams, Nicholas, Marldon A. 1749 Adams, Francis, Callington A.	1775 Ackland, Balwin, Tawton Bishop W.
Adams, John, Chudleigh W. 1751 Andrews, Mary, St. Germans A.	1776 Anstis, Bernard, St. Germans A.
1753 Andrew, Anthony, Swymbridge W.	Angove, William, St. Columb Major W. 1777 Allen, John, Bishops Nympton W.
Algar, Martha, Tawton Bishop W. 1754 Avery, Jonathan, St. Germans A., W.	Andrews, Richard, Buckland in the Moor W. 1779 Amos, William, Falmouth W.
Avery, Michael, Exon W. Austen, John, St. Germans A.	Archer, Thomas, Penryn W. 1781 Abbott, Elizabeth, Paington W.
1755 Amery, William, Teington Bishop A.	

1782		
Ackland, Thomas, Bishopstawton	W.	
*Abraham, Richard, Bishops Nympton	Not proved.	
1783		
Ackland, Susannah, Bishops Tawton	W.	
1784		
Anson, Edward, Falmouth	A.	
Antonio, Francis, Falmouth	W.	
1785		
Arthur, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.	
Allen, Richard, Penryn	W.	
1787		
Atkey, Mary, Sandford	W.	
Abbott, Grace, St. Issey	W.	
1788		
Anstey, William, Crediton	A.	
1790		
Abrahams, Henry, Budock	A.	
Adams, John, Paington	W.	
1797		
Adams, Samuel, Paington	W.	
1798		
Anstis, Julian, widow, St. Germans	W.	
1532		
Bodleggh, John, Kirton	4 W.	
Bulle, Joane, widow, Iplepen	5 W.	
Brusegh, Hugo, Ilington	16 W.	
1533		
Braye, Robert, —	22 W.	
Blakemore, Stephen, WYNKLEGH	24 W.	
Blysse, Roger, Kyrton	25 W.	
Barry, John, Kyrton	28 W.	
Bonefant, Elizabeth, Peynton	28 W.	
Bannister, Thomas, —	32 W.	
1536		
Bydgood, John, —	—	
Braye, Walter, Nimet Episcopi	42 W.	
1537		
Bruckshaw, Sir John, —	45 W.	
Bushyll <i>als.</i> Aylston, Rayff, Crediton	46 W.	
Burne, William, Morchard Episcopi	47 W.	
1538		
Babbe, Johnes, Bishopsteington	54 W.	
Burnell, Henry, Chudleigh	57 & 64 W.	
Baker, John, —	57 W.	
Bobishe, Henry, —	57 W.	
1539		
Boryngton, Henry, Chudleigh	70 W.	
Basse, William, Bishops Tawton	76 W.	
1540		
Brache, William, Swymbridge	77	
Bowdon, John, Morchard Bishop	79	
1540, continued.		
Bonyfont, John, Payngton	80	
Bullayne, John, Crediton	84	
1541		
Beryman, John, Bishops Teyngton	93	
Beard, Thomas, Swymbridge	93	
Bradley, Joane, Kirton	96	
Bradlegh, Joane, widow, Kirton	97	
Basset, John, esq., son and heir of John Basset, knight, deceased	98	
1542		
Berye, John, Stoke Gabriell	100	
Blackemore, Robert, Bishops Nympton	112	
1543		
Bokyngham, Thomas, Kirton	117	
Bromstone, William, Kirton	117	
Baker, Thomas, Kyrton	125	
Barnes, John, Landkey	127	
1544		
Bawdyn, Joane, Morchard Bishop	129	
Badford, William, sen., Payngton	130	
Burne, Thomas, Lesant	132	
Balam <i>or</i> Balamy, John, rector of Highampton	134 & 135	
Bodley, Gilbert, Crediton	138	
Brey, Peter, Bishops Nympton	138	
Baylye, Humfrey, clerk, Bryndon	139	
Babe, John, Bishops Teyngton	140	
Boryngton, John, Chudleigh	140	
Badford, William, jun., Payngton	141a	
Bond, Joane, Morchard Episcopi	145	
Bushe, John, Kirton	145	
1545		
Busshop, John, —	146	
Bodleggh, Gilbert, Kirton	149	
Bowdon, John, Bishops Nymet	149 & 150	
Baker, William, Lesant	150	
Bedowe, Roger, rector of Coryton	150	
Barwicke, John, parson, Stoke Rivers	153	
Baron, John, Kirton	154	
Busshe, John, sen., Kirton	158	
1546		
Bordweke, John, Bishops Tawton	166	
Birge, John, Woodwordy	170	
Bray <i>als.</i> Curtes, Johane, widow, Landkey	171	
Blackealler, William, Payngton	175	
Brian, Sir Denys, Payngton	176	
Borage, Robert, Kirton	179	
Bunt <i>or</i> Bunce, John, Bere Seaton	182	
1547		
Bonnde, John, chaplyn of Womberleigh	188	
Brownyscombe, John, Sampford, Kirton	193	
Bulhed, Robert, rector of Bicton	196	
Bussyll, John, Crediton	196	

* See the year 1812, when proved.

1547, continued.		1555, continued.	
Brittannice, Juliane, Crediton	221	Bayly, John, sen., Kirton	258
Bussell, John, Morchard Episcopi	221	1556	
1548		Burnet, Bennet, Crediton	263
Blynsham, Richard, parson of Marten, Exon.	231	Babbe, William, sen., Bishops Teyngton	275
Barne, Wilmot, Landkey	232	Bowden, Petter, Arnicot, Sombrydge	282, 286
Burgis, John, vicar of North Molton	234	Bowdon, Agnes, Bishops Nymett	289
Branscombe, William, Morchard Episcopi	235	Burridge, Philpott, Uford, Crediton	Inv.
Burnard, Joane, Bishops Teignton	237	Birge, Agnes, widow, Kirton	301
Boryngton, Agnes, Chudleigh	239	1557	
Brewster <i>als.</i> Baker, Joane, widow, Payngton	244	Barne, John, Crediton	W. o.
Bussell, Harry, Morchard Episcopi	245	Betty, Harry, Isye	311 & 319
Bradlegh, William, Kirton	248	Blackaller, Peter, Paington	Inv.
Bobyshe, John, Chudlegh	250	Blowfyld, Marget, Payngton	345
Belfield, Alane, Marildon	250	Broyan, Andrewe, —	361
1549		Borage, John, Crediton	366
Bremridge, Nycholas, Kirton	252	Burugge, Roger, Crediton	366
Bowen, Walter, parson of Highbray	257	Berde, Robert, Payngton	368
1550		Bidgood, Thomas, Sandford	370 o.
Bybyry, John, Chudlegh	264	Bennet, Thomas, Samford	382
1551		Bennett, Richard, Chudlegh	392
Braye, Joane, Bishops Nympton	203	Baker, Richard, clerk, Shillyngford	404
Bray, John, Bishops Nympton	210	Bray, John, Lezant	408
Boryngton, Thomas, Chudlegh	215	Batyn, Robert, St. Meryn	409
Bryton, Francis, Payngton	216	Berie, Robert, Trewene	410
Bedow, Roger, Coryton	221	Bruer, John, St. Evall	411
Bocumb, David, Northam	28	Best, William, Egloshayle	416
1552		Blackaller, John, Payngton	427
Bullock, William, Plympton	55	Blake, William, Lankey	420
Brown, Nicholas, Poundstock	59	1558	
Birdwood, Roger, Alwyngton	60	Bragge, William, Kenwarlegh	429
Babbe, William, Hennyck	75	Ball, John, Chudlegh	437
Bawdon, John, clerk, vicar of Broadwoodwiger	87	Balman, John, Swymbridge	443
Baker, John, Sombridge	108	Bremredge, Margery, widow, Kirton	445
1553		Barne, John, Crediton	458
Bennett, John, Brodock	126	Butland, Richard, Payngton	459
Bannycke, Stephen, St. Germans	142	Blackaller, John, jun., Payngton	464
Bryddock, Rafe, clerk, Cadeleigh	145	Blackaller, Elizabeth, Payngton	473
Bond, John, Kirton	156	Bonyfont, Rychard, Payngton	475
Ball, Nicholas, the elder, Chudleigh	160	Ball, John, sen., Chudley	484
1554		Bowyer, Alicie, Payngton	488
Blizghe, Robert, Lanrack	189	Babbe, John, Cokeson, Teyngton	
Baker, Thomas, Sombridge	199	Episcopi	491
Burgen, Joane, Stokegabriel	202	Bryane, Wyllmot, Payngton	492
Bobidge, Bennett, Chudlegh	218	1559	
1555		Bulle, Henry, West Anstye	507
Buttland, Joane, Payngton	223	Busselle, William, Morchard Episcopi	508
Beare, Peter, rector and vicar of Huntsham and Burlescombe	231	Ball, Stephen, Chudlegh	509
Brode, Robert, Trewen, South Pederwyn	238	Babbe, William, jun., Teington Episcopi	511
Borwood, John, South Petherwyn	238	Baker, Gregorye, Dackham St. Mary Church	513
Burgin, John, parson, Bundle	243	Ball, Stephin, Chidlegh	523
		Bale, Philip, clerk, Honigton	525
		Bake, John, Lanrake	540

1559, *continued.*

Bidgood, Joan, widow, Sandford	561
Brokin, Sander, Teyngton	
Episcopi	562
Blyght, William, sen., Botadon,	
Southpyderwyn	569
Brine, John, St. Breocke	578
Bake, John, Landrake	597
But, Philip, Morchard Episcopi	604
Beylye, William, Crediton	606
Bune, Walther, clerk, Meavagesye	614
Bluitt, John, Bournere	615
Browne, Bawdyn, Sandford	617

1562

Bodleigh, John, Dunscomb,	
Crediton	629
Balle, John, vicar of West Downe	640
Bake, Margaret, Lanrake	641
Bordfyld, Anthony, ---	—
Barne (1560), John, Swimbridge	35
Bryne, John, Bryocke	49
Benfild, Rafe, Morchard	
Episcopi	40, 45, & 47
Baker, William, Kerton	44
Bonde (1561), William, Chudleigh	50

1564

Bremridge, William, Crediton	4 & 6
Ball, Nicholas, Harcombe,	
Chudleigh	19
Burrege, Philpot, Uford, Crediton	20

1565

Basse, Thomas, Crediton	21
-------------------------	----

1566

Browne, John, sen., Otterton	26
Bonde, James, Mareldon	27
Bagnoll, Richard, clerk, Okeford	26

1567

Brendon, James, Polemorkyn,	
St. Germans	146
Belfield, John, Payngton	150
Bickly, Thomas, Kirton	158

1568

Barrie, Alice, widow, Crediton	170
Bremridge, Christian, wid., Kerton	7
Benton, George, North Molton	17
Blake, Robert, St. Breocke	173

1569

Babb <i>als.</i> Hamlyn, John,	
Chudleigh	183
Babb <i>als.</i> Hingston, Roger,	
Chudleigh	183
Babbe, Nicholas, Teignton	
Episcopi	186

1570

Bayliffe, John, Crediton	194
Badge, James, Peryn	205
Ball, Robert, Chudleigh	196

1571

Boridge, Gyles, Crediton	63
Broune, Jone, Morchard Episcopi	71

1571, *continued.*

Brawnscombe, James, West	
Teignmouth	94
Baylie, John, Denbery	210
Burrough, Steven, Middle	
Hensell, Crediton	73
Bearde <i>or</i> Beyrde, Thomas,	
Payngton	56 & 66
Bawdon, William, Chidleigh	85
Bond, Richard, Morchard	
Episcopi	74
Bearde, Rabidge, Payngton	211
Bartlett <i>als.</i> Roche, John,	
Hevytre	211

1572

Babbe, John, Teignton Episcopi	229
Bradly, John, Kyrton	233
Bussell, William, Payngton	112
Bonfide, Richard, West	
Teignmouth	228
Batten, Thomas, St. German	228

1573

Bragge, John, Kennerlie	235
Baker, Stephen, St. Mirrey	246
Bowdon, William, South	
Petherwyn	272
Brooke, John, clerk, Widdecombe	241
Baker, John, By Downe,	
Swymbridge	273
Bleffyde <i>or</i> Belfilde, Thomas,	
Paington	254
Bordfield, Thomas, St. Lawrence,	
Exeter	115

1574

Bundlye, John, Stokegabriell	120
Baker, John, parson, Allington	306
Bowden, Christofer, —	309

1576

Bulpayne, Robert, vicar,	
Chittellhampton	284 o.
Bountye, Thomas, Litleham	345 o.
Burch, John, Loxhore	351
Basse, Thomas, Crediton	359 o.
Baker <i>or</i> Bake, Walter, Lanrake	364 o.
Burrell, Margaret, Holbeton	326 o.
Bragge, Johane, wid., Kennerlie	326 o.
Bowden, John, sen., Bishops	
Tracey	327 o.
Bowdon, John, Spirlake, Bishops	
Nymet	o.
Blake, Ellys, Tremscolle,	
Launcells	339 o.
Bremridge, John, Sandford	330 o.
Bennett, Robert, Buckland	333 o.
Bater, Emmett, Landkey	o.
Burch, Thomas, Topishame	o.
Beall, Thomas, Lanteglos by	
Fowye	335 o.
Bowden, John, sen., Bovy Tracye	338
Borowe, David, Northam	343 o.

1576, continued.

Beaple, John, Clovely	344 o.
Berry <i>als.</i> Moore, John, Brode-hempston	436
Bull, Elizabeth, Plimouth	437
Burt, Nicholas, Plimouth	438

1577

Bickford, William, vicar, Ilesington	287 o.
Blackmore, John, Anecombe, Bishops Nymet	374 o.
Bekell <i>als.</i> Hill, John, Bishops Tawton	372 o.

1578

Budd, Agnes, wid., Swymbridge	389 o.
Budd, John, Acott, Swimbridge	392 o.
Bowdon, Henry, Brode Hele, Bishops Nymet	396 o.
Band <i>or</i> Bond, William, Bishops Nymet	397 o.
Ball, George, Chudley	401 o.
Borton, Thomas, Paington	405 o.
Brice, Joane, widow, Crediton	439

1579

Bellewe, Anthony, parson of Bray and Alscott	294
Bright, Robert, Swymbridge	419 o.
Baker, Robert, Tawton	422
Baker, Emmott, Tawton	422 o.
Burch, John, Tawton Episcopi	439
Baker, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	439 o.
Baker, Emmote, Tawton Episcopi	439 o.
Bellew, Anthony, Bray and Alscott o.	

1580

Bennett, John, Paington	5
Bawdon, John, Southpetherwin	16
Blighe, Thomas, Lawhitton	18
Boswarren, John, —	18
Brampton, Richard, Northam	25
Berrie, William, Paington	25

1581

Baker, Margaret, Swimbridge	22 o.
Burnell, Phillipp, Crediton	23 o.
Ball, Henrye, —	o.
Baker, Catherine, wid., Lankie	26 o.
Blake, Margerie, Padstowe	35 o.

1582

Bennett, Henry, Lezant	38 o.
Browne, John, St. Gerans in Roseland	38 o.
Browne, John, St. Gerans in Roseland	42 o.
Braie, Bennett, St. Gerans in Roseland	42 o.
Brendon, Richard, Lawhitton	43 o.
Ballom <i>als.</i> Webber, John, sen., Crediton	46 o.
Bolte, John, Crediton	49 o.
Beard, Thomas, Paington	53 o.

1582, continued.

Babbe, William, Bishops Teignton	55 o.
Beard, Robert, Stokegabriell	59 o.
Buckard, John, Goodrington, Paington	60 o.

1583

Basse, Thomas, Crediton	68 o.
Bilford, Phillip, West Tingmouth	75 o.
Burrington, John, Teignton Bishop	77 o.
Burredge, John, Crediton	81
Borington, Katherine, Teignton Bishop	81

1584

Boters, John, Foye	86
Bere, Thomas, Beneth wood, Linckynhorne	87 o.
Bradfyld, Anthony, —	Inv.
Burgis, Robert, Twychine	94 o.
Brunesdon, Margaret, Merye	104 o.
Bennett, Harrye, Sprayton	106 o.
Baker, Robert, Crediton	110 o.
Bickford, Isabelle, Paington	111 o.
Bevell, David, Charleton	117 o.
Bodridge, Alexander, Gerans	126 o.
Brabant, John, sen., St. Breock by Wadebridge	135 o.
Butler, William, St. Germins	140 o.
Bennett, John, St. Meryn	141 o.
Bake, Margaret, widow, St. Stephens	142 o.
Budd, John, Chittlehampton	147 o.
Bird, Joane, Challeggh	148 o.
Brocke, Thomas, Chagford	150 o.
Baselye, Hugh, Morwinstowe	154 o.
Bickford, Isabell, Paington	159
Bowden, Margerie, Kirton	159
Bickford, Robert, Bugbury	160
Bragg, Philip, Tiverton	160
Bachelor, William, Plymouth	161

1585

Bowden, John, Sombridge	180
-------------------------	-----

1586

Ballman, Nicholas, Crediton	183 o.
Bayly, John, Crediton	186 o.
Barnfielde, John, Nimet Episcopi	188 o.

Berriman, William, Bishops-tainton	193 o.
Behannow, Hugh, St. Gerans	193 o.
Bowdon, Elizabeth, Landkey	194 o.
Babb, Richorde, widow, Bishops-tainton	195 o.
Babb, John, Lentrige, Bishops Teignton	197 o.
Babb, Margery, Bishops Teignton	198 o.
Bennett, John, Crediton	203 o.
Buckingham, Nicholas, Crediton	208

1587		1591, continued.	
Butlande, Robert, Paington	211 o.	Bishopp, Thomas, Sandford	348 o.
Buckingham, Joane, widow, Crediton	212 o.	Bobishe, Richard, Chudley	353 o.
Bilforde, Margaret, Westing- mouth	215 o.	Bonifant, Henry, Paington	355 o.
Billing <i>als.</i> Trelofer, Robert, Eglosaile	225 o.	Bromhill, John, Crediton	358 o.
Basse, Willmott, widow, Crediton	229 o.	1592	
Broadmead, Nicholas, Crediton	232 o.	Bettie, Luke, St. Isey	363
Basse, Roger, Tawton Episcopi	233 o.	Bowdon, Roger, Bps. Nymet	371
Band, Walter, Crediton	237 o.	Beare <i>als.</i> Wall, Wilmore, Morchard Episcopi	—
Brode, Raphe, Trewen	240 o.	Brewer, John, St. Eval	380
Burton, Margerie, widow, —	241 o.	Beste, Arthure, St. Isie	385
Bickley <i>or</i> Sowton, John, Crediton	241 o.	Bradley, Elizabeth, Crediton	389
Buthick <i>als.</i> Trenothe, John, Penryn	o.	Burrough, Robert, Crediton	391
Blackaller, Elizabeth, Payngton	241 o.	Berrye, Andrewe, sen., Stoke- gabriell	394
1588		Basse, John, Crediton	394
Basse, John, Crediton	245 o.	Babb, Nicholas, Lenderidge, Bishops Teington	395
Blackmore, Walter, Sombridge	249 o.	1593	
Bishopp, Margery, widow, Little Pethericke	254 o.	Bennett, James, Paington	397 o.
Basker, William, St. Germans	259 o.	Belfield, William, Paington	398 o.
Beare, Robert, Eglosaile	265 o.	Brushe, Peter, Trebell, St. Germans	401 o.
Baker, Walter, Marelton	267 o.	Bettie, Richard, St. Germans	401 o.
Beare, Jackett, Egglosaile	270 o.	Boniface, John, St. Stephen	401 o.
Bradley <i>als.</i> Thrusson, Nicholas, Bishops Teington	270 o.	Blake, Charles, St. Breocke	403 o.
Bonde, Walter, Sandford	272 o.	Bray, William, Southpetherwin	405 o.
Beare, John, Paington	277 o.	Bennett, John, Gluvias	405 o.
Bobyse, William, Chudleigh	281 o.	Bettye, John, St. Breocke	405 o.
Bennett, William, St. Merin	289 o.	Blackmore, Thomas, Nymet Episcopi	407 o.
Bowman, James, Paington	290 o.	Berry, Robert, Sumbridge	408 o.
Belfield, Richard, Paington	292 o.	Belford, Robert, West Teing- mouth	408 o.
Bullock (<i>see</i> Gullock), Agnes, Crediton	298 o.	Barons, Joane, Crediton	409 o.
Bluet, Nicholas, St. Breocke	296 o.	Bolte, John, Crediton	409 o.
1590		Baker, William, St. Isey	411
Ballman, Alice, Crediton	374 o.	Blake, John, Breage	411
Beare, George, Breocke	375 o.	Bennett, William, Payngton	420 o.
Ball, Anne, Chudleigh	Inv.	1594	
Bonny, Edward, Milor	306 o.	Borrowe, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	426 o.
Burgess, Walter, St. Germans	377 o.	Bathowe, William, Milor	434 o.
Ball, John, Yourthewoode, Chudleigh	373, 379 o.	Burd, George, Penryn	437 o.
1591		Babb, Mary, widow, Teington Bishop	438 o.
Bindly, Thomasine, widow, Stokegabriell	319 o.	Brewer <i>als.</i> More, Mary, Willand	442
Bennett, Nicholas, Chudley	319 o.	Berry, Thomas, Chestestonne, Tiverton	444
Bonde, Robert, Crediton	325 o.	Bayly, William, Church Tawnton	449
Balle, William, Westeingmouth	329 o.	Balch, Agnes, wid., Barnestapell	455
Babbe, Robert, Luton, Teington Bishop	334 o.	Bydgood, John, Puddington	456
Bennett, John, St. Germans	337 o.	Barlowe, Joane, widow, Exeter	462
Brushe, James, Trebell, St. Germans	337 o.	Blackmore, Katherine, widow, Eastanstie	465
		Bowden, Hierome, Shepwashe	467
		Beaple, Roger, Abbotsham	469
		Browne, Agnes, wid., Abbotsham	470
		Bealle, Joane, wid., Lanteglos	471

1594, continued.

Byland, Flowerance, Liskeard	484
Broune, Agnes, Abbotsham	485
Boyle, John, Eastdowne	485
Beard, Roger, Bishops Tawton	509 o.
Bedford, John, Stoke Gabriell	516 o.

1597

Bruton, William, Crediton	W.
Bonifant, William, Paington	W.
Bake, Henry, Lanrake	A., Inv.
Ball, William, Chudleigh	W.
Buginham, William, Crediton	A.
Bonyfant, John, Paington	W.
Bond, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Buckingham, Philip, Crediton	W.
Blake, William, Tregonowe	W.

1599

Bonyfant, John, Paington	W.
Brendon, Thomas, Lawhitton	A., Inv.
Bowdon, Robert, Sombridge	W.
Bidgood, William, Kennerley	W. m.
Basse, Robert, Crediton	W.

1600

Bowman, John, Marledon	W.
Bickle, Henry, Lezant	A., Inv.
Baker, Margaret, Meryn	W.
Blunte, Edward, Landrake	W.
Bennett, James, Peryn	W.
Brym, Robert, Ivall	W.

1601

Bowbeare, Elizabeth, Bishops Nympton	A., Inv.
Bury, Bartholomew, Sumbridge	W.
Bettie, Ralph, Breock	W.
Bowden, Peeter, Bishops Nympton	W.
Bissett, Robert, Chudleigh	A., Inv.

1602

Barne, William, Gerans	A.
Bradley, Nicholas, Breock	A.
Beryman, Elinor, Bishops Teington	W. m.
Babbe, Petronell, Bishops Teington	A.
Baylie, Richard, Crediton	W.
Boneface, Robert, Trewen	W.
Burradge, Matthew, Crediton	W.
Barry, John, Merryn	W.
Bligh, William, Southpetherwyn	W.

1603

Blackdon, Mathew, Southpetherwyn	W.
Bennett, Alice, St. Germans	W.
Bennett, Oliver, St. Germans	W.
Bennett, Barbare, Chudleigh	A.
Bobbish, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.
Budd, William, Lankey	W.

1604

Brooklyn, Robert, Landrake	2 W.
Braye, John, clerk, Abbots Bickington	3
Brock, Symon, Crediton	7 W.

1604, continued.

Barrett, Florence, widow, Eglosheale	8 W.
Betty, Humphrye, St. Isye	9 W.
Braddon, John, Westeingmouth	9 W.
Bonython, Richard, Milor	11 W.
Barter, William, Paington	14 W.
Bondfill, Christian, widow, Westeingmouth	17
Batten, Edward, clerk, Lanlivery	25
Bryant, Christofer, Bideford	25

1605

Blackmore, Joane, widow, Chawleigh	30
Bennett, John, Sprayton	35
Barre, Nicholas, Great Torrington	36
Brownenge, Eli, Yarcombe	36
Blake, John, Great Torrington	37
Bounde, George, Tormoham	38
Butler, Margaret, Totnes	38
Basterd, John, Charleton	38
Beare, Phillip, Broadwoodwidge	39
Bamlett, Robert, Ugborough	39
Biccombe, John, Marlborough	39
Bennett, Grace, Ideford	39
Braie, Robert, Holcombe Rogus	39
Barnell, Gilbert, Crediton	42 W.
Budd, John, Sumbridge	43 W.
Bishopp, Thomas, Sandford	46 W.
Blewett, Agnes, Burlaven Oglos, Breock	46 W.
Banks, John, Musburie	48
Banks, Stephen, jun., Shute	50
Ball, Benedict, Chawleigh	51, 96 W.
Buston, John, jun., East Buckland	55
Butland, Nicholas, Stokegabriel	64 W.
Bulliford, Elinor, widow, Charles	81
Bennye, John, sen., Withecombe	81
Braye, John, Northmolton	88
Baker, Henry, Mary Magdalen, Dunlivet <i>a/s.</i> Lamceston	96
Brewer, Stephen, St. Ival	108
Ball, Jasper, Kingscarswell	112
Bastine, Thomas, Ottrey St. Mary	117
Bawden, Elizabeth, wid., Musburie	119
Beere, John, Mariansleigh	121
Bremridge <i>a/s.</i> Yandall, John, Bishops Nymett	121
Barry, Humfrie, Milton Damerell	126
Bond, William, St. Ival	133 W.
Burgis, Walter, Nutlie, Tavistock	137
Bully, Katheryne, Combefishaker, Ipplepen	142
Brodridge, Michael, Ipplepen	143
Browne <i>a/s.</i> Smith, Gregorie, Stokeintinhead	146
Booreman, Edward, Culmstock	149
Bennett, Agnes, Worwaie, Kentisbeare	151

1605, continued.

Bennett, John, Upton Pyne	160
Bickford, Johan, widow, Ideford	160
Baslye, John, Shute	161
Bond, John, Southbeare, Clawton	169
Buse, Margerye, Ashwater	170
Bagwell, Thomas, Uplyme	183
Bennett, Richard, Walkhampton	190
Bennett, Elizabeth, widow, Chudley	190 W.
Berinjoh, John, Dartmouth	204
Blackmore, John, Sheldon	207

1606

Bagbeare, John, Littleham	208
Bonifant, Alice, wid., Paington	212 W.
Buckingham, William, Southmolton	217
Buckingham, Elizabeth, widow, Southmolton	217
Babb, John, Teington Bishop	232 W.
Belly, John, South Siddinham	234
Barnehowse, Joane, widow, Whimble	235
Bourne, Roger, Burlescombe	237
Bellie, John, Sydenham	239
Browne, John, vicar of Poughill	243
Burye, Arthur, Broadwoodwidger	352
Blight, Agnes, widow, Modburic	261
Burrington, John, sen., Sandford	262 W.
Barons, James, Stonehouse	263
Baren, Katherine, widow, Crediton	269 W.
Baylie, Rose, Crediton	279
Beare, Margaret, St. Breocke	282
Bowreman, James, Hemyoche	298
Basse, Elizabeth, Chittlehampton	301
Bruar, Michael, St. Ival	302 A.
Booreman, James, Hemiocke	302
Behannowe, John, St. Gerans	302 A.
Bennett, Thomas, Plimouth	302
Brook, Thomas, Broadwoodkelly	303
Bayly, Rose, Crediton	304
Bond, Christian, Crediton	304
Burridge, Phillip, Crediton	305 Inv.
Bettye, Elizabeth, St. Issey	306 A.
Burrough, John, Eglosshaile	306
Brode, John, Morwinstowe	310
Back, William, Morchard Episcopi	312 W.
Broughter, Elizabeth, Lankey	318
1607	
Brock, Marie, Crediton	323
Brownston, John, Morchard Episcopi	323
Bodley, Ellis, Crediton	323
Battin, Robert, Bodmin	324
Bywater, Bryan, vicar, Bishops Tawton	329 W.

1607, continued.

Bickleigh, Andrew, clerk, Clannaborough	333
Blackford <i>als.</i> Dowle, Richard, Swynbridge	334 W.
Blackmore, Robert, Crediton	334 W.
Bradridge, John, Chudleigh	335 W.
1608	
Brock, Harrie, Crediton	339 W.
Bone, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	344
Bright, Henric, Swimbridge	352 W.
Bagbeare, Katherine, Church Taunton	355
Barriball, John, Lawannack	359
Broad, Thomas, St. Ive	362
Browne, Richard, Goran	363 W.
Bennett, Robert, Lawhitton	372 W.
Butten, William, St. Budox	373
Bate, Thomasine, widow, North Tawton	375
Budd, Mark, Aishton	385
Buckley <i>als.</i> Farway, Richard, Collompton	386
Bright, John, Tawstock	392
Bendinge, Robert, Payhembury	392
Butler, John, St. Thomas by Launceston	402
Beale, Samuel, Stokeclimsland	405
Bennett, Stephen, Chagford	406
Boman, Roger, Dowland	408
Blackstone, George, Combintinshed	411
Braddon, Agnes, widow, Bickington	413
Bragge, Richard, Axminster	417
Beare, Richard, sen., Chudleigh	421 W.
Bellott, John, Dittsham	423
Bidgood, George, Morchard Episcopi	426 Inv.
Browne, Richard, Otterton	427
Buckingham, Peter, St. Erne	427
Busterd, Joane, Brampford Speke	427
Bendon, John, Awliscombe	428
Bill, Stephen, Saltashe	430
Barrett, Radegunde, St. Sampsons	430
Barrett, Robert, Dulo	430
Birtle <i>als.</i> Trevennin, William, Wendron	431
Batten, John, Budox	431
Bromsdon, Thomas, Shitts Tor	431
Birte, Thomas, Ougborrough	431
Binmore, Edward, Plimpton St. Marie	431
Baseley, William, Cotley	434
Britton, Thomas, Crediton	437 Inv.
Babbe, Alice, widow, Teington Bishop	442 W.
Borrowe, Joane, wid., Harpford	442

1608, continued.

Bagwell, Margaret, Paington 469 W.
Bampstone, Edmund,
Chudleigh 470 Inv.

1609

Bushton, John, Tawton
Episcopi 440 Inv.
Ball, Dorothe, wid., Chudleigh 441 W.
Best, John, Teignton Bishop 447 W.
Best, John, St. Issye 450 W.
Baker, Thomas, Sombridge 451 W.
Ball, Nicholl, Chudleigh 457 W.
Burdon, Phillip, St. Germans 474 W.
Bond, Gilbert, Crediton 476 W.
Bawdon *als.* Yeo, Thomas,
Chudleigh 480 W.
Ball, Richard, Northwoode,
Chudleigh 482 W.

1610

Brewar, John, St. Ervan 3 W.
Berrye, Edward, Stookegabriel 5 W.
Baker, John, Ermington 10 W.
Bennett, Oliver, Sprayton 18
Billyn, Jasper, Merrin 27 W.
Bickell *als.* Hill, Charitie,
Bishops Tawton 70
Barneberrye, John, Bridgrule 70
Brewar, Thomas, Filley 81
Bushtone, John, Bishops Tawton 88
Burnard, William, Chudleigh 89 Inv.
Bishopp, Andrew, Crediton 89
Boddye, John, sen., West
Teignmouth 90 Inv.
Burte, William, Ugborough 92
Buckford, William, Exeter 93
Bonifant, John, St. Germans 97 W.
Bonnfill, Edward, Westeignmouth W.
Booger, Joane, wid., Plimpstock 101

1611

Bradleye, John, Crediton 114 W.
Boone, John, Ipplepen. Bond
of Irasmus Isaack as to his
daughter's legacy.
Bodie, Frisette, Westeignmouth 114 W.
Bettie, Robert, Breocke 115 W.
Bulworthe, Edward, Bishops
Nymett 119 Inv.
Byrd, Awstine, Crediton 131 W.
Briante, William, St. German 148 Inv.
Bolon *als.* Webber, John, Crediton 147

1612

Ball, Phillip, Chudleigh 172 W.
Brasse, Katherine, Meryn A., Inv.
Brooke, Horrie, South Tawton 174
Berrye, John, Stokegabriel 174 W.
Battinge, George, Cottleigh 175

1613

Bailie, Thomas, Dodiscombsleigh 162
Brownscombe, Edward Sandford
176 W.

1613, continued.

Blatchford, Joane, widow,
Okehampton 180
Bolte, Robert, Crediton 181 W.
Browne, Thomas, knt., Brownes
Langtree 184
Bickleigh, Robert, St. Stephens 191
Bury, William, Lezant A.
Best, Roger, Helland 198
Barnes, Raphe, Idesley 201
Barne, Richard, Combe Marten 204
Bronde, Robert, Trewen A.
Brounker, John, Churchstowe 267
Ball, Jane, Chudlie 269 W.
Berry, Elizabeth, Sampford
Peverell 271
Barne, John, Swimbridge 272 W.
Burridge, Gilbert, Crediton 282 W.
Bellinge, Richard, Breocke 283
Blake, John, rector of Upton
Hellings 285
Butte, Edward, Morchard
Episcopi 288 Inv.
Brooke, Phillip, Crediton 288 Inv.
Burne, William, Lezant 289 Inv.
Browne, James, clerk, St. Mary
Major, Exon. 290
Broade, Robert, sen., Trewen 290 Inv.
Blatchford, Joane, widow,
Okehampton 290
Burrowe, John, Eglosaile 291 Inv.
Berrye, William, St. Germans 291
Bickforde, William, Paington 292 Inv.

1614

Baylie, John, Bodmyn 226
Bonde, Phillip, Morchard Episcopi 227
Buckingham, Robert, Crediton 227
Beckette, Margaret, Menhennet 228
Blight, Margaret, wid., Peryn 228 Inv.
Blake, Robert, Lanrake 228 Inv.
Bickford, Thomas, Paington 230 W.
Burredge, John, sen., Crediton 231 W.
Beere, Peter, Trerawell, St. Ervan 236
Bragge, Joane, Kennerley 258 W.
Bawdone, John, Lezant 259 W.
Bishop, Richard, Bundleigh 260
Bowdon, Richard, Paington 262 W.
Bishoppe, Phillip, Bundleigh 294
Bishop, Elizabeth, spinster,
Brushford 299 W.

1615

Bullen, John, Bishops Nympton 222 W.
Brownscombe, Charitie,
Sandford 253 W.
Blatchford, William, parson,
Ashton 253
Bryce, Pecter, clerk, Rockbeare 308
Blighe, William, Trewarlet Inv.
Ball, Giles, Chudleigh 320 W.
Bourne, Peter, sen., Lezant 321 W.

1615, continued.

Bowdon, Hugh, Paington	327 Inv.
Bartlett, Michael, Paington	327 Inv.
Braye, Phillip, Crediton	328 Inv.
Bettye, Nicholas, Breock	328
Broadmead, Gilbert, Crediton	329
Berrye, David, Stokgabriell	329 Inv.

1616

Baylie, Richard, Iddesleigh	311
Bennett, William, Crediton	329 Inv.
Blight, William, South-petherwin	331 W.
Blackingstone, Clemett, Brodclist	335
Ball, Johan, widow, Ramscombe, Chudley	339 W.
Blackmore, Elizabeth, widow, Cullompton	342
Basse, Ellis, Crediton	345 W.
Boddye, John, Dewstone	345
Baker, William, Willand	347
Bonde, John, Exeter	348
Blackaller, Thomas, Paington	384 W.
Budbrocke <i>als.</i> Preston, Roger, Crediton	353 W.
Bone, John, Merryn	382 W.
Basse, Johane, wid., Crediton	398 Inv.
Bremelcombe <i>als.</i> Clarke, —, Crediton	398 Inv.
Berry, Alice, Stokegabriel	399
Bishop, Robert, Sandford	401
Bennett, William, St. Germans	410
Baker, William, —	412
Budd, Edward, Lankey	415
Belsorpe, Mathewe, Bishops Tawton	415 Inv.
Bragge, Edmond, Warpstow	415
Butcher, John, Totnes	424
Bond, Richard, St. Stephens next Saltash	427
Brooking, John, Lanrake	427 W.
Brake, Joane, Swymbridge	428 W.
Braund, William, Black-torrington	429
Brooking, John, Lanrake	432
Braund, William, jun., Black-torrington	435
Brice, Robert, Holwell, Walkhampton	442
Blight, William, Penryn	445 W.

1617

Baker, Katherine, Bishops Tawton	367 W.
Butland, Petronell, widow, Stockgabriell	373 W.
Brownscombe, John, Crediton	389 W.
Burgis, Thomasine, spinster, Crediton	390 W.
Bounsall, John, Honyton	397
Bishop, Robert, Sandford	401

1617, continued.

Brooke, William, St. Mary the More, Exeter	402
Blandford, Robert, clerk, Willand	403
Braye, Joane, Crediton	417
Beard, John, Stokenham	423
Burgine, Alice, Crediton	445 Inv.
Brooking, John, Lanrake	445 Inv.
Beere, Humpherye, Chudleigh	446
Blake, Thomas, St. Breock	446 Inv.
Beheathland, George, Gluvias	448 Inv.
Burne, Henry, sen., Lezant	448 Inv.

1618

Barwick, Alice, Lankey	405 W.
Bickford, Joane, Paington	447 W.
Barter, Alice, Paington	447 W.
Blackaller, John, Paington	462 W.
Barter, Alice, Payngton	448 Inv.
Bickford, Joane, widow, Payngton	449 Inv.
Bradford, John, Newton St. Cyres	450
Bond, Walter, Crediton	451
Bake, William, Lanrake	10 W.
Beere, Maria, widow, Bishops Tawton	9 W.
Benny, Joane, St. Germans	9 W.
Burton <i>or</i> Borton, John, Paington	14 W.
Bawden, Joane, Lezant	W. m.
Bradley, William, Crediton	1
Bith, Agnes, Lanrake	7

1619

Bond, Anthony, clerk, Romansleigh	32
Bluet, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	33
Butcher <i>als.</i> Skinner, John, Broadhembury	33
Best, Wilmotte, Bps. Teington	35 W.
Bishop, Ellyn, Buckerell	37
Blunt, Josias, Ugborough	37
Blight, John, Trewarlett, South-petherwin	38 W.
Bond, William, Sandford	38 W.
Bowdon, John, Asheton	62
Blericke, Henry, Loddisswell	76
Bicklie, Sampson, Liskeard	85
Brush, Henry, St. Germans	87 W.
Battyn, William, Grange, St. Stephens	92
Bawdon, Joane, Lezant	94
Bickell, Michael, Crediton	95 W.
Basse, John, Sandford	106 W.
Butland, Thomas, sen., Yalbourne, Paington	116
Bennett, John, sen., Willestrew, Lamerton	111
Brownscombe, Marcks, Upton Hellions	117
Bowdon, John, Ashton	117
Bond, Walter, Crediton	A.
Bodleigh, John, Crediton	117

1619, continued.

Beare <i>als.</i> Wall, Jasper, Morchard Bishop	118
Blackmore <i>als.</i> Heliar, William, Compyne	119
Butland, Dorothy, Paignton	118
Budley, Peter, Boyton	120
Bedford, John, Foy	120
Billinge <i>als.</i> Treloder, Richard, Eglosaile	97
Babb <i>als.</i> Berryman, Nichole, wid., Taington Bishop	132 & 135 Inv.
Babb, Michael, Teignton Bishop	135

1620

Burrington, William, Sandford	133 W.
Babb, Thomas, Teignton Bishop	136 Inv.
Blake, Henry, Breock	136 A.
Bawden, Thomas, Sandford	137 W.
Boye, Philip, Southpetherwyn	141 W.
Burges, John, Sandford	142 W.
Bragge, Hugh, Kennerleigh	146 Inv.
Beare, Robert, Eglosaile	146 W.
Band, George, Breock	150 W.
Bate, Richard, Lezant	152 W.
Beard, John, Hill, Bishops Tawton	153 W.
Bennett, Paschowe, St. Nyot	156 W.
Burrington, William, Crediton	W.
Bishop, Peter, parson, Little Petherick	157 W.
Bampston, Bartholomew, Chudleigh	165 W.
Bridgman, John, Crediton	179 W.

1621

Branscombe, Joane, Chudleigh	169
Bawdon, John, Murnacott, Bishops Nympton	169 W.
Breaker, Richard, sen., Bishops Teignton	192 W.
Billinge, Richard, Eglosaile	Inv.
Bond, William, Bps. Tawton	186 Inv.
Bonfield, John, Westeingmouth	197 Inv.
Blackdon, Richard, Clawton	197
Ball, John, Paington	197 Inv.
Blanchford, John, Crediton	203 W.
Bond, William, Bishops Tawton	198
Branscombe, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
Broad, Richard, Trewen	198 & 204 W.
Beryman, John, Newport, Bishops Tawton	207 W.
Bannyck, Robert, St. Germans	218 W.
Bragge, John, Kennerleigh	220 W.
Baylie, Henry, Ash Thomas	232
Brewton, Alexander, St. Sidwell's, Exeter	260

1622

Bunclark, William, sen., Aveton Gifford	223
---	-----

1622, continued.

Bampston, Joane, widow, Chudleigh	233 W.
Baker, Christofer, Swymbridge	237 W.
Braddon, Margery, widow, West Putford	238
Browninge, Benedict, Byckington	243
Booger, Richarde, wid., Plymstock	248
Bownsaile, Elizabeth, wid., St. Nyott	254
Balkwill, John, Eastogwell	258
Berryman <i>als.</i> Witheridge, Elizabeth, Parckham	255
Beard, Thomas, Stock Rivers	272
Burnell, John, Payhembury	281
Bowrman, Thomasine, widow, Hemyock	289
Butlande, Robert, Stokegabriel	298 W.
Bagwell, Philip, Musbury	303
Barnes, Robert, Swymbridge	304
Berry, John, Payngton	305
Bickley, Richard, Southsidenham	305 Inv.
Bacon, John, Kellie	308
Bamcard, Allan, Goodrington, Payngton	309 W.
Brooke, Walter, Payhembury	315
Betty, Henry, St. Issie	316 W.
Bickford, James, Stokegabriel	319 W.
Breedy, Ellize, Sandford	320 W.
Bowdon, John, Bishops Nympton	326 W.
Brocke, John, Crediton	365 W.
Belworthy, Robert, clerk, Sandford	394 W.

1623

Bound, Peter, Torbryan	326
Bucknoll, Robert, Cullyton	329
Baylie <i>als.</i> Smyth, William, East Budleigh	334
Burch, Roger, Bishops Tawton	343
Bourton, Henry, Crediton	343
Baker, William, Bishops Tawton	344
Baker, Francis, Exeter	344
Bagwill, John, clerk, Stokeclimsland	353
Bridgman, George, vicar of Holcombe Rogus	367
Brush, Richard, St. Germans	379 W.
Blake, John, sen., Landkey	517 W.
Berye, George, Crediton	518 W.
Budd, Thomas, Landkey	519 W.
Baylie, Nicholas, Bps. Tawton	525 W.
Bodleigh, Thomas, Crediton	526 W.
Burden, Andrew, St. Germans	594 W.
Bryant, John, clerk, Parracombe	532
Budd, John, Landkey	533 W.
Baylie, Agnes, Bishops Tawton	W.

1624

Bushopp, John, Broadclyst	406
Bawdon, Richard, Sandford	417 W.

1624, continued.

Bridgman, Cornelius, Crediton	502 W.
Boukerd, Thomas, Stokegabriel	506 W.
Bise <i>als.</i> Williams, John, St. Evall	506 W.
Bartin, Anstice, widow, Combe Raleigh	511 W.
Blagdon, Charytie, Clawton	511 W.
Bidgood, Richard, Washfield	537 W.
Bricknall, Richard, West Teignmouth	541 W.
Bourne, Richard, Swymbridge	541 W.
1625	
Boteler, Christian, widow, Littleham	419
Blynch, John, Alwyngton	419
Besse, John, Moorewinstow	422
Barnebury, Richard, Launcells	425
Brudge, Elizabeth, widow, Landilpe	429
Bawdon, Ellinor, spinster, Endellyon	433
Bickford, Walter, Moore, Plympton St. Mary	437
Berry, John, Cleyhidon	449
Berry, William, St. Germans	450
Bremelcombe, Ebbott, widow, Crediton	451 W.
Boone, Stephen, St. Meryn	465
Bonnifant, Alice, wid., Payngton	469 W.
Ball, Thomas, Ashwill, Chudleigh	474 W.
Blackaller, Edward, Little Hempston	485
Burd, Joane, widow, Harberton	487
Bobbage, Richard, Broadwoodkelly	486
Burgin, Thomas, Winscott, Alwington	487
Beell, John, Slapton	562
Brownscombe, Alice, Crediton	W.
Bowcher <i>als.</i> Rackley, Richard, Bishops Nymett	565
Beare, Walter, Stockley Pomeroy	566
Beall, Richard, Parracombe	569
Battyn, Thomas, Keires Treneglos	579
Barnard, Gregorye, Holsworthy	580
Burnell, Roger, Tedburn St. Mary	581
Babbacombe, Gilberte, Moreton-hampstead	586
Blatchford, Katherine, widow, St. Mary Major, Exeter	589
Buckingham, Beaton, widow, Broadclit	594
Brounscombe, Wilmote, widow, Tiverton	596
Baker, Thomas, Chudleigh	Inv.
Blake, William, St. Breock	W.
Burnebury, Thomas, South Petherwyn	Inv.

1625, continued.

Berry, Walter, St. Gerrans	W.
Blake, Alice, Larrack	Inv.
Boane, Stephen, St. Meryn	W.
Brother, George, Swymbridge	Inv.
1626	
Bishopp, Steephen, Crediton	W.
Burrow, Richard, Egloshaile	W.
Belfield, Tobye, Paington	W.
Bray, William, St. Germans	W.
Bowman, Ellinor, Paington	Inv.
Basterd, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Benny, James, St. Germans	W.
Bickford, Evan, Westingmouth	W.
Best, John, Teignton Bishop	Inv.
Blake, George, St. Breock	W.
Bradley, Grace, Crediton	A.
1627	
Buckland, William, Chudleigh	W.
Bruton, Giles, Crediton	W.
Bicknall, Thomas, Westeingmouth	Inv.
Beard, William, sen., Paington	Inv. & Renunc.
Buckingham, John, sen., Chudleigh	W.
Barnes, Robert, Swymbridge	W.
Bray, Peran, St. Issie	W.
Blight and Hole, —, —	—
1628	
Bownsall, Alice, South Petherwyn	W.
Buscombe, Robert, St. Breock	W.
Bennett, William, St. Germans	Inv.
Blake, John, St. Breock	W.
Barnard, Thomas, Lanrack	Inv.
Blunt, Edward, Lanrack	W.
Betty, John, St. Breock	W.
Butcher, Elizabeth, Crediton	Inv.
Bradley, Michael, Crediton	W.
Bradford, Thomas, Sandford	Inv.
Best, John, St. Issey	W.
Bolt, John, Crediton	Inv.
Ball, Leonard, South Petherwyn	W.
Beere <i>als.</i> Wall, Marie, Sandford	Inv.
Budbrooke <i>als.</i> Preston, Alice, Chudleigh	W.
1629	
Bourton, William, Paington	W.
Blisse, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
Boddy, John, Tingmouth	Inv.
Bryn, Robert, St. Ivall	Inv.
Best, Gregorye, St. Issie	W.
Brawdod, Marie, Chudleigh	A.
Blake, Robert, St. Breock	W.
Braddon, Avice, West Tingmouth	W.
Bennett, Anne, Lawhitton	Inv.
Bright, Richard, Crediton	W.
Bowdon, Phillip, sen., Bishops Nympton	W.
Burrington, Alice, Sandford	W.

1631		1639	
Bere, Richard, Egloshaile	Inv.	Browne, Hugh, Lanrack	W.
Bishopp, Thomas, St. Ival	W.	Bennett, Henry, Lanrack	W.
Bishopp, Thomas, St. Ival	W.	Burnard, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Bulford, Henry, Chudleigh	Inv.	Bond, John, Breock	A.
Brounsell, Henry, Crediton	Inv.	Borne, John, Swymbridge	A.
Brock, Joane, widow, Crediton	W.	Belfield, Margaret, Paington	W.
Bawdon, Nicholas, Chudleigh	Inv.	Butland, Jane, Stokegabriell	W.
1632		Bonnd, John, sen., Stokegabriell	A.
Babb, Elizabeth, Bishops Teington	W.	Bremacombe, Anne, Crediton	A. m.
Bligh, Ambros, Lawhitton	W.	Bidlake, Benjamin, Marledon	W.
Bawdon, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A. m.	Blackstone, Christian, Westtingmouth	W.
Bloy, Maude, Southpetherwyn	W.	Beare <i>als.</i> Wall, John, Sandford	W.
Barber, William, Bishops Tawton	W.	Billinge <i>als.</i> Trelawder, Joane, St. Breock	W.
Brounscombe, William, Crediton	W.	1640	
Bake, Marie, Lanrake	W.	Basse, Thomas, Swymbridge	W.
1633		Brag, John, Kennerleigh	W.
Ball, Humphry, Chudleigh	W.	Barter, Robert, Paington	A.
Ball, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.	Butland, Thomas, Paington	W.
Badge, Henry, Penryn	W.	Butland, Gabriell, Paington	W.
1634		Butland, John, Paington	W.
Borington, Gilbert, Sandford	W.	Belfield, Elizabeth, Paington	W.
Ball, William, Chudleigh	A.	Beare, David, Sandford	W.
Barker, James, Bovytracy	W. m.	Bacon <i>als.</i> Pacon, Alice, Lawhitton	A.
Bennett, John, Chudleigh	W. m.	Brookinge, Robert, Lanrake	W.
1635		Bruar, John, St. Ivall	A.
Best, Alice, St. Issey	Bond.	Ball, Sabine, Chudleigh	W.
Bickford, John, Chudleigh	W.	Blythe, William, Ermington	—
Billinge, Richard, Bursiron, Egloshaile	Inv.	1641	
Bullaforde, Christofer, Bishops Nymett	W.	Burnard, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Bray, Joane, Bishops Nymett	W.	Butland, John, Paington	W.
1636		Bery, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	W.
Bennett, Abraham, St. Germans	A.	1642	
Bowhay, Thomas, Stokegabriell	W.	Beere, Robert, Bishops Tawton	W.
Bolt, Peter, Crediton	A.	Brownson, Robert, Kennerley	W.
Bery, Andrew, Stokegabriell	A.	Buckingham, Austen, Chudleigh	A.
Berry, Andrew, Stokegabriell	A.	1643	
Ball, William, Chudleigh	A.	Baylis, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Blackmore, Bartholomew, Bishops Nymett	A.	Buckingham, Philip, Crediton	W.
Buryman, John, Westteignmouth	A.	Bowdon, Edward, Swymbridge	W.
1637		Burrough, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Barnard, Thomas, St. Germans	A.	Bery, William, Swymbridge	A.
Brush, John, St. Germans	Inv.	Bowdon, John, Bishops Nymett	A.
Britnole, Marian, Westtingmouth	Bond	Burrington, John, Crediton	W. m.
Boulte, Peter, Crediton	Acc.	Burridge, John, Crediton	A. m.
Blackaller, Richard, Paington	A.	Bosanzack, Richard, Penryn	W.
Bowden, George, Bishops Nymett	W.	1644	
Ball, Dorothy, Paington	W.	Bluett, Ralfe, St. Breage	A.
Bilsford, John, Westtingmouth	Inv.	Billinge, Thomas, Egloshaile	W.
Blackaller, Elizabeth, Paington	A.	Bond, Roger, Sandford	A.
Berry, Bartholomew, Sumbridge	W. m.	Bourne, Christofer, Lezant	A.
1638		Bruar, Stephen, St. Ivall	W.
Bond, Robert, Chudleigh	W.	Boyer, William, Budock	A.
Bowman, Geffery, Stokegabriell	W.	Blight, William, Southpetherwyn	Inv.
Bradford, Jane, Kennerley	A.	Burridge, Grace, Crediton	W. m.
Blunt, Margaret, Landrake	A.	Butland, William, Stokegabriell	W.
		Burton, John, Paington	W.
		Bartlett, William, Marledon	A.

1644. *continued.*

Baylie, Magdalene, Lanrack W.
 Borton, Richard, Crediton W.
 Breedy, Joan, Sanford A.
 Byland, Christopher, Antony W.

1645

Bab, John, Crediton A.
 Burrige, Richard, Crediton W.
 Bremmelcombe, John, Exeter W.

1646

Beare, John, Morchard Bishop A.
 Bawdon, Zachary, Chudleigh A.
 Bawdon *als.* Yeo, William, Chudleigh W.
 Beare, Richard, Chudleigh A.
 Beare, William, Bishops Tawton A.
 Ball, Peirce, Chudleigh W.
 Burgyn, John, Paington W.
 Beare, Honor, Morchard Bishop Acc.
 Bowdon, Michael, Bishops Nymet A.
 Bolt, Mary, Crediton A.
 Baker, Thomas, Bishops Tawton A.
 Bickley, Thomas, Crediton W.
 Bradford, Robert, Kennerleigh A.
 Beare, Arthur, Bundleigh Acc.
 Battyn, John and Thomasine, Westworlington Acc.

1647

Burgoin, Richard, Crediton W.
 Bennett, Thomas, Paington W.
 Bartlett, Michael, Paington A.
 Bartlett, Thomas, Paington W.
 Belfield, Allen, Paington A.
 Baker, Joanne, Swymbridge W.
 Barry, Joanne, Crediton W.
 Bond, Leonard, Crediton W.
 Bond, Thomas, Tawstock Acc.
 Bradford, John, vicar of Harpford Acc.
 Barnefeild, Roger, Ashford Acc.

1648

Bosistoe, Joan, Penryn W.
 Buscombe, Sampson, Breage W.
 Blith, Thomas, St. Germans Bond.
 Blowy, Thomazine, Budock A.
 Baker, Bartholomew, Swymbridge W.
 Birch, Joane, Tavistock W.
 Baron, Anne, Bishops Tawton A.
 Babbacombe, Thomas, Moreton-hampstead Acc.
 Brand, John, Barnstaple Acc.

1649

Bake, John, Lanrake A.
 Bond, Lawrence, Sandford W.
 Ball, Margaret, Southpetherwin A.
 Bower, Avis, Okehampton W.
 Behinno, John, St. Keneren W.
 Bake, William, Lanrake A.
 Bonifont, Richard, Sandford A.
 Burrington, Robert, Sandford A.

1650

Blisse, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
 Bartlett, Thomas, Marledon W.
 Burridge, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
 Body, Mary, Dewston Bond.
 Boddye, Thomas, St. Blaisie Inv.
 Bullock, Richard, Lannivett Bond.
 Byland, Christofer, Anthony W. m.
 Benny, —, Minhinnett A. m.
 Berry, Christofer, Swymbridge Inv. m.

1651

Baylie, Thomas, Maker Inv.
 Birch, Alexander, Probus Bond.
 Bowhey, Robert, Stokegabriel W.
 Bowman, Barbara, Stokegabriel W.

1652

Bond, Richard, Bow Inv.
 Bery, Christofer, Swymbridge Inv.
 Butson, Richard, East Budley W.
 Benny, Paschow, Minhinnett Bond.

1653

Barnacott, Richard, Westleigh Inv.
 Berriman, Robert, Northam Inv.

1654

Bogan, John, — W.

1655

Bond, Frances, St. George, Exeter W.

1660

Bennett, Thomas, Lanrack W.
 Bennett, Caleb, Lanrack W.
 Buckingham, Philip, Crediton W.
 Benson, James, Crediton W.
 Barrowe, Elizabeth, Lankey W.
 Buckingham, Thomasine, Crediton W.

1661

Bery, Thomas, Crediton W.
 Beard, Laurence, Westeignmouth A.
 Bonvill, Jasper, Westeignmouth A.
 Beard, Richard, Westeignmouth A.
 Burgen, Ellis, Teignton Episcopi A.
 Butland, Grace, Paynton W.
 Bartlett, Joan, Marledon W.
 Blake, Davy, Breock W.
 Bennett, Robert, Eglosheale W.
 Betty, William, Eglosheale W.
 Bowhay, John, Lanrack W.
 Bowden, Margaret, Swymbridge W.
 Bulford, Nicholas, Chudley W.
 Browne, John, Sandford A., W.
 Bennett, John, Gerrans W.
 Barr *or* Baer, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi A.
 Bowhay, Faithy, St. Germans W.
 Billinge, Nicholas, Breock W.
 Blagdon, Grace, Southpetherwyn W.
 Babbacomb, Henry, Coleridge A., W.
 Bennett, William, Paynton W.
 Burch, John, Landkey W.
 Bond, Robert, Morchard Episcopi W.
 Bond, William, Tawton Episcopi —

1662

Batstone <i>als.</i> Bolt, Judith, Salcome	Bond.
Brayly, William, Swymbridge	W.
Brayly, William, Swymbridge	W.
Berry, Margaret, Crediton	W.
Brownscombe, Robert, Crediton	W.
Berry, Edward, Chudleigh	W.
Bewes, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Butland, John, Paington	A.
Bescombe, Joane, St. Breocke	W.
Brendon, John, Lawhitton	A.

1663

Bowden, John, Nymet Episcopi	A.
Butland, Walter, Paington	A., W.
Babb, Peter, Chudligh	A.
Butland, Samuel, Paington	A.
Bond, John, jun., Crediton	W.
Bishopp, Oliver, Crediton	A.
Bray, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Bole, Jonathan, Mylor	W.
Bowdon, John, Swymbridge	W.
Bloy, Nicholas, Penryn	A.
Budd, Barbara, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Best, Gregory, St. Issy	A.
Buckingham, Philipp, Crediton	W.
Burrington, John, West Teignmouth	A.
Bowdon, Geffry, Paynton	W.
Butland, Leonard, Paynton	A.

1664

Bond, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Blatchford, Susan, Chudley	A.
Bake, Benjamin, Landrake	A.
Bradmead, Nathaniel, Crediton	A.
Baldwyn <i>als.</i> Shorte, Anne, Ashwater	A.
Berrie, Thomas, Crediton	Acc.
Beard, Lawrence, West Teignmouth	Acc.
Beard, Lawrence, West Teignmouth	Acc.
Belfield, Richard, Paington	A.
Butland, Samuel, Paington	A.
Bake, Benjamin, Landrake	A.
Bremblecombe, Benjamin, Crediton	A.
Barrett, Lewes, St. Breock	A.
Beare, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	Acc.
Browne <i>als.</i> Pridham, Elizabeth, Sandford	A.

1665

Ball, Benedict, sen., Chudleigh	W.
Bate, John, sen., Lezant	W.
Beare, George, St. Ervan	W.
Berry, Agnes, Swymbridge	W.
Brayly, George, Swymbridge	W.
Blackmore, Edward, Nymett Episcopi	A., W.
Blackmore, Edrus, alter, Nymett Episcopi	A., W.

1665, continued.

Billing, Richard, St. Breock	W.
Bescumbe, Francis, St. Breock	W.
Barnes, William, Swymbridge	W.
Blake, Anstice, St. Breock	W.

1666

Beaton, John, Crediton	A.
Bussell, Alice, West Teignmouth	W.
Belfield, William, Paynton	A., W.
Barrett, Elizabeth, Padstow	W.
Belfield, Richard, Paynton	Acc.
Bale, John, Swymbridge	A.
Blake, John, Landkey	A.
Breat, William, Southpetherwyn	W.
Bunce, Henry, St. Germans	A.
Brookeing, William, Landrake	W.
Blake, Ralph, St. Breocke	W.
Balkwell, Richard, Crediton	A., W.
Bartlett, Walter, Marledon	A., W.
Burnett, John, Cheriton Episcopi	W.

1667

Best, Stephen, Padstow	W.
Blackmore, John, Nymett Epi.	W. m.
Blake, John, Landkey	Acc.
Bowden, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	W.
Bowden, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	A.
Barrett, Walter, St. Germans	A.
Bennett, Nicholas, St. Germans	W.
Brendon, Oliver, jun., Lawhitton	A.
Bartlett, Otho, Marldon	W.
Beaton, John, Crediton	Acc.

1668

Burrow, Richard, Sandford	W.
Beare, William, Rockbeare	W.
Bawdon, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
Buckingham, Robert, Crediton	W.
Brownscombe, Catherine, widow, Crediton	W.
Bond, John, Crediton	W.
Bodly, John, Crediton	W.
Boynes, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Babb, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	W.
Blatchford, William, Paynton	W.
Burton, William, Paynton	W.
Butland, Josias, Paynton	A., W.
Blackstone, Peter, West Teignmouth	A.
Bonyfont, Alice, Sandford	W.
Best, Peter, St. Issy	A.

1669

Basse, John, Crediton	A.
Belfield, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
Browne, Elizabeth, Yalampton	A.
Bowdon, Richard, Teignton Bishop	W.
Berry, John, Chudleigh	A., W.
Bennett, Robert, Gerrans	W.
Borton, Robert, Crediton	A.
Berry, Mary, Crediton	A.

1669, continued.

Bowdon, Jane, Nymett Episcopi W.
Ball, William, Swymbridge A.

1670

Butland, Gilbert, Stokegabriel W.
Best, Bartholomew, Teington Episcopi W.
Browne, John, Sandford A.
Brendon, Oliver, Lawhitton A.
Brand, Edward, Tawton Episcopi W.
Bennett, John, Chudleigh W.
Betty, Nicholas, St. Breock —
Buckingham, Francis, Crediton W.
Brooking, John, Paynton A.
Bowdon, Ambrose, Swymbridge A.
Blake, Thomas, Landkey Inv.
Ball, William, Swymbridge Acc.
Ball, Sabina, Chudleigh W.
Butland, Anstice, Paynton A.
Beare, Agnes, Gerrans W.
Beale, John, Lezant W.
Blake, George, St. Breock W.
Bone, John, St. Meryn W.

1671

Betty, Nicholas, St. Issy W.
Bluett, Nicholas, St. Breock W.
Ball, Peirce, Teington Episcopi W.
Bishopp, Robert, Tawton Episcopi W.
Bartlett, Walter, Marledon Acc.
Bownd, Christofer, Marledon W.
Bawdon, Ambrose, Swymbridge Acc.
Betty, Nicholas, St. Breock Inv.
Bickham, Alice, Malborrow A., W.
Burrough, Philipp, Chudleigh W.
Blake, Maximilian, Padstow A.
Braddon, Anthony, West Teignmouth W.

1672

Brecker, Edward, Teington Epi. A.
Bartlett, John, Mylor A.
Basse, Andrew, Sandford A.
Burne, George, Lezant W.
Benson, Catherine, Crediton W.
Brimblecombe, Laurence, Crediton A.
Barry, John, Crediton W.
Betty, Francis, Eglosaile W.
Beare, Hugh, Chudleigh A., W.
Burrough, William, clerk, Witheridge A., W.
Betty, Humfry, Petrock parva —
Berry, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Butland, Walter, Paynton W.
Berry, Thomas, Swymbridge A.
Beele, William, Southpetherwyn W.

1673

Blewett, Colan, Trevethan W.
Bullocke, Joseph, Padstow A.
Butland, Margaret, Stoke Gabriel W.
Boney *als.* Gardner, William, Paynton W.

1673, continued.

Bradford, John, Budocke W.
Ball, Nicholas, Teington Episcopi W.
Bray, William, Crediton A.
Brendon, Mary, Lawhitton Acc.
Brooking, Jane, Landrake W.
Buscombe, Richard, St. Breocke W.
Benny, Peter, St. Erney W.
Bowen, Joane, Tawton Episcopi A.
Barry, Samuel, Crediton W.
Burgan, Anne, Teington Episcopi W.
Barry, Martha, Crediton A., W.
Betty, Humfry, Petrock Parva W.

1674

Butland, Stephen, Paynton A.
Berry, Robert, St. Germans W.
Baron, George, Stratton A., W.
Brimblecombe, Benjamin, Crediton A.
Berry, Prudence, Tawton Epi. Acc.
Bray, William, Crediton Acc.
Browne, John, Sandford Acc.
Bartlett, William, Marledon W.
Braddon, John, Lancells A., W.
Brabant, William, St. Breocke W.
Brim, John, St. Evall W.
Batten, Henry, Marledon W.
Binney, Benjamin, St. Germans W.
Brag, John, Crediton W.
Bulld, Nicholas, Romansleigh W.
Betty, Florence, Petrock Parva W.
Babbage, William, Tawton Epi. W.
Barry, John, Crediton W.
Blackmore, Walter, Nympton Episcopi W.
Burrough, Josia, Crediton W.
Bisse, Humfry, Tawton Episcopi A.
Berry, Richard, Paynton W.

1675

Betty, Francis, Eglosaile A.
Brecker, Richard, Teington Epi. W.
Barrabell, Honor, Lezant W.
Barnes, Hugh, Swymbridge W.
Brooking, John, Paynton Acc.
Brish, William, Lanrake W.
Bond, Roger, Crediton W.
Boucher *als.* Rackliffe, Philipp, Nympton Episcopi W.
Butland, Gabriell, Paynton W.
Blackaller, Thomas, Churston Ferris A., W.
Berry, Mary, Crediton Acc.
Backe, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi. W.
Ballamy, Symon, Crediton W.
Brimblecombe, Benjamin, Crediton Acc.
Backe, William, Morchard Epi. W.

1676

Braddon, Richard, West Tingmouth A.
Bisse, Humfry, Tawton Episcopi Acc.

1676, continued.

Burrough, Thomazine, Morchard Episcopi	W.
Badcocke, Thomas, Eglosaile	A.
Bully, Walter, Ideford	A.
Betty, Francis, Eglosaile	Acc.
Bully, Richard, Chudleigh	W.
Best, John, Whitstone	A.
Bawdon, Daniel, Exeter	A., W.
Bulford, Joane, Chudleigh	A.
Burwood, Truth, Padstowe	W.
Bate, John, Lezant	A.
Baker, Henry, Culmestocke	A., W.
Blake, Cheston, St. Breocke	A.
Ball, Richard, Chudleigh	W.

1677

Borton, William, Crediton	W.
Bond, Peter, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Ballamy, Paule, Landrake	A.
Basse, Jane, Sandford	A., W.
Blight, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Bloyes, Frances, Penryn	W.
Benny, John, St. Germans	A.
Butland, John, Paynton	W.
Braddon, Thomas, West Tingmouth	A.
Buckingham, Richard, Nympton Episcopi	W.
Bossowsacke, James, Penryn	A.
Beale, Hanna, Southpetherwyn	A.
Bloyes, William, Penryn	W. m.

1678

Brooking, William, Ermington	A.
Benny, John, St. Germans	Acc.
Boode, Margaret, Landkey	A.
Basse, Mary, Landkey	W.
Barnes, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.
Babb, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Bennett, Henry, St. Meryn	W.
Blewett, John, Eglashaile	W.
Braddon, Thomas, Westingmouth	Acc.
Barrowe, William, Landkey	W.
Bond, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Barnickle, William, Lezant	W.
Bawdon, Frances, Padstowe	A.

1679

Broded, Gideon, St. Germans	A.
Bray, Izabella, St. Germans	W.
Bannicke, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Bolt, Robert, Crediton	W.
Bidgood, Humfry, Sandford	W.
Baron, George, Stratton	A.
Bennett, Robert, Chudleigh	A.
Bond, Gyles, Crediton	W.
Bidwell, John, Crediton	A.
Bawdon <i>als.</i> Yeo, Richard, Chudleigh	W.
Burt, William, Teington Episcopi	W.
Baker, John, Swymbridge	A.
Berry, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	A.
Binny, James, St. Erney	A.

1679, continued.

Bowden, Edward, Swymbridge	A.
Barnehouse, Richard, Swymbridge	W.
Blackmore, Hugh, Nympton Epi.	W.
Blight, Obedia, St. Breocke	A.
Blake, John, St. Breocke	W.
Baron, George, Stratton	Acc.

1680

Brendon, George, Lawhitton	t.
Berry, Frances, Swymbridge	t.
Bolt, Henry, Crediton	t.
Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan	t.
Bolt, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Brentor, John, Sandford	t.
Blackford, William, Paington	t.
Beale, Christian, Lezant	A.
Blake, Mary, St. Breocke	A.
Baker, John, Swymbridge	t.
Bowdon, Edward, Swymbridge	a.
Bragg, Henry, St. Meryn	a.
Balkwell, George, Crediton	t.
Benny, Joane, St. Erney	a.

1681

Browne, John, Exon.	a.
Babb, Gregory, Teington Episcopi	t.
Bodley, Anne, Crediton	a.
Bawdon, Peter, Southpetherwyn	t.
Bickford, Judith, Plympton St. Mary	a.
Bickford, Allen, Plympton St. Mary	a.
Britton, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Best, Richard, Teington Episcopi	t.
Burrough, Mary, Sandford	a.
Beare, William, Crediton	a.
Boscombe, Sampson, St. Breocke	a.
Billing, William, Eglosaile	a.
Brothers, Nicholas, Swymbridge	t.
Betty, Philip, St. Breocke	t.
Ball, Gyles, Chudleigh	a.

1682

Bond, Edward, Crediton	a.
Brittnell, Thomas, Teington Epi.	a.
Burrough, John, Paynton	a.
Browne, Thomas, Landkey	a.
Ball, Gyles, Chudleigh	C.
Bisse, Hanna, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Boase, John, Budocke	a.
Bawdon, John, Westtingmouth	t.
Blewett, Mary, St. Breocke	a.
Bulworthy, Philipp, Nympton Epi.	t.
Blake, Thomas, St. Breocke	a.
Badcocke, Thomas, Landkey	a.

1683

Bridgman, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Bisse, Humfry, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Bradford, Robert, Kennerleigh	t.
Brooking, Joane, Fowey	a.
Burrough, John, Morchard Episcopi	a.
Bragge, Amos, Kennerleigh	t.

1683, continued.

Brym, John, St. Ivall	t.
Braddon, Thomas, Westtingmouth	t.
Brendon, George, Lawhitton	C.
Bishopp, William, St. Evall	t.
Bennett, Robert, Lawhitton	t.
Butcher, Israel, Dartmouth	t.
Beere, Susan, St. Ervan	t.
Bishopp, Avis, St. Ivall	t.
Bennett, Henry, Chudleigh	t.
Burrough, Richard, Westtingmouth	t.
Bolithoe, Robert, Penryn	t.
Bowden, Joane, Swymbridge	a.
Bawdon, Julian, Chudleigh	t.
Burrough, John, Morchard Episcopi	a.
Beare, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Bulford, Nicholas, Chudleigh	t.
Bampfild, Joane, West tingmouth	t.
Barry, Benjamin, Crediton	t.
Ball, William, Teington Episcopi	a.
Billing, Nicholas, Egloschaile	a.

1684

Blagdon, Richard, Southpetherwyn	t.
Brooking, Bryan, Paynton	t.
Billing, Richard, Egloschaile	C.
Bennett, Nicholas, St. Germans	a.
Batten, Loveday, Marledon	a.
Beare, Christofer, Swymbridge	t, A.
Beard, John, Paynton	t.
Boney, Robert, Tiverton	t.
Ballemy, John, Crediton	t.
Berry, Agnes, Swymbridge	t.
Burrowe, Henry, Sandford	t.
Bawdon, John, Westtingmouth	t.
Bunston, Richard, Crediton	a.
Brownescombe, Robert, Crediton	a.
Bond, Roger, Sandford	a.
Blisse, Thomazine, Chudleigh	a.
Bourton, Joane, Paynton	t.

1685

Browne, John, Sandford	t.
Ball, William, Chudleigh	a.
Boone, Edward, Paynton	a.
Baker, Philipp, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Badcocke, John, clerk, Whitstone	a.
Browne, Elizabeth, Sandford	t.
Beare, John, Sandford	a.
Boteler, Philipp, Parkham	t.
Brownestone, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Button, Isott, Crediton	a.
Burnard, Peter, Tettcott	t.
Beard, Richard, Westtingmouth	a.
Bourton, Joane, Paynton	t.
Bennett, Nicholas, St. Germans	C.
Brooking, Simon, Paynton	a.
Brayly, William, Swymbridge	a.
Benny, Peter, Landkey	t.

1686

Bourne, Oliver, Chudleigh	a.
---------------------------	----

1686, continued.

Babb, Nicholas, West tingmouth	t.
Battersby, John, Barum	a.
Burrough, George, Coleridge	t.
Burrough, Roger, Morchard Epi.	t.
Broadhead, Mary, St. Germans	a.
Bishopp, Walter, Plympton	t.
Brendon, Richard, Lawhitton	t.
Balkwell, Sara, Crediton	t.
Blackmore, Henry, Crediton	t.
Beare, Jonas, Chudleigh	t.
Bidgood, Robert, Crewes Morchard	a.
Bridgman, John, Crediton	t.
Babb, William, Doddyscombesleigh	t.
Ball, Cristofer, St. Ervan	a.
Barnard, Thomas, Budocke	a.
Benny, Margaret, St. Germans	t.
Beere, Mary, Swymbridge	a.
Brayley, William, Swymbridge	C.

1687

Brimson, Augustine, Penryn	t.
Burnell, William, Crediton	t.
Billing, Robert, Padstowe	a.
Baske, Ralph, Kennerleigh	t.

1688

Boyes, John, Paynton	t.
Byrd, Peter, Chudleigh	t.
Bonython, Gertrude, Mylor	t.
Berry, Alexander, Swymbridge	t.
Burrough, John, Chudleigh	t.
Browne, John, Crediton	t.
Butland, Joane, Paynton	a.
Ball, Bridgett, Chudleigh	t.
Buckingham, Henry, Crediton	t.
Best, William, Crediton	t.
Bisse, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Batten, Jonathan, Marledon	t.
Bennett, William, Holsworthy. Ye will was exhibited in Court July 24, 1688, but not proved, soe remainys in ye bundle of Exhibits in yt yeare.	

1689

Burley, Grace, Lawhitton	t.
Berry, John, Swymbridge	t.
Bond, William, St. Breocke	t.
Bulford, John, Chudleigh	t.
Brabin, James, St. Breocke	t.
Best, Joane, Crediton	a.
Benny, James, St. Germans	t.
Batten, David, Marledon	a.
Bremblecombe als. Clarke, John, Crediton	t.
Bodley, George, Crediton	t.
Bond, James, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Bryant, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	t.

1690

Betsworth, Thomas, Falmouth	a.
Bennett, William, St. Germans	t.

1690, continued.

Boswathicke <i>als.</i> Williams, John, Falmouth	a.
Browne, James, Mabe	t.
Brecker, Richard, Teington Episcopi	t.
Bartow, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Brooking, Amy, Paynton	t.
Bidda, Richard, Chudleigh	a.
Burton, Marke, Crediton	t.
Bodley, George, Crediton	t.
Badcocke, William, Falmouth	a.
Babbidge, William, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Bridgeman, Judith, Crediton	t.
Burrough, Richard, Chudleigh	a.
Brewar, Antony, St. Evall	t.
Burrington, Richard, West tingmouth	a.
Brendon, Oliver, Lawhitton	t.

1691

Barnhouse, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	a.
Barnhouse, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	C.
Burrough, John, Paynton	
Brayley, John, Swymbridge	a.
Butland, Gilbert, Paynton	t.
Blackford, Thomas, Paynton	a.
Bucknoll, Thomas, civ'tis Exon.	t.
Bovey, George, Penryn	a.
Brenfeild, John, Penryn	a.
Bourne, John, Lezant	t.
Burrington, John, Sandford	a.
Benny, Catherine, St. Erney	t.
Bennett, Anne, St. Germans	t.
Bennett, Richard, St. Germans	a.
Burrington, Roger, Sandford	a.
Burrowe, John, Egloshaile	a.
Bawdon, Joane, Swymbridge	a.

1692

Baker, George, Stokegabriel	a.
Browning, Christofer, Newton St. Petroci	a.
Best, William, Teington Episcopi	t.
Bradford, Richard, Kennerleigh	t.
Bowbeare, Joane, Burlescombe	a.
Bussell, Audry, West tingmouth	a.
Bowman, Cicily, Stokegabriel	t.
Bennett, Henry, Swymbridge	a.
Browne, Henry, Landkey	t.
Brym, Dorothy, St. Evall	t.

1693

Bale, Solomy, Swymbridge	a.
Beare, Hugh, Chudleigh	t.
Beare, Charles, Chudleigh	t.
Bale, William, Swymbridge	a.
Bowden, Patience, Swymbridge	t.
Bowden, Edward, Swymbridge	t.
Bale, William, Swymbridge	a.
Blatchford, William, Paynton	a.
Balhatchett, Nathaniel, Crediton	t.
Brutton, William, Crediton	t.

1693, continued.

Bartlett, Henry, Marledon	t.
Ball, William, Chudleigh	t.
Bluett, Valentine, Budocke	t.
Bennett, George, Falmouth	t.

1694

Boyes, Christofer, Paynton	t.
Burrington, Bartho., Westtingmouth	a.
Bragge, Elizabeth, Kennerleigh	a.
Bere, John, Crediton	a.
Button, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Bound, John, Marldon	t.
Blackmore, Walter, Nymett Epi.	t.
Battiscombe, Israel, Teington Epi.	a.
Blacklett, George, Penryn	a.
Bennett, Anne, Lawhitton	t.
Burrington, William, Sandford	t.
Bowden, Philipp, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Blake, Henry, St. Breocke	t.
Bourne, Richard, Swymbridge	t.
Blackmore, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Binnicke, Joane, St. Erney	t.
Bale, John, Swymbridge	t.

1695

Butland, Samuel, Paynton	a.
Burrough, Avis, Sandford	a.
Barnard, George, Falmouth	t.
Bloy, Philipp, St. Erney	t.
Baker, John, Tawton Bpp.	a.
Bernard, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.
Bond, Robert, Morchard Bpp.	a.
Brush, Rebecca, Landrake	t.
Blagdon, John, Southpetherwyn	a.
Baker, John, Tawton Bpp.	t.
Beale, John, Lezant	t.
Beare, William, Tawton Bpp.	t.
Badcocke, Gervas, Falmouth	t.
Beare, Elizabeth, Tawton Bpp.	t.
Barnes, Abell, Falmouth	t.
Badcocke, Thomas, Landkey	t.
Brocke, Symon, Sandford	a.
Burrough, William, Crediton	a.
Broadmead, William, Sandford	a.

1696

Bragg, William, Hevitree	t.
Blake, Richard, Egloshaile	t.
Best, William, St. Germans	t.
Buckingham, John, Crediton	t.
Bevell, Anne, Crediton	t.
Burd, Egidius, Crediton	t.
Bond, James, ar., St. Stephens juxta Saltash	t.
Bowden, Judith, civ'te Exon.	a.
Ball, John, Chudleigh	a.
Bennett, Brendon Richard, Lezant	t.
Browne, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Bodley, Nicholas, Crediton	t.
Bury, Humphry, ar., Chulmleigh	t.

1697

Baker, Agnes, Swymbridge	t.
--------------------------	----

1697, *continued.*

Buller, Peter, Egloshaile t.
 Benny, William, Penryn a.
 Backe, John, Crediton t.

1698

Braddon, William, West tingmouth a.
 Bendle, John, Swymbridge a.
 Blagdon, John, South petherwyn t.
 Blackford, Judith, Paynton t.
 Bedford, Priscilla, Gerrans t.
 Bonython, Richard, ar., Mylor t.
 Best, William, West tingmouth a.
 Bradford, Robert, Sandford t.
 Bennett, George, West tingmouth a.
 Bartlett, Susan, Marledon a.
 Barry, Elizabeth, Padstowe a.
 Ball, Nicholas, Chudleigh t.
 Beanford, William, Penryn t.
 Bawdon, Joane, West tingmouth t.
 Broad, John, civ'tis Exon. t.
 Buscombe, William, St. Breocke a.

1699

Baker, William, Crediton t.
 Braddon, Gabriel, West tingmouth a.
 Ball, Francis, Chudleigh t.
 Butland, Gilbert, Paynton t.
 Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breocke t.
 Bowden, Philipp, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Brendon, John, Lezant a.
 Berry, Elizabeth, Swymbridge a.
 Blake, Martha, St. Breocke t.
 Blake, Christofer, St. Issy t.

1700

Bennett *als.* Richards, George, Falmouth a.
 Bradford, Marke, Crediton t.
 Budd, Christofer, Swymbridge a.
 Blake, Robert, St. Breocke a.
 Brocke, John, Exbourne a.
 Bishopp, William, St. Evall a.
 Brooke, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Bunce, Mary, St. Germans t.
 Butland, William, Paynton t.
 Badcocke, Nicholas, Falmouth t.
 Blagdon, Mathew, Southpetherwyn t.
 Best, Richard, Padstowe a.
 Beare, George, St. Ervan a.
 Butland, Maud, Paynton t.

1701

Bawdon, Thomas, West tingmouth t.
 Bond, John, St. Stephens juxta Saltash t. R.
 Brooke, William, Sandford a.
 Bragge, John, Sandford t.
 Browne, William, Crediton a.
 Bragge, Thomas, Crediton t.
 Berry, Robert, Crediton t.
 Bowden, Margery, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Bosvine, John, Penryn a.
 Bale, Wilmore, Swymbridge t.

1701, *continued.*

Berry, William, Tawton Episcopi t. R.

1702

Boswathicke, William, Penryn a.
 Bligh, Thomas, St. Germans a.
 Bryant, John, Lezant a.
 Ball, Richard, Chudleigh t.
 Baker *als.* Roberts, Hugh, Gerrans a.
 Berry, William, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Bawden, Joane, West tingmouth t.
 Blacklocke, Adam, Holsworthy a.
 Bolt, Catherine, Paynton a.
 Burt, James, West tingmouth t.
 Ball, John, Stokegabriel a.
 Barne, George, Tawton Episcopi a.
 Braddon, Caleb, West tingmouth a.
 Ball, Peter, Chudleigh a.
 Bab, Phillip, Teington Episcopi a.

1703

Bovey, Edward, Trewen a.
 Bone, Stephen, St. Meryn t.
 Ball, John, Stokegabriel t.
 Brooking, Robert, Landrake t.
 Billing, George, St. Germans t.
 Buscombe, Philip, St. Breocke t.
 Baker, George, Stokegabriel a.
 Barns, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.
 Braund, John, Kilkhampton t.
 Breckar, Marke, Teington Episcopi t.
 Bond, Daniel, Crediton a.
 Body, Robert, Lawhitton t.
 Burt, William, St. Germans t.
 Bowden, Philip, Nymett Episcopi a.
 Blackmore, John, Nymett Episcopi a.
 Binnicke, Samuel, Landrake a.
 Boyse, Thomas, Marldon a.
 Bond, Richard, Crediton t.

1704

Bunt, Jonathan, St. Breocke a.
 Braddon, Joane, West tingmouth t.
 Bury, Stephen, Stokegabriel a.
 Bickford, Evan, West tingmouth t.
 Browne, John, Sandford a.
 Bennet, William, ar., Lawhitton t.
 Baker, Richard, Crediton t.
 Bodley, Hanna, Crediton t.
 Boyse, William, Penryn t.
 Bligh, Honor, St. Breocke t.
 Bennecke, Edward, St. Breocke t.

1705

Burgandy, Bartho., Falmouth a.
 Bowden, William, Cookeberry a.
 Blackmore, George, Paynton a.
 Bartlett, William, Marldon t.
 Bath, George, Warpstowe t. R.
 Bryant, Henry, West tingmouth a.
 Bayly, John, Crediton t.
 Boyse, William, West tingmouth a.
 Bandfeild, Elizabeth, West tingmouth t.

1705, continued.

Buckingham, Mary, Crediton	t.
Benny, Nicolas, Landrake	a.
Ball, Anne, Chudley	t.
Ball, John, Launceston	a.
Barns, William, Swymbridge	a.
Berry, Anne, Swymbridge	t.
Berry, Alexander, Swymbridge	t.
Blake, Thomas, St. Breocke	t.

1706

Ball, Robert, Chudleigh	A.
Best, Nicholas, Teington Episcopi	t.
Breckar, Agnes, Teington Episcopi	t.
Bond, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Bond, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Beare, Christofer, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	t.
Buscombe, John, St. Breocke	t.
Berry, Martha, Crediton	t.
Bidlake, Charles, Crediton	t.
Brewar, Sampson, St. Ervan	a.
Beauchamp, Martin, Gwinnap	a.
Bannicke, Anne, St. Germans	t.
Blake, David, Landkey	t.
Biddicke, Christofer, St. Issy	a.
Barter, John, Marldon	a.
Boone <i>als.</i> Paddon, John, West tingmouth	t.

1707

Brace, Mary, civ'tis Exon.	t.
Butland, Elizabeth, Paynton	t.
Belfield, Tobias, Paynton	t.
Brooking, Henry, Paynton	a.
Betrigs, Robert, Penryn	a.
Branscombe, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	a.
Badcocke, Jarvis, Falmouth	t.
Butland, Gilbert, Stokegabriel	t.
Berry, John, Swymbridge	a.
Bond, Elizabeth, Chudley	a.
Ball, John, Chudley	a.
Bowcher, John, Crediton	a.
Blake, Peter, St. Breocke	t.
Budd, Thomas, Landkey	t.
Bate, Thomas, Lezant	t.
Barnard, William, Lawhitton	t.
Binny, Frances, St. Germans	t.

1708

Blamy, George, Gerrans	t.
Barnes, George, Paynton	a.
Bursell, Michael, Paynton	a.
Betriggs, Robert, Penryn	a.
Badcocke, John, Falmouth	a.
Browne, John, Egloshaile	t.
Baron, William, St. Breocke	t.
Bennett, Joseph, Falmouth	a.
Bolithoe, Joseph, Falmouth	a.
Baron, George, St. German	a.
Bodley, John, Crediton	t.
Baker, Phillip, Tawton Episcopi	t.

1708, continued.

Ball, James, Chudleigh	t.
Blatchford, Agnes, Sandford	a.

1709

Brinn, Thomas, St. Evall	a.
Brenfeild, William, Penryn	t.
Bennett, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Boswarthacke, Michael, Falmouth	t.
Badcocke, Elioner, Penryn	t.
Bassett, Charles, Illugan	a.
Berry, William, Swymbridge	a.
Bawden, John, Lezant	a.
Bawden, Joane, West tingmouth	t.
Bawden, Nicholas, West tingmouth	t.
Babb, William, Crediton	t.
Bawden, John, West tingmouth	a.
Ball, George, Chudleigh	a.
Ball, Nicholas, Teington Episcopi	t.
Bodley, Mary, Crediton	t.
Bawden, William, Teington Epi.	a.
Burges, William, Chudleigh	a.
Blackall, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
Best, Julian, Teington Episcopi	t.
Badcocke, William, Falmouth	a.
Blackmore, William, Crediton	t.

1710

Blachford, William, Paynton	a.d.b.n.
Bampfleid, Dña Jana, Nymett Epi.	t.
Barrett, Richard, Althernon	A.
Bassett, Richard, Mylor	t.
Burges, William, Nymett Episcopi	a.
Brendon, William, Lawhitton	a.
Bird, Samuel, Falmouth	a.
Bluett, Richard, Falmouth	t.
Bedford, Anne, Falmouth	t.
Bremblecombe, Susan, Teington Epi.	t.
Boniface, Thomas, Southpetherwyn	t.
Bastian, Elizabeth, Penryn	t.

1711

Batten, John, jun., Cheriton Epi.	t. R.
Batten, John, sen., Advent	t. R.
Browne, John, Crediton	t.
Bickford, Joane, West tingmouth	t.
Blackler, Jonathan, Penryn	a.
Bulkley, Robert, Falmouth	a.
Beare, Elia, Chudley	a.
Brewer, Mary, St. Ervan	a.
Bolt, Robert, Crediton	a.
Barnacle, Stephen, Lezant	t.
Bale, Edward, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Blackmore, Mary, Crediton	t.

1712

Blackford, Joseph, Paynton	a.
Butland, Mary, Stoke Gabriel	t.
Basse, Anthony, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Bucke, John, Exeter	a.
Bickford, Evan, West tingmouth	a.
Buckland, Prudence, Plymouth	t.
Burges, Richard, Chudley	a.
Baker, William, Crediton	a.

1712, continued.

Binny, Peter, St. Germans t.
 Burcher *als.* Ratcliffe, —, Nymett
 Episcopi t.

1713

Baker, Nicholas, Tawton Episcopi a.
 Bealing, William, Falmouth t.
 Bidgood, Robert, Morchard Epi. a.
 Bevis, John, Marldon t.
 Binny, Jane, St. Germans a.
 Benny, James, Lezant a.

1714

Brooking, Thomas, Paynton t.
 Basse, Joane, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Baker, Sara, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Brand, Lewes, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Blackmore, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi a.
 Bidwell, Edward, Crediton t.
 Bunt, John, Crediton t.
 Burrough, John, Sandford a.
 Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon t.
 Bowhay, Robert, Lezant t.
 Blackstone, Richard, Paynton t., a.
 Brecker, Marke, Teington Epi. t.

1715

Bennett, William, St. Meryn a.
 Berry, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Belfield, Allan, Paynton t.
 Benny, Mary, St. Erney t.
 Bohenna, Richard, Falmouth t.
 Bovey, Andrew, Chudley a.
 Butcher *als.* Rackley, Elioner,
 Nymett Episcopi t.
 Browne, Edward, Crediton t.
 Bowden, Phillip, Crediton t.
 Browne, Agnes, Crediton t.
 Brewer, John, Crediton a.
 Brawne, John, Tawton Episcopi a.

1716

Beere, Charity, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Brooking, Robert, Landrake a.
 Bawdon, James, Penryn t.
 Bawdon, Anne, Penryn a.
 Bennett, John, Falmouth t.
 Baker, Solomy, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Bonython, James, Falmouth t.
 Brayley, William, Tawton Episcopi a.
 Barnard, John, Kenton t.
 Beere, Jasper, Crediton t.
 Berry, Bartho., Swymbridge t.
 Bersy, William, Penryn t.
 Bawdon, Nicholas, St. Erme t.
 Bridgman, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
 Bond, Roger, Washfeild a.
 Burridge, John, Crediton t.
 Bradford, Robert, Sandford a.
 Bond, Roger, Washfeild t.
 Barrowe, Elizabeth, Sandford t.

1717

Barons, Catherine, Swymbridge t.

1717, continued.

Boretton, John, Marldon t.
 Blackmore, Joane, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Bound, Nicholas, Paynton a.
 Butland, John, Paynton a.
 Best, Bartho., Teington Episcopi a.
 Brocke, Simon, Sandford t.
 Brewar, Francis, St. Ervan t.
 Band, Grace, St. Breocke a.
 Brewar, Richard, Little Petrocke t.
 Bragg, Robert, Eglosshaile t.
 Boucher, Grace, Mabe a.
 Bellew, Permenas, Crediton t.
 Bartew, Elizabeth, Crediton a.

1718

Burrington, John, Crediton t.
 Boyes, John, Paynton t.
 Burshell, Michel, Paynton t.
 Bloyes, John, Penryn t.
 Benny, Elioner, Penryn t.
 Beare, John, Chudleigh t.
 Bolt, Robert, Crediton t.

1719

Burch, Hanna, Barnstaple t.
 Berry, William, Tawton Episcopi a.
 Berry, Joane, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Bagwell, Andrew, Exeter t.
 Bennett, Walter, Southpetherwyn t.
 Backe, Robert, Crediton t.
 Bawdon, Richard, Teington Epi. t.
 Bealing, Edward, Penryn t.
 Buckett, Phillip, Penryn a.

1720

Blagdon, William, Southpetherwyn t., a.
 Bound, Nicholas, Paynton t.
 Bastone, Robert, West tingmouth t.
 Baker, Thomas, Sandford a.
 Bellewe, Mary, Crediton t.
 Boyling, Joane, Crediton t.
 Branwell, Thomas, Falmouth a.
 Brewar, Nicholas, Petrocke parva a.
 Blinch, George, Torrington a.
 Blackmore, Thomas, Nymett Epi. a.

1721

Brooking, Joane, Paynton t.
 Blackford, Nicholas, Paynton t.
 Bere, George, St. Ervan t.
 Beare, William, clerk, Landkey t.
 Brocke, Thomas, Sandford t.

1722

Blackmore, Thomas, Nymett Epi. t.
 Beare, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Bragg, John, Crediton t.
 Browne, Michael, South petherwyn t.
 Butland, Wilmore, Paynton a.
 Bourne, Henry, Lezant t.
 Burtley, Mathew, Mylor t.

1723

Bennett, Daniel, Chudleigh t.
 Beare, John, Chittlehampton t.

1723, continued.

Bرتون, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Ball, Peter, Chudleigh	t.
Bound, Peter, Marledon	a.
Bishopp, Mary, Exeter	a.
Brothers, Symon, Landkey	a.
Blackmore, Lewes, Nymett Epi.	a.
Borton, John, Marledon	t.
Boyes, William, Paynton	t.
Benny, William, Landrake	t.

1724

Bryant, Henry, West Teignmouth	a.
Braddon, Samuel, West Teignmouth	a.
Butland, Stephen, Paington	t.
Babbage, Christopher, Sandford	a.
Brock, Elizabeth, Sandford	a.
Bond, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Blake, Thomazine, St. Breock	a.
Burrow, Edmond, Sandford	a.
Burges, Stephen, Chudleigh	a.
Borter, Alice, Marlton	t.

1725

Burington, William, Sandford	a.
Ball, Dorothy, Teington Episcopi	a.
Brock, Thomas, Sandford	a., t.
Bendell, Marke, Swimbridge	a.
Brenter, John, Crediton	a.
Bird, Nicholas, Morchard Epi.	a., t.
Bragg, Robert, Kennerleigh	a.
Barnes, Margaret, Swimbridge	a.
Bragg, Elizabeth, Sandford	a.
Bere, George, St. Ervan	a., t.
Butland, Thomas, Paington	t.
Berry, Bartholomew, Tawton Epi.	a.
Blackmore, Thomas, Nimpton Epi.	t.

1726

Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan	a.
Bolden, Humphry, Milor	a.
Browse, William, Paington	t.
Brayley, Philip, Swymbridge	t.
Benney, William, Lezant	t.
Buckingham, John, Twitchen	a., t.
Beare, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Bear, William, Chudleigh	t.
Berry, Thomas, Swimbridge	t.
Bligh, Amy, St. Germans	a.
Bunt, Richard, Crediton	t.
Bragg, William, Sandford	t.
Bragg, Elizabeth, Sandford	a.
Best, John, Teington Episcopi	a.

1727

Breley, Susanna, Morchard Epi.	t.
Blackmore, Mary, Nimpton Epi.	t.
Bound, Nicholas, Paington	t.
Bealing, Edward, Paington	t.
Busvine, James, Penryn	a.
Burnerd, Charles, Crediton	t.
Blackmore, John, clerk, Parracombe	t.
Bridgman, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Brock, Alice, Sandford	t.

1727, continued.

Brewer, James, St. Ervan	t.
Britton, George, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Barnes, Hugh, Swimbridge	t.

1728

Batten, Richard, Landrak	t.
Bligh, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Bounsall, Nicholas, St. Germans	a.
Brock, John, Crediton	t.
Brayley, James, Nimpton Episcopi	t.
Beere, Joanne, Crediton	t.
Bartue, Thomas, Falmouth	a.
Barbor, Alexander, Cockington	t.
Bragg, Mary, Kennerleigh	t.
Bond, William, Lawhitton	a.
Butland, John, Paington	t.
Ball, Peter, Chudleigh	t.

1729

Bowyer, John, Penryn	t.
Blamey, Andrew, Falmouth	t.
Bennett, George, Chudleigh	t.
Bowdon, Richard, Teington Epi.	a.
Boswathick, John, Falmouth	a.
Blackmore, Joan, Nimpton Episcopi	t.
Brown, Angell, Crediton	t.
Brooking, Joan, Paington	a.
Bickford, John, West Teignmouth	t.
Brush, Charles, St. Germans	t.
Burrige, John, Crediton	t.
Bickford, Richard, Teington Epi.	a.
Bickford, Richard, Teington Epi.	a.
Bickford, Agnes, Teington Episcopi	a.

1730

Ballamy, Richard, Crediton	t.
Ball, Susanna, Chudleigh	t.
Bird, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Butland, William, Paington	t.
Blagdon, John, South-Petherwin	t.
Bedford, Priscilla, Gerrans	t.
Brown, Daniel, Sandford	t.
Brown, Sarah, Sandford	t.
Betty, Thomas, St. Issy	t.
Blake, Philip, St. Erney	t.

1731

Bolt, John, Crediton	t.
Blackford, John, Paington	t.
Bickley, Thomas, Crediton	a.
Buckingham, John, Falmouth	a.
Beauford, Jane, Penryn	a.
Blackford, Catherine, Paington	t.
Balle, Thomas, West Teignmouth	t.
Blake, James, St. Breock	t.
Bickford, Agnes, Teington Episcopi	a.
Banfield, Rowland, Falmouth	t.
Brendon, William, Lawhitton	t.
Bax, William, Lawhitton	a.
Bidlake, Ann, Crediton	t.

1732

Bear, Frances, Landkey	t.
Browse, William, Paington	t.

1732, continued.

Beare, John, Crediton	t.
Brown, John, Falmouth	t.
Berry, Alexander, Tawton Bishop	t.
Bungey, Ann, Penryn	t.
Boyes, James, Paington	a.
Boyes, James, Paington	t.
Bowdon, Margery, Nimpton Bishop	t.
Breacker, Josias, Teington Bishop	a.
Bow, John, Crediton	a.
Balson <i>als.</i> Gooding, Thomas, Sandford	t.
Bragg, Amos, Kennerleigh	t.
Ball, Nicholas, Teington Bishop	a.
Bate, Thomas, clerk, Romansleigh	t.

1733

Binney, John, St. Germans	W.
Bolithoe, James, Falmouth	W.
Budd, John, Landkey	W.
Britton, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
Ball, Ann, Teington Bishop	A.
Bond, Henry, Crediton	A.
Branscombe, John, Morchard Bp.	A.
Ball, Nicholas, Teington Bishop	A.
Boys, James, Paington	A.
Ball, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	A.
Berry, William, St. Germans	W.
Blackwell, Robert, Budock	A.
Burne, Richard, Falmouth	W.
Barnecote, Richard, Budocke	W.

1734

Buckingham, Robert, Falmouth	A.
Brooking, Agnes, Landrake	W.
Blackmore, John, Nimpton Bishop	W.
Brownscombe, John, Crediton	W.
Burne, Oliver, Chudleigh	W.
Bown, Peter, Falmouth	W.
Bassett, Alexander, clerk, Kings-bridge	W.
Bully, John, West Teingmouth	W.
Blake, Elizabeth, Padstowe	W.
Borton, Mark, Crediton	W.

1735

Badcock, Jarvis, Falmouth	A.
Blamy, Peter, Gerrans	W.
Body, William, Falmouth	A.
Bowhay, Anthony, Lezant	W.
Banfield, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Browse, William, Paington	A.
Bolt, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Belworthy, Joshua, Crediton	W.
Best, Nicholas, Bishops Teington	A.
Browne, Samuel, Sanford	W.
Bodrigée, John, Falmouth	A.

1736

Blackford, Patience, Paington	W.
Bond, Mary, Crediton	W.
Blake, Henry, St. Breock	A.
Baldwin, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Bartlett, Joan, Marldon	A.

1736, continued.

Bowman, Jeffery, Stoke Gabriel	A.
Blagdon, Thomas, Paington	A.
Butland, William, Paington	A., W.
Bond, Henry, Crediton	A.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon	W.
Bond, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Butland, William, Paington	W.
Breacker, Joan, Bishops Teington	W.

1737

Bond, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.
Brutton, William, Crediton	W.
Butland, William, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Brendon, Samuel, Lezant	W.
Beere, Mary, Paington	A.
Bond, Mark, Crediton	W.
Browne, Samuel, Landrake	W.

1738

Boyes, Matthew, Paington	A.
Bloyes, Ann, Penryn	W.
Blake, Henry, St. Breock	A.
Babbage, Joseph, Crediton	W.
Bolt, John, Crediton	W.
Bowdon, John, Crediton	W.
Blackmore, Allan, Marldon	A.
Barns, Pascho, Swimbridge	W.
Budd, William, Swimbridge	W.
Bulworthy, William, Nimpton Bp.	A.
Breacker, Edward, Teington Bp.	W.

1739

Beddek, George, St. Germans	W.
Brendon, Susanna, Lawhitton	A.
Bennett, Martin, St. Meryn	W.
Banfield, Benjamin, Mylor	W.
Blight, Samuel, Illogan <i>or</i> Gluvias	W.
Busvine, Thomazine, Penryn	W.
Bastard, George, Egloschayle	A.
Boger, John, Landrake	W.

1740

Blighe, Lucy, South Petherwin	W.
Bassett, Elizabeth, Gluvias	A.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon	A.
Baldwin, James, Falmouth	W.
Berry, Agnes, Tawton Bishop	A.
Bovey, Gilbert, Chudleigh	W.
Bicknell, John, Teington Bishop	A.
Breacker, Elizabeth, Teington Bishop	A.
Braddon, Gabriel, W. Teingmouth	A.

1741

Brown, Samuel, Bradford	A.
Baker, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
Browse, George, Paington	W.
Burnell, Robert, Paington	A.
Bell, Margaret, Falmouth	A.
Brown, Nicholas, Crediton	A.
Beed, Hugh, West Ansty <i>or</i> St. Thomas the Apostle	A.
Binney, William, South Petherwin	A.
Brendon, John, Lawhitton	W.

1741, continued.

Brown, Richard, Sandford	W.
Bray, John, Penryn	W.
Barnecoate, John, Budock	A.
Banfathom, Anthony, Falmouth	W.
Buscombe, Phillip, St. Breock	W.
Beer, George, Chudleigh	W.

1742

Brereton, William, Falmouth	W.
Ball, Thomas, Paington	W.
Ball, Christopher, Little Petherick	W.
Bartlett, Elizabeth, Marlton	W.
Bidgood, Charity, Bishops Tawton	A.
Blackford, Joan, Paington	A.
Blackford, William, Paington	A.
Barry, Benjamin, Crediton	A., W.
Brown, James, Penryn	A.
Bannick, John, St. Germans	A.
Brown, Mary, Landrake	W.
Bryant, Symon, Lezant	W.
Butland, Jane, Stoke Gabriel	A., W.
Bennett, John, St. Meryn	W.
Burne, William, Lezant	A.
Bartlett, Jacob, Marlton	W.

1743

Blagdon, William, South Pethewin	W.
Baldwyn, John, Falmouth	A.
Bellers <i>als.</i> Borlace, John, jun., Gerrans	W.
Bradford, William, Crediton	W.
Bird, John, Bishops Nimpton	W., Inv.
Ballam <i>als.</i> Webber, —, Crediton	W.
Beere, Andrew, Crediton	W.
Butland, John, Stoke Gabriel	W., Inv.
Bradey, James, St. Germans	W.
Bayley, Charles, Chudleigh	W.

1744

Browne, James, Penryn	A.
Burgess, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
Browne, Ursula, Penryn	A.
Best, John, Teington Bishop	A.
Browse, Mary, Paington	W.
Barnecoate, Richard, Budock	W.
Bligh, William, Southpetherwin	W.
Blyth, Philip, St. Germans	W.
Bassett, John, Penryn	A.
Beaple, John, Falmouth	A.
Becherveze or Bechervey, John, Falmouth	W.

1745

Brimblecombe <i>als.</i> Clark, Mary, Crediton	W.
Banfield, Clement, Chudleigh	A.
Bath, Michael, Falmouth	W.
Bully, Sibylla, W. Teingmouth	A.
Bullock, Martha, Crediton	W.
Banfield, Grace, Falmouth	A.
Boyer, Samuel, Padstow	W.
Bolt, Robert, Crediton	W.
Ballamy, William, Crediton	W.

1745, continued.

Ball, Samuel, Chudleigh	A., W.
-------------------------	--------

1746

Bone, Richard, Gerrans	W.
Boswarthack, William, Penryn	A.
Blamey, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.
Browne, James, Falmouth	W.
Bowne, Philip, Falmouth	W.
Brewer, Nathaniel, St. Ervan	W.
Beazly, Andrew, South Petherwin	W.
Balmant, William, Tawton Bishop	W.
Bullworthy, John, Bps. Nimpton	W.
Blachford, Jonathan, Penryn	A.
Braddon, Jewell, West Teingmouth	A.
Bawdon, John, Mylor	W.
Beer, John, Bishops Teington	W.
Burt, William, Chudleigh	W.
Burridge, Robert, Crediton	A., W.

1747

Ball, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
Bowdon, Robert, Bps. Nimpton	W.
Burgh, James, St. Germans	A.
Berry, William, St. Germans	A.
Bluett, Richard, Falmouth	W.
Baron, Thomas, St. Breock	A.
Berry, John, Swimbridge	A., W.
Bennett, John, St. Meryn	W.
Browse, Nicholas, Marlton	W.
Babbidge, William, Tawton Bishop	A.
Bryant, Thomas, Falmouth	A.

1748

Blackmore, Francis, Bps. Nimpton	A.
Bate, William, Lezant	A.
Bevill, Henry, Penryn	A.
Belfield, Tobias, Paington	A.
Butland, Stephen, Paington	W.
Baker, Thomas, Sandford	W.
Bond, Peter, Penryn	W.
Beed, Honor, Colyton	W.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marlton	W.
Bray, Edward, Crediton	A.
Bond, George, Sandford	A.
Burge, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
Bennets, William, St. Germans	A.
Bunter, Luke, Gluvias	A.
Billard, Thomas, Falmouth	W.
Browne, Robert, Penryn	W.
Bowyer, John, Penryn	W.
Bawden, Luce, Penryn	A.
Beddeck, William, St. Germans	W.
Butler, William, Plymouth	A.

1749

Body, John, St. Germans	W.
Barnacle, Stephen, Lezant	W.
Browne, John, Falmouth	W.
Blackmore, Thomas, Nimpton Bp.	W.
Baker, Susanna, Sandford	W.
Borton, Sarah, Crediton	W.
Band, John, Exon.	A.
Balle, Dorothy, Teington Bishop	A.

1749, *continued.*

Bloyes, Dorothy, Penryn A.
 Burnberry, John, Lezant W.
 Budd, Arthur, Tawton Bishop W.
 Ball, Thomas, Paington A., W.

1750

Bere, Thomas, Puddington W.
 Bate, Joseph, St. Germans W.
 Butland, Joseph, Paington A.
 Braddon, Thomas, West Teignmouth W.

Bow, Mary, Crediton A.
 Brooklyn, William, St. Breock W.
 Broadmead, Nicholas, Crediton W.
 Bawdon, Richard, Teington Bp. W.
 Bryant, Richard, Chudleigh W.

1751

Badcock, Thomas, Eglosaile W.
 Bray, Andrew, St. Germans A.
 Brookling, Anne, St. Breock W.
 Braddon, William, W. Teignmouth W.
 Barnhouse, John, Pilton W.

1752

Byford, Richard, Crediton W.
 Brayley, John, Swymbridge A.
 Blight, Samuel, Gluvias A., W.
 Bowden, Thomas, Nympton Bp. W.
 Brynker, Watkyn, St. Breock A.
 Berry, William, Marldon A.
 Brentar, Mary, Crediton W.
 Babbedge, Philip, Hatherleigh W.

1753

Bowdon, Jacob, Nympton Bishop W.
 Butland, Robert, Paington W.
 Behenna, Richard, Penryn A.
 Bond, Ann, Morchard Bishop W.
 Bennett, Richard, South Petherwin A., W.

Braddon, Samuel, W. Teignmouth A.
 Blackmore, Morrice, Nympton Bp. W.

1754

Bate, John, Lezant W.
 Boyle, William, Swymbridge W.
 Beare, William, Penryn W.
 Ball, Thomas, Little Petherick W.
 Banfill, Philip, Chudleigh W.
 Bant, William, Lezant A.
 Brendon, Judith, Lawhitton A.
 Bazalito, Jacob, Crediton A.
 Bawden, Elizabeth, Teington Bp. A.

1755

Bond, Mark, Crediton A.
 Blackwell, Margery, Budock A.
 Blackwell, Margery, Budock a.d.b.n.
 Brownscombe, James, Crediton W.

1756

Boger, Richard, St. Germans A.
 Burgess, William, Chudleigh A.
 Best, Mary, Teington Bishop W.
 Burnett, William, Chudleigh A.

1756, *continued.*

Burridge, John, Crediton W.
 Brewer, John, West Teignmouth W.
 Barns, John, Landkey W.
 Beddeck, Jonathan, St. Germans A.
 Betty, Thomas, St. Issy W.
 Bawden, Reginald, Penryn W.
 Badcock, Ann, Eglosaile W.

1757

Brabant, Thomas, St. Breock W.
 Burnell, William, Landrake A.
 Byrdall, Frances, Dunchidock A., W.
 Ball, Hugh, mariner, Chudleigh A.
 Blamey, Nicholas, Falmouth A.
 Bickford, George, Bps. Teington W.
 Boswathick, John, Falmouth A.
 Bond, Mark, Crediton A.
 Blackmore, John, Bps. Nympton W.
 Brayley, Roger, Swymbridge A.
 Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan W.
 Bayly, William, mariner, Chudleigh A.
 Bray, Matthew, Falmouth W.

1758

Bersey, Martin, St. Eval W.
 Behenna, James, Penryn A.
 Bryant, John, Lezant W.
 Barnicoat, Charity, Budock W.
 Blackmore, Hugh, Bps. Nympton W.
 Brooks, Tristram, Crediton W.
 Baker, Ann, Crediton A.

1759

Buckingham, John, Bps. Teington W.
 Bennetts, John, Padstowe A.
 Brawn, William, Tawton Bishop A.
 Barrow, John, Landkey W.
 Bendle, Richard, Swymbridge W.
 Bawden, Nicholas, mariner, Chudleigh A.

1760

Budd, John, Landkey A., W.
 Burrington, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.
 Bradford, Edward, W. Teignmouth A.
 Buckingham, Thomas, Trewen A.
 Brendon, Ferdinando, Trewen W.
 Bowles, Phillipa, Penryn W.
 Banfill *als.* Fisher, Elizabeth, Chudleigh A.
 Blanchford, William, Crediton A.
 Burnett, Salome, Crediton A.

1761

Balson, John, a marine, Crediton A., W.
 Burnberry, John, Lezant A.
 Butland, Rebecca, Paington W.
 Brown, John, Sandford W.
 Browne, Daniel, Sandford W.
 Borland, William, Falmouth A.
 Binny, Thomas, St. Ervan W., C.
 Beavis, William, Paington W.
 Bulkeley, Jane, spinster, Falmouth W.
 Bradfield, Diana Maria, Falmouth W.

1762		1769	
Behenna, James, Penryn	W., C.	Budd, William, Swymbridge	A.
Bamfield, James, Mylor	A.	Bishop, John, Lawhitton	W.
Bannick, John, Paington	A.	Butler, Sarah, Crediton	W.
Boswathack, John, Falmouth	A.	Burt, Joseph, St. Germans	A.
Body, John, Crediton	W.	Brabin, John, St. Breock	W.
Brawn, Susanna, Bishop's Tawton	W.	Bluett, Elizabeth, wid., Falmouth	W.
Britton, George, Bishops Tawton	W.	Balmond, Thomas, Bps. Nympton	W.
Bant, Henry, Lezant	W.	Brooking, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Bustard, Arthur, Silvertown	A.	Bennett, John, St. Meryn	A.
1763		1770	
Biddick, Ann, St. Issy	A.	Baker, Mary, widow, Sandford	W.
Bawden, Thomasine, West Teingmouth	A.	Bowyer, Ann, Falmouth	A.
Ball, John, Little Petherick	W.	Bawden, Ann, Milor	A.
Blake, John, St. Breock	W.	Bird, Edward, Sidmouth	A.
Bennet, William, St. Meryn	W.	1771	
Branscombe, Joseph, Morchard Bp.	W.	Butland, Gilbert, Paington	W.
Broadmead, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	Brown, William, Sandford	W.
Bayl, James, St. Germans	A.	Burrington, William, Sandford	W.
Bradford, John, Sandford	A., W.	Born, Grace, Crediton	W.
1764		Bragg, Amos, Kennerleigh	W.
Baker, Amey, Chudleigh	W.	1772	
Baker, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A., W.	Blighe, Elizabeth, S. Petherwin	W., C.
Bickford, Mary, Bishops Teington	W.	Brabant, John, St. Breock	A.
Blake, Henry, Penryn	W.	1773	
Baker, Nicholas, Huntsham	A.	Bragg, Thomas, Sandford	A., W.
1765		Brewer, Mary, West Teingmouth	W.
Borman, Sampson, S. Petherwin	W.	Buscombe, John, St. Breock	W.
Baker, John, Landkey	W.	1774	
Berry, William, Tawton Bishop	A.	Blackstone, Joanna, W. Teingmouth	W.
Baker, Roger, Chudleigh	W.	Batten, Thomas, South Petherwin	W.
Brendon, Charity, Trewen	W.	Browne, William, Crediton	W.
1766		Bythewood, Abraham, Mylor	W.
Betty, Thomas, St. Issy	A.	Broad, John, Padstow	A.
Bligh, Thomas, Eglosaile	A.	Butland, Thomas, Paington	W.
Bullworthy, William, Bishop's Nympton	A., W.	Beddeck, William, St. Germans	W.
Burgess, John, Bps. Nympton	A.	Brooking, Thomas, Paington	A.
Bennett, John, Gerrans	W.	Burne, George, Lezant	A., W.
Bicknell, John, Crediton	W.	Blackler, John, Penryn	A.
Bennett, Walter, South Petherwin	W.	Balman, Thomas, Bishops Nymet	W.
Breaker, Edward, Topsham	A.	Blake, Thomas, North Petherwin	W.
Bragg, Margaret, Sandford	W.	1775	
Bustard, Arthur, Silferton	A.	Bennett, John, St. Germans	W.
1767		Bryant, Philip, Bishops Tawton	A.
Burne, George, Lezant	A., W.	Burgess, Samuel, Chudleigh	W.
Byrdall, John, St. Mary Church	A.	Balman, Edward, Lapford	W.
Breacher, Richard, Bishops Teington	W.	Bickley, William, Chudleigh	A., W.
1768		Breke, John, Crediton	W.
Botters, Sampson, Lezant	W.	1776	
Blackmore, Richard, St. Gerrans	W.	Bewes, John, Eglosaile	W.
Burnberry, Mary, Lezant	W.	Banfield, Ralph, Penryn	A., W.
Bamfield, Benjamin, Milor	W.	Barnicoat, Dorothy, spinster, Budock	A.
Bedrugger, Richard, Exeter	W.	Burn, Elizabeth, Budock	A.
Bathe, William, Trewen	W.	Bennett, Elizabeth, S. Petherwin	W.
Bawden, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth	W., C.	Burn, Ann, Budock	A.
Bliss, James, Penryn	A.	Burnell, Mark, Chudleigh	A.
		Brendon, Martha, spinster, Lawhitton	W.
		Bishop, John, Crediton	W.

1776, continued.

Bant, William, Lezant W.
Bennett, John, Crediton W.

1777

Brown, Mary, spinster, South Petherwin W.
Bragg, John, Sandford W.
Beard, Joseph, Lancelton W.
Berry, John, Swymbridge W.
Biggs, John, Gluvias W.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marlton S., A.

1779

Barbary, John, Mylor A.
Babbage, William, Bishops Tawton W.
Brewer, John, St. Breock W.
Benny, Thomas, St. Ervan A.

1780

Bower, William, Lostwithiel W.
Bully, Richard, Marlton A.
Babbidge, Mary, Tawton Bishop W.
Barnicoat, James, St. Anthony A.

1781

Brewer, John, St. Ewan W.
Badcock, Roger, St. Breock W.
Bulley, Richard, Marlton W.
Bawden, Norris, Milor A.

1782

Banbury, Thomas, Clawton W.
Brookes, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Bidgood, William, Chudleigh W.
Bond, Rachel, Crediton W.
Blake, Thomas, St. Breock A.

1783

Blake, Thomas, St. Breock A., W.
Burgess, John, Bishop's Nympton A.
Burrington, William, Sandford A.
Bryant, Mary, Lezant W.
Braben, Henry, St. Ervan W.
Bolitho, Thomas, Penryn W.
Burnberry, Isaac, Lezant A.
Bray, John, Bishop's Nympton W.
Brown, Mary, Penryn W.

1784

Barnicoat, John, Falmouth W.
Bond, Thomazine Page, Morchard Bishop A.

1785

Bridle, Thomas, West Teignmouth A.
Bevis, Richard, Marlton W.
Buckingham, William, Swimbridge W.
Bennet, Jonathan, St. Meryn W.
Bunter, Luke, Penryn W.
Baseley, William, Sandford W.
Barnes, Joseph, Bishopsteington W.

1786

Bass, Samuel, Crediton W.
Burridge, John, Chudleigh A.
Bell, Stephen, Falmouth A.
Billard, Stephen, Falmouth A.
Binney, Joseph, Lezant W.

1786, continued.

Berry, Benjamin, Falmouth W.
Byrdall, Amy, Newton Abbott W.

1787

Ball, Jane, Stoke Gabriel W.
Biddick, John, St. Issey W.
Ball, Henry, Stoke Gabriel W.
Bond, William, Falmouth A.
Ball, Joan, Chudleigh W.
Badcock, John, St. Breock W.

1788

Butland, Nicholas, Paington W.
Berry, Nicholas, Paington W.
Blamey, Michael, Falmouth A.
Browne, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Best, John, Padstow W.
Bamfield, Richard, Mylor W.

1789

Bawden, James, Penryn A., W.
Billard, Peter, Falmouth W.
Blackmore, Francis, Bishops Nympton W.
Brown, John, Sandford A.
Bray, Margaret, Egloshaile A.
Browne, Mary, Crediton W.
Barnicoat, Robert, Falmouth W.
Bath, Gertrude, St. Germans A.

1790

Burrows, Thomas, St. Germans A., W.
Burrows, Mary, St. Germans A.
Burgin, Walter, St. Germans W.
Botters, Thomas, Lezant W.

1791

Butland, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Bond, William, Egloshaile A.
Benjamin, Isaac, Falmouth A.

1792

Bucknell, Sarah, Crediton A.
Breayley, Roger, Swimbridge W.
Bennett, Elizabeth, St. Meryn W.
Ball, William, Chudleigh W.
Baker, Richard, Eglosayle A.
Baker, Jenny, Eglosayle W.

1793

Brewer, John, St. Ervan A.
Berry, William, Swymbridge A.
Burrington, Maria, Chudleigh W.
Braithwaite, Mary, Mylor W.
Burnbarry, Jane, Lezant W.
Boyles, David, Tawton Bishop W.

1794

Barnicoat, William, Falmouth W.
Biddick, Thomas, St. Issey W.
Bicknell, William, Crediton W.
Bibbens, Andrew, W. Teignmouth A.
Bettes, Richard, Trewen W.

1795

Baitson, Christopher, Landkey W.
Born, Ann, Landkey A.
Brand, Alexander, Falmouth A., W.

1552, continued.

Cade, John, Payngton	78
Comyn, Rafe, Bps. Teyngton	78 & 80
Courtneye, Peter, Ugbrooke, Chudleigh	82
Cantor, George, Marildon	101
Chamond, Jane, widow, Stratton	105
1553	
Clinick, William, St. Germans	130
Comyn, Agnes, Bps. Teignton	152
Carvanell, William, Penren	154
Churchward, John, Stokegabriell	159
1554	
Crawgoo, Thomas, St. Gerens	190
Cole, Thomas, Stokenham	202
Clape, John, Branscombe	211
1555	
Crokewell, Agnes, wid., Payngton	221
Copelstone, Francis, parson, Chagford	228
Come, Christian, widow, Sampford Peverell	247
Callye, John, Farwey	251
1556	
Come, Richard, Kirton	281
Clampitte, John, parson of Hittisleigh	290
Cheriton, John, Morchard Bishop	305
1557	
Clowter, Thomas, South Piderwyn	310 & 319
Collyns, Hugh, parson, St. Marye Stepps	353
Corman, Rose, widow, West Teyngmouth	363
Calmadye, Vincent, Lewtrenchard	368
Comyn, John, Bishops Teyngton	374
Churchwarde, Roger, Payngton	383
Coche, Thomas, Sampford* Swythunn	384
Cholriche, Roger, Payngton	387
Combe, John, Trewene	410
Cholsiche, John, Paignton	421
Cosse or Crosse, John, West Teyngmouth	442 o.
1558	
Clere, John, parson, Beaford	425
Comyn, Robert, sen., Teyngton Episcopi	428
Colyall, William, Crediton	447
Churchward, Laurette, Paignton	454
Chidlegh, Richard, Ashton	457
Churchward, Margery, widow, Stokegabriell	462
Collyns, Edward, Illogan	464
Caukram, Robert, Nymet Epi.	470
Chapman, John, sen., Nymet Epi.	472
Codner, Richard, Payngton	478

* Sanfforde in original volume.

1558, continued.

Callo, John, Credyton	485
Coole, John, Paington	502
1559	
Clement, Richard, Paington	542
Chubbe, Alice, wid., St. Germans	565
Collin, Thomas, Ken	573
Castell, Richard, Egloshayle	603
Cornyshe, John, clk., Kingsninet	611
Clennecke, Joane, wid., St. Germans	611
1560	
Cloke, Thomas, Lanrake	642
1562	
Crosse, Alice, widow, Crediton	31
Cheysts, Mathewe, Bps. Teyngton	36
Cade, Thomas, —	39
Colme, Richard, Trewarlet	53
1563	
Churchward, John, Stokegabriell	4
1564	
Chychester, Robert, esq., Halle, Bishops Tawton	8
Churchwarde, Henry, Stokegabriell	42
1565	
Cole, Nicholas, Paington	21
1566	
Cornish, John, Crediton	145
Churchward, Thomas, Paynton	148
Cherryton, John, Morchard Bishop	150
1567	
Calowe, Margerie, Crediton	44
1568	
Churche, William, Exeter	54
Church, William, Exeter	181
Cowlyn, Humfrie, Egloshayle	177
1569	
Caseleigh, William, Chudleigh	182
Caseley, Robert, Chudleigh	189
Clarke, Ede, widow, Kirton	207
1571	
Callowe, William, Crediton	62
Churchward, Thomas, Stoke Gabriell	79
Cowde, Bartholomew, Colridge	212
Cutteforde, John, West Teingmouth	219
1572	
Cornish, William, Crediton	110
1573	
Carseleighe, George, clerk, Buckfastlighe	236
Chauntrell, Elizabeth, widow, Bainham, Law Whitton	264
Cruse, John, —	273
Churchwarde, Richard, Payngton	241
1574	
Comyns a/s. Ware, Johane, Crediton	134
Clouf, Thomas, Kerton	436

1575

Courteneye, John, parson, Arlington	278
Cole, Barnard, parson, Meveye	279
Choldwiche, Henry, Payngton	136, 315
Clevett, John, Stokegabriell	318
Choldwiche, Margerye, Paington	321
Clivet, John, Stokegabriell	436
Clotworthy, Robert, —	436

1576

Courtys, John, parson of Northlew and vicar of Hatherleigh	284 o. W.
Collyns, John, clk., Parkham	282 o. W.
Code, Robert, Lansalowes	327 o. W.
Connant, Elizabeth, widow, Gydshame	330 o. W.
Clarck, James, Plimtree	360
Connyby, Philip, Crediton	361 o. W.
Chalwell, Arthure, Poughill	437
Crescombe, Pentehecostis, —	437

1577

Cowminge, John, Paington	383 o. W.
Cann, Richard, N. Tawton	384 o. W.
Conny, Joan, widow, Chudlie	385 o. W.

1578

Cadberry, John, Meryn	388 o. W.
Chapple, John, Stowford, Swimbridge	392 o. W.
Cole, Nicholas, Stockgabriell	396 o. W.
Croucke <i>als.</i> Wenner or Venner, John, Morchard Bishop	400 o. W.
Commyns, Robert, Crediton	403 o. W.
Coliall, Richard, Crediton	406 o. W.
Carpenter, John, Bps. Nimet	407 o. W.

1579

Come or Comb, William, Trewin	413 o. W.
Clace, Robert, Crediton	424 o. W.
Commyn, Peter, Tenton Bp.	424 o. W.
Clethers, William, St. Breocke	215 o. W.

1580

Cowke, Thomas, Paington	4
Churchwarde, Jacob, sen., Stokegabriell	7
Chollacombe, Christopher, Terdowne, Swimbridge	9
Cornish, Thomas, Bradston	11
Crammer, John, Upcotte, Chudley	12
Collins, Marian, Crediton	14
Cloke, Henry, St. Erney	18
Chard, Nicholas, Paington	24
Collins, Mariane, —	24
Clashe, Thomas, Crediton	25

1581

Cullen, Nicholas, Mareldon	19 o. W.
Cole, Richard, Crediton	20 o. W.
Croose, Philip, Mareldon	31 o. W.
Cornish, John, Lanrake	37 o. W.
Collen, Anthony, —	37

1582

Coombe, John, Southpederwin	39 o. W.
Cobbe <i>als.</i> John, Richard, Penryn, St. Gluvias	44 o. W.
Cole, Richard, Teington Bp.	58 o. W.

1583

Comminge, Joane, Paington	64 o. W.
Commen, William, Teington Episcopi	65 o. W.

Calle, Davie John, Westeing- mouth	69 o. W.
Caselye, Philip, Chudleigh	70 o. W.
Cloke, Mablye, wid., St. Erney	72 o. W.
Cole, John, Westingmouth	75 o. W.
Cloke, Nicholas, St. Erney	75 o. W.
Chappen, John, Lawhitton	78 o. W.

1584

Coll, Stephen, St. Cleere	89 o. W.
Clerke, John, Downe St. Mary	99 o. W.
Capron, Christopher, clerk, Hockworthie	108 o. W.
Cole, Alice, widow, Teington Bishop	112 o. W.
Clapp, John, Northley	114 o. W.
Carswill, John, Brodclist	116 o. m.
Cramer, Jane, Chudleigh	119 o. W.
Cole, Bennett, Colompton	129 o. W.
Clerke <i>als.</i> West, Robert, Westingmoth	131 o. W.
Chapple, William, Blislande	134 o. W.
Cloke, John, Lanrake	137 o. W.
Coutch, John, Glasay College, Penrin	143 o. W.
Clement, Thomas, Landkey	158 o. W.
Cowse, John, Westengmouth	—
Crispen, John, Holberton	160 o. m.
Collens, Giles, Cliste St. Lawrence	160 o. m.
Collen, Anthony, Auton Gifford	161 o. m.

1585

Cowle, William, Landkey	170 o. W.
Couch, John, Southpederwin	175 o. W.

1586

Champyn, Thomas, Crediton	204 Inv.
---------------------------	----------

1587

Cane, Edmund, —	210 o. W.
Cowlinge, Robert, St. Germans	219 o. W.
Couch, Tristram, St. Germans	227 o. W.
Cartwithe, John, Bps. Nimett	236 o. W.
Carnsewe <i>als.</i> Thomas, Henry, Buthock	o. W.
Cawcrome, John, —	241 o. W.
Coleman, Richard, —	242 o. W.

1588

Chinnowe, George, Cornwall	249 o. W.
Cominge, John, sen., Paington	266 o. W.

1588, *continued.*

Caswell <i>or</i> Kerswell, Hugh, Penrin	272 o. W.
Churchill, Anthony, Paington	274 o. W.
Clether <i>als.</i> Gullows, George, —	274 o. W.
Carnesewe, Margery, —	274
Corfe, Thomas, St. Ewyn	274 Inv.
Cardy, Richard, Stoke- gabriell	276 o. W.
Cowle, Alice, Paington	Inv.
Collyn, Stephain, Lawhitton	276 o. W.
Coleman, Stephen, St. Ervin	278 m.

1589

Cann, Richard, Sombridge	278 o.
Casley, Edward, Chudleigh	281 o.
Cleere, Henry, Marckwell	283 o.
Chubb, Emmie, St. Germans	284 o.
Chubb, Richard, St. Germans	284 o.
Churchward, Thomas, Paington	297 o.
Clashe, William, Sandforde	297 o.
Cowche, John, sen., —	Inv.
Comyn, Agnes, Tengton Bishop	298 o.
Cade, Thomas, Chudleigh	o.

1590

Combe, John, Trewene	312 o.
Cade, James, Paington	313 o.
Clark, Agnes, widow, West Teingmouth	373 o.
Commyn, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	399 o.

1591

Chalmore, Thomas, Crediton	317 o.
Cliffe, Richard, Mareldon	331 o.
Cramer, Jane, Morchard Bishop	m.
Crewes, Richard, Swimbridge	m.

1592

Chappell, Thomas, Swimbridge	360
Comyn, Michael, Teington Epi.	361
Chaple, John, Landkey	385
Couse, John, Paington	385

1593

Clowter, William, South- petherwin	402 o.
Colman, Stephen, St. Ervin	405 o.
Calwoodleygh, Honore, Padstowe	405 o.
Cullen, Thomas, Mareldon	405 m.
Cheese, James, Crediton	421 o.
Coose, James, Crediton	m.
Cloke, Edward, Lanrake	446 m.
Combe, Richard, Crediton	446 m.

1594

Commyn, William, Chudleigh	428 o.
Commyn, Phillip, Teignton Epi.	429 o.
Crabb, Ranulphe, South- petherwin	432 o.
Cloke, Robert, Lanrake	436 o.
Collings, Arthure, Tregonie	445
Clifford, Joane, Chudleigh	446 o.

1594, *continued.*

Cole, Nicholas, Northmolton	465
Cranche, Walter, Salcombe, Malboroughe	479
Cheley, Thomas, Foye	485
Crymes, Agnes, widow, Mevey	488
Clace, John, Crediton	488 o.
Cowling, Richard, Chudleigh	501 o.
Clerke, Thomas, West Teing- mouth	504 o.
Commyn, John, Paington	507 o.
Clies, John, Gluvias	512 o.
Collinge, Richard, Lawhitton	512 o.
Collinge, Rose, Lawhitton	512 o.
Chubb, Walter, Trewin	m.

1597

Chapple, John, Teington Epi. A., Inv.	
Chollacombe, John, Sombridge	W.
Challamore, Nicholas, South- petherwyn	A. m.
Cowse, Thomazine, West Teingmouth	A. m.

1599

Cane, John, Paington	W.
Cole, John, Newport	W.

1600

Crase, Margaret, Mabe	W. m.
Cartwithe <i>als.</i> Stick, Joane, Bishops Nymett	W., Inv.

1601

Crowgie <i>als.</i> Richards, John, St. Mabe	W.
Caseley, Christopher, Westing- mouth	W.
Crowte, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Chenock, Alexander, St. Germans	W.
Chaple, William, St. Issie	A., Inv.
Coale, Charles, Breage	A., Inv.
Coulyne, Richard, —	Inv.

1602

Carthew, William, St. Issie	A.
Cayzer, Reniphry, St. Eval	A. m.
Commynge, John, Bps. Teington	W.
Carman, Richard, Perin	W.
Cornish, Nicholas, Budock	W.
Cole, Joane, Bishops Teington	W.
Comb <i>als.</i> Thomas, Richard, Milor	W.

1603

Cominge, Robert, Bps. Teington	W.
Cannynge, John, South Petherwyn	W.
Chinnow, George, St. Germans	W.
Caseley, Joane, Chudleigh	A.
Chilcott, William, Sombridge	W.
Colwell <i>or</i> Cowell, Symon, Bishops Tawton	W.
Cominge, Julian, Bps. Teington	W.

1604

Clase, George, sen., Sandford	4 W.
Comynge, John, Teington Bp.	16 W.

1604, continued.

Cottell, Christopher, clerk, North Tawton	19
Congdon, Nicholas, Padstowe	25 W.
Courtier, Thomas, vicar of St. Tethe	25

1605

Cawker, Katherine, widow, Collompton	26
Crispe, Henry, St. Wynnove	26
Clampitt, John, Christowe	26
Clatworthie, William, Winckley	35
Carswell, Nicholas, Weare Gifford	35
Codner, Agnes, Carswell	36
Colliar, Henry, Uplime	36
Coates, John, Linton	37
Cholwill, Faythful, Abbotsham	37
Chubb, John, Chevioc	37
Combe <i>als.</i> Gartlett, William, Liffingcott	38
Cock, Richard, Tormoham	38
Churchward, Katherine, widow, Paington	48
Clashe, William, Crediton	51
Cock, Thomas, Eglosaile	54 W.
Champlyn, Joane, widow, Tamerton Folliot	60
Chidley, Christian, widow, South Brent	63
Crocker, Robert, Bradworthy	65
Crumme, John, St. Gennys	65
Coytt, John, Broadhempston	83
Cole, Nicholas, Cotmore, Stokenham	90
Courtney, Lady Elizabeth, Ugbrooke, Chudley	93 W.
Cridford, John, Hennock	95
Collier, Joane, widow, Uplyme	104
Chalke, Jenckin, St. Erven	108
Cobley, Ralph, Whitstone	113
Clode, Robert, Membury	118
Corner, Symon, Twitchinge	120
Chappell, John, St. Issy	132
Commynge, John, Chevilston	144
Cawley, Margaret, Sidbury	161
Courties, Thomasine, widow, Plimouth	167
Crowte, Henry, Ashwater	168 W.
Catford, Phillip, Westanstye	177
Collman, Wilmot, wid., Tiverton	179
Chappell, John, Farringdon	180
Cater, Luce, Morchard Bishop	182
Cornish, Elizabeth, Tavistock	183
Cooke, Thomas, Uplyme	194
Carnesewe <i>als.</i> Thomas, Henrie, Trewone, Budock	204
Carpenter, Robert, Southmolton	206
Collins, Ellis, Ottery St. Marye	206
1606	
Chapman, Jacott, Langtree	216
Clapp, Thomas, Norleigh	228

1606, continued.

Channon, Robert, Combepine	240
Clerke, Henrye, Crewsmorchard	244
Cootes, Amias, Ilfracombe	251
Colton, Henry, Harberton	261
Cock, John, sen., Trill, Tywardreth	265
Coles, George, Sidmouth	269
Chattey, John, Bradninch	278
Cowlin, Richard, St. Germans	280 W.
Cornish, Wilmote, Gluvias	A., Inv.
Clerke, William, Malborough	291 W.
Carye, William, Withecombe Rawley	292
Chapman, Richard, Cookebury	294
Chaplyn, Temperance, Plimouth	300
Cooker, Joane, widow, Dowland	300
Clampitt, John, Christowe	301
Chewner, Peter, Heanton Punchardon	301
Cullacott, John, —	301
Carkeek, Nicholas, Lawhitton	301 Inv.
Comyns, William, Tywardreth	301
Cornish, Richard, Gluvias	302
Collens, John, Budeox	302
Comynges, Anne, Paington	303 Inv.
Comyns, William, Tywardreth	303
Cooper, Roger, clerk, Minster	308
Coplestone, Nicholas, parson, Listley	310 & 318
1607	
Collett, John, Paington	318
Charde, Walter, Crediton	320 W.
Cholwell, Roger, Mabe, Milor	323 W.
Come, William, South Petherwin	320 W.
Coxworthie, William, Paington	324
Coleman, Stephen, St. Ival	324
1608	
Cann, William, Sandford	337 W.
Congdon, William, Whitstone	362
Carvoth, Sabell, St. Minver	364
Clemes, William, Trewardreth	366
Chiverton, James, Breage	367 W.
Coode, Walter, Morvall	377
Cornishe, John, Bickerton, Stokingham	382
Chapell, John, St. Issey	W.
Coombe <i>als.</i> Yalland, John, Pilton	388
Colsworthie, Henry, Axminster	389
Clerke <i>als.</i> Edmund, Thomas, Plimpton St. Mary	391
Chapell, John, Pathercombe, Chittlehampton	396
Collinges, John, rector, N. Huish	398
Cowling, Margaret, St. Germans	399 W.
Cruse, Nicholl, widow, Walfleet, Dartmouth	402
Congdon, Gregory, Treneglos	403
Crees, John, Buckland, Morchard	405

1608, *continued.*

Crasse, Richard, Thorverton	411
Collard, James, clerk, Holcombe Rogus	420
Cockell, William, Sprayton	425
Cawley, Robert, Norley	426
Comyns, Roger, Exeter	426
Chick, Anstice, Broadhemburie	428
Cawlie, Joan, Seaton	428
Crapp, Richard, Instow	428
Chollacombe, John, Sumbridge	429 Inv.
Chugg, John, Sampford Courtenay	429
Coffin, Nicholas, Bickleigh	432
Champlin, William, West Ogwell	458
Combe, John, Upottery	465
Cowch, Rafe, Perin	431 Inv.

1609

Clenche, Thomas, rector of Creacombe	438
Carkeekke, Thomasine, Lawhitton	440
Coswarth, Michael, rector of Sampford Courtenay	440
Clampytt, William, Chudleigh	440
Clotworthie, Richard, clerk, Nymet St. George	441
Carnesewe <i>als.</i> Thomas, Charity, Budocke	449
Crosse, John, Mabe	454 W.
Corbyn, Thomas, Paington	456
Cony, Alice, widow, St. Enoder	466

1610

Crosse, Richard, Tiverton	20
Comyng, Maulte, Paington	36 W.
Carewe, George, clerk, Bickleigh	37
Cary, Robert, Bradford	37
Cowle, Joane, wid., Landekey	52 W.
Coming, Anthonie, Morvall	61
Cornish, John, clerk, Whitstone	70
Castell, Marye, Eglosaile	71 W.
Chaunter, Katherine, wid., West Anstie	74
Conybeare, Roger, Broadworthie	84
Clynch, Thomas, rector of Creacombe	89 A.
Cosworth, Mighell, rector of Sandford Courtenay	90
Crosse, Thomas, Mareldon	90 Inv.
Crapp, Richard, Paington	90
Challons, Joane, wid., Modburie	90
Creede, William, Fowey	91
Cocke, John, Milor	92 Inv.
Carey, Agnes, Bideford	92
Chard, John, Crediton	92 Inv.
Champen, Humfrie, Swimbridge A., W.	
Churchward, William, Stooke-gabriell	92 Inv.
Chichester, Tristram, Swymbridge	94 W.
Chapell, Thomas, Brockhill, Broadclist	95

1611

Cloade, Richard, Southlie	111
Caverlye, Laurance, Heanton Punchardon	115
Cloberye, Katherine, Lezante	117 W.
Cornishe, John, Chudlie	120
Carder <i>als.</i> Oliver, Isote, Landkey	120 & 146
Crosse, William, Mareldon	122 W.
Chimawe, Ralfe, Gerans	128 W.
Cowell, Joane, Bishops Tawton	138 W.
Congdon, Digory, St. Germans	143 W.
Chilson, John, jun., West Teignmouth	143 W.
Chubb, William, jun., St. Germans	147 Inv.
Chubb, Edward, St. Germans	147
Colwill, Richard, St. Germans	147 Inv.

1612

Churchward, John, sen., Stoke-gabriell	157 W.
Clampit, Richard, Chudleigh	169 W.
Combe, John, Lezant	172 W.
Churchward, William, Stoke-gabriell	174 Inv.
Combe, Margaret, Lezant	174

1613

Cade, William, Dartmouth	166
Cole, Nicholas, Lanivette	168
Cockeram, Martyn, Holcombe Rogus	176
Cocken, Thomas, St. Wenn	182
Cole, William, Harberton	183
Campion, Robert, clerk, Rame	191
Cocke, Henrye, Foye	198
Cole, Joan, St. Germans	291 Inv.
Carne, John, St. Austell	198
Cooke, John, Sydmouth	201
Cutlye, Judith, Buryrabor	203
Challoner, William, clerk, Lazack <i>als.</i> Ladock	207
Clerke, Roger, Nymet Episcopi	W.
Coale, William, Curryton	209
Card, Stephen, Chudleigh	214 W.
Cole, Lawrence, Paington	290 Inv.
Comyne, Margaret, widow, Bishops Teington	217
Cole, Joane, St. Germans	291 Inv.
Colerodger, John, —	292
Crosman, Elizabeth, wid., Brixton	292
Cole, Laurence, Paington	290 Inv.

1614

Cannan, John, Buthocke	226 Inv.
Churchward, John, Paington	227 Inv.
Comyng, Margaret, widow, Bishops Teington	228 W.
Clarke, Abraham, vicar of Probyn	228
Carder <i>als.</i> Oliver, Oliver, Newport, Bishops Tawton	229
Clarke, Roger, Chulmleigh	273

1614, continued.

Corinton <i>als.</i> Julian, John, sen., Breocke	234
Clarke, Agnes, Chulmleigh	273
Clarke, John, Belstone	273
Calbourne, Thomas, Halwill	276
Cosyns, John, Loswithiel	280
Cheriton, Clemett, Culme Davie, Hemyock	280
Coake, Lawrance, Chagford	283
Comyn, John, North Bovy	288
Colman, Jane, East Anstey	288
Cornish, Henry, Eguckland	289
Cheeke, Elizabeth, St. Sidwells, Exeter	289
Cawkerham <i>or</i> Kawkerham, Robert, Bishops Nymett	294 W.
Coshe, John, sen., Chudleigh	296 W.

1615

Chichester, Elizabeth, wid., Hall	306 W.
Carthewe, John, St. Issey	309 W.
Clether <i>als.</i> Gullen, John, St. Breocke	319
Churchward, James, Stoke-gabriell	328 Inv.
Colston, Thomas, St. German	—
Cove, Margery, Bps. Teignton	328
Clark, Margery, Crediton	329 W.
Clarke, Margery, wid., Crediton	292

1616

Casleigh, Phillip, Chudleigh	329 W.
Casleigh, William, Chudleigh	336
Chard, Katherine, widow, Crediton	337 W.
Collyhall, Thomasine, widow, Crediton	352 W.
Callender, Mary, wid., Budleigh	380
Comynge, Nicholas, Bishops Teignton	396 Inv.
Clarke, Rafe, Down St. Mary	398
Clarke <i>als.</i> Bremelcome, Alice, Crediton	398
Cheriton, Robert, Morchard Bp.	400
Cornish, Robert, Eguckland	444
Cornish, William, Lanrake	427
Cole, Tristram, Dodbrooke	444
Clemens, John, St. Austel	464

1617

Collyng, Nicholas, sen., Treworlett	363 W.
Clashe, Robert, Crediton	373 W.
Courtis, John, Eglosaile	448 Inv.

1618

Corke, Richard, Eglosaile	447
Connyngham, Richard, Bishops Nympton	450, 454 W.
Cleland, Richard, E. Portlemouth	455
Corryndon, Henry, Bratton Clovelly	457
Corke, Richard, Eglosaile	448

1618, continued.

Cartwright <i>als.</i> Sticke, Petronelle, Bishops Nympton	449
Combe, John, Crediton	450
Collyer, William, Eglosaile	449 Inv.
Cicelye, Thomas, Southpetherwyn	5 W.
Combe, John, Penrest, Lezant	6 W.

1619

Chappell, Richard, Zealmonachorum	30
Carter, John, Beere	30
Cuber, Stephen, Stockdamerell	64
Cheriton, Joseph, Bps. Nympton	69
Cornewall, Alexander, Chitelhampton	70
Complin, Nicholas, Brigtown Pomery	75
Crase, Margaret, widow, Make	82 W.
Cooke, John, Foye	90
Chubb, Walter, Trewen	97 Inv.
Cloke, John, Lanrake	97 Inv.
Crabb, Tristram, St. Ive	109
Carne, William, Quethiocke	110
Cradock, John, St. Teath	111
Cornish, Joane, wid., Lanrake	113 W.
Channon, Margaret, Buckerell	117
Collyn, John, Tavestock	119
Chinge, Alice, widow, Kilkhampton	119
Congdon, John, Lynkenhorne	120
Calfe <i>or</i> Calse, John, Fowey	120

1620

Courtney, Agnes, Bps. Tawton	136
Couch, Richard, Lawhitton	137 W.
Conyngnam, Richard, Chudleigh	Inv.
Chapell, Robert, Stowford, Swimbridge	141 W.
Chubbe, William, Trewen	144 W.
Collinge, Richard, St. Germans	149 W.
Cumminge, William, Chudley	152 W.
Cleaze, Henry, sen., Compton, Marldon	154 W.
Comminge, Joane, Bishops Teignton	164 W.
Chubb, William, St. Germans	179
Coake, William, Crediton	185 Inv.

1621

Carpenter, John, clerk, Norleigh	189
Cambell, Robert, clerk, Sowton	196
Coade, Arthur, Mary Tavy	198
Cole, Richard, Lawhitton	203 W.
Churchwill, Joane, widow, St. Germans	198
Cregoe, Alexander, Anthony	A.
Chilcott, Hugh, Landkey	207 W.
Coriton <i>als.</i> Julian, Paschowe, Liskerd	215

1622

Cowch, William, Lostwithiel	227
Cloke, Robert, South Petherwyn	233 W.

1622. *continued.*

Canninge, Alice, spinster, Lezant	234 W.
Cholwill, Avice, Upawtrye	240
Creese, Alexander, Lower Fenton, Plinton Mary	256
Chadder, William, Malborough	260
Clarck, Robert, Blackawton	260
Colman, John, Hockworthy	274
Copp <i>als.</i> Howsinge, Thomas, Coppmouth	275
Courtis, James, Barnestaple	285
Cudmore, Colledgie, Petrockstowe	285
Churchward, James, Stokegabriell	298
Clement <i>als.</i> Peryn, Agnes, Kenton	302
Crewes, Humfrey, Crewse- morchard	304
Curson, Richard, clerk, S. Tawton	304
Craggoe, Alexander, St. Anthony	304 Inv.

Cupper, John, Moncke Oke- hampton	305
Courtis, Alice, Ashwater	305
Collinge, John, Blackawton	306
Cornish, William, West Alwington	306
Commynge, John, Radway, Bishops Teington	310
Corye, Nicholas, Werrington	313
Clarke, Henry, Honyton	337
Cleake, Richard, Sandford	342
Chubb, Walter, Trewen	342
Cann, Tristram, Upton Pyne	370

1623

Chant, Henry, Symbrydge	351
Chubbe, Richard, Holy Trinity, Exeter	355
Corbyn, Robert, Crediton	358 W.
Cowch, John, Trelenowe, South Petherwyn	374 W.
Clark, Anstice, widow, St. Germans	380 W.
Collard, John, St. Germans	382 W.
Chaunt, John, clerk, Kenton	386

1624

Cregowe, Thomas, sen., Gerrans	397 W.
Cole, Julyan, widow, Paington	400 W.
Clemowe, Nicholas, St. Ervan	W.
Coxworthy, Margaret, widow, Paington	402 W.
Churchward, Margery, widow, Stokegabriell	409 W.
Cockeram, Anne, widow, Collumpton	411
Chubb, Joane, Trewen	505 W.
Coose, Edmond, Pynhoo	509
Clogg, John, Twitchin	514
Chappell, William, sen., Landkey	542 W.
Cowlinge, John, Bampton	543
Crudge, John, Witheridge	550

1625

Comer, Mary, widow, Tawstock	418
Cornellys <i>als.</i> Cooke, Thomas, Teington Bishop	471 W.
Collyn, Elizabeth, Lezant	471 W.
Combe, John, Southpetherwyn	471 W.
Cocke, Jane, widow, Mylor	471 W.
Clogge, John, Kenton	473
Coutch, John, Southpetherwyn	570 W.
Carne, John, Lanteglos	581
Conibie, Mawde, wid., Shobrooke	590
Cole, Thomas, Denbury	598
Chichester, Richard, Bishops Tawton	A. m.
Collamore, Henry, Bps. Tawton	W.
Caseley, Mathew, Crediton	W.
Collinge, Nicholas, Lezant	A., Inv.
Collinge, John, Lezant	A., Inv.
Clarke, John, Crediton	A., Inv.
Cowch, George, St. Germans	W. m.

1626

Churchward, John, Paington	W.
Churchward, William, Stoke- gabriell	A., Inv.
Cook, Andrew, West Teing- mouth	A., Inv.
Cullyn, Thomas, Marledon	A., Inv.
Cowch, Edward, Lezant	W.
Camp, George, Kennerleigh	W.
Crossman, Elizabeth, South Petherwyn	W.
Chappell, John, Symbrydge	A., W., Inv.
Comyn, Francis, Bishops Teington	A., Inv.
Cottell, Samuel, St. Breock	W.

1627

Clement, Alice, Crediton	W.
Cannon, Thomas, Anthony in Roseland	W.
Churchward, Maria, widow, Stokegabriell	W.
Cosh, Joane, Chudleigh	W.
Cole, Roger, Paington	Inv., A.
Collamore, Margaret, Bishops Tawton	Inv., A.
Chapman, William, Budock	W. m.
Codner, John, Lezant	W.
Clowter, John, South Petherwyn	W.

1628

Cressell <i>or</i> Creffell, John, St. Germans	W.
Cloke, Deagory, St. Erney	W.
Coade, Nicholas, Mabe <i>als.</i> Lavabe	W.
Coombe, John, Lezant	W.
Churchward, Elizabeth, Paington	W.
Crowte, George, Westingmouth	Inv.
Couch, Robert, Morchard Bishop	Inv.
Churchward, Julian, Paington	W.
Cuttiford, John, West Teingmouth	Inv.

1629		1638	
Comyn, Julian, widow, Bishops Teington	W.	Chappell, Thomas, St. Irvall	A.
Connesby, John, Crediton	W.	Cornish, Henry, St. Issie	W.
Carthew, Alice, widow, St. Issie	W.	Clarck, William, Eglosshaile	W.
Cloade, Nicholas, West Teingmouth	W.	Combe <i>als.</i> Melland, Emme, Landkey	A.
Chichester, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	W.	Comb, Joane, Lezant	W.
Cheriton, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	Crowgie, John, Treverva, Budock	W.
1631		1639	
Cleather, Christian, widow, Breock	W.	Criffle, William, St. Germans	W.
Cox, Samuel, Sandford	Inv.	Couch, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Carinston, Robert, Chudleigh	W.	Chappell, Roger, Landkey	A.
Cullinge, Richard, Exeter	W.	Comminge, Thomas, Bps. Teington	A.
1632		1640	
Clarck, Andrew, Westingmouth	Inv.	Comer, Robert, Bishops Tawton	W.
Cowch, Monte <i>or</i> Matilde, Morchard Bishop	W.	Coxworthy, Nicholas, Paington	W.
1633		Cock, John, Penryn	A.
Cunday, William, Lezant	A.	Cobley, Mary, Sandford	W.
Cole <i>v.</i> May	—	1641	
1634		Cole, John, jun., Lawhitton	W.
Clifford, Anne, Chudleigh	A.	Coule, Juliane, Penryn	A.
Cole, Wilmott, Stokinhm	W. m.	1642	
Comminge, Michael, Kingsteington	W. m.	Chichester, Tristram, Swymbridge	W.
Cotton, Anne, Totnes	W. m.	Cole, Joane, Morchard Bishop	W.
Cleiffe, Ellinor, Bovy Tracy	W. m.	Cregoe, John, Anthony	W.
Chichester, Richard, Bishops Tawton	Inv.	1643	
1635		Classe, Robert, Crediton	A.
Crips, William, Sandford	W.	Chrispen, John, Morchard Bishop	A.
Coxe, Richard, Sandford	W.	Caswill, William, Sandford	W.
Clottworthy, Richard, Lezant	A.	Clarck, Mary, Sandford	W.
Cowch, James, St. Germans	W.	Couch, William, Southpetherwyn	W.
Chilcott, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	Creese, Thomasine, widow, Bocklandmonachorum	Inv.
Commings, Richard, sen., Bishops Teington	W.	Cressell, Margery, widow, St. Germans	W.
1636		1644	
Clash, Thomas, Sandford	W.	Collings, William, Crediton	W.
Collett, Richard, Penryn	A.	Chappell, William, Swymbridge	A.
Clattworthy, Symon, Lawhitton	W.	Collihall, John, Crediton	A.
Clement <i>als.</i> Fishee, John, Crediton	W.	Camelford, Anne, Bodmyn	A.
Clarck, Richard, Sandford	A.	Cloke, Thomas, St. Erney	W.
Clise, Katherine, St. Gerans	A., W.	Crab, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Clace, Robert, sen., Crediton	W.	Clement <i>als.</i> Fish, John, Crediton	A.
Christopher, Richard, Stokegabriel	W.	Cleive, John, Crediton	A.
Cleese, Thomas, Marledon	W.	Clase <i>als.</i> Osborne, Joane, Crediton	A.
Cutland, James, Bishops Tawton	A.	Chichester, Hugh, Bishops Tawton	A.
Code, Nicholas, Penrin	Acc.	Courtney, Littleton, Penryn	W.
1637		Crosman, Arthur, Lewtrenchard	Inv.
Culling, Judith, Marledon	A.	Chubb, Roger, Tavistock	A.
Cressell, Edward, St. Germans	W.	1645	
Cominge, Elizabeth, Bps. Teington	W.	Chollacomb, Michael, Bishops Tawton	W.
Crosse, John, West Teingmouth	W.	Crowgie, William, Penryn	W.
Chrispen, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	W.	Cregoe, Alexander, Anthony	A.
Campe, Thomazine, Kennerleigh	A.	1646	
Casleigh, John, Marledon	W. m.	Choldich, William, Paington	W. m.
Cove, Nicholas, Bps. Teington	W.	Cowle, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	W. m.
		Cowell, Edmund, Bishops Tawton	A. & Acc.

1646, continued.

Carter, William, Crediton	A.
Crab, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	W.
Chub, John, Lawhiton	A.
Clement, Thomas, Landkey	A.
Clarck, Marmaduke, Crediton	A.
Classe, Mary, Crediton	A.
Chappell, John, Chedullhampton	Acc.
Cock, William, Blasey	Inv.
Chadsie, John, Monckleigh	Inv. & Acc.

1647

Corbyn, Philip, Crediton	A.
Clement, Thomas, Landkey	Acc.
Collard, John, Buckfastleigh	A.
Chappell, George, Southmolton	Acc.
Cawse, Gabriell, Brixton	A.

1648

Couch, Emme, St. Germans	A.
Collins, Henry, Lezant	A.
Crowgie, Henry, Mabe	W.
Chappell, Joane, Bishops Teington	A.
Clowter, Thomas, Southpetherwin	W.
Criffell, Anne, St. Germans	W.
Carnsow, Henry, Budock	W.
Comb <i>als.</i> Yolland, Hugh, Landkey	W.
Collihall, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Cornish, Robert, South Molton	Acc.

1649

Comming, Catherine, Morchard Bishop	W.
-------------------------------------	----

1650

Chadder, William, Paington	A.
Cook, Mary, Eglosaile	W.
Collings, John, Lanreth	W.
Coode, Elizabeth, St. Wenn	W.

1651

Coker, Jane, Kingsland	Inv.
Cloke, —, Menhenniott	Bond.
Cowse, Robert, Stokeintinhead	W.
Coga, Hugh, St. Ewe	W.
Cleiffe, Joane, Paington	W.

1652

Cross, Robert, Thorverton	Inv.
---------------------------	------

1653

Cheriton, Anthony, Ottery St. Mary	—
Cade, Philip, Warckley	Inv.
Colmer, John, Bishops Tawton	Inv.

1660

Commyn, Gregory, Teington	A. (Bond).
Canne, William, Crediton	W.
Coats, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Cotty, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.

1661

Cornish, Francys, St. Issie	A.
Cowlinge, Walther, Eglosaile	W.
Clarck, Thomas, Westeingmouth	A.
Comb, Jacob, Lezant	W.
Coake, Thomas, Sandford	W.
Cove, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	A.

1661, continued.

Cooke, Charles, Crediton	A.
Commyns, William, Teington Epi.	A.
Commyns, Mary, Sandford	W.
Coles, Agnes, Crediton	W.
Collins, John, Milor	A.
Carvolth, John, Mabe	W.
Couch, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Cole, William, Crediton	A.
Chatwill, Danyell, Paynton	A.

1662

Couch, Margery, Southpetherwyn	W.
Conybeere, Tiphany, Swymbridge	A.
Cloge, William, Chudleigh	W.
Comming, Francis, Bishopstenton	W.
Clarke, Anne, Westingmouth	A.
Crapp, Jane, Eglosaile	W.
Coombe, Robert, Trewen	W.

1663

Carne, Henrye, St. Merryn	A.
Channon, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Churchward, William, Stokegabriel	A.
Cole, David, Painton	A.
Cole, Nicholas, Teinton Episcopi	W.
Cratey, Andrew, Stokegabriel	A.
Castle, William, Westeingmouth	A.
Cratey, Jane, Stokegabriel	A.
Cottey, Degory, Landkey	W.
Cowell, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Cowling, John, jun., St. Erney	W.

1664

Cornish, John, sen., St. Issy	W.
Cregoe, Thomas, Gerans	A.
Crebar, Edward, Penryn	A.
Chapman, Nicholas, Landrake	W.
Carne, Thomasine, St. Meryn	Acc.
Cornish, William, St. Issy	A.
Cove, Mary, Teington Episcopi	W.
Cowell, Richard, Tawton Epi.	Acc.
Cocke, George, Chudleigh	A.
Collacott, George, Shebbeare	A.

1665

Champyn, Emma, Swymbridge	W.
Coby, John, Sandford	W.
Champlyn, John, Swymbridge	A.
Coombe, Thomasine, Southpetherwyn	W.
Cornish, William, St. Issy	Acc.
Cregoe, Bathseba, Anthony	A., W.

1666

Coming, Henry, West Teingmouth	A.
Couch, John, Lezant	W.
Colquite, Francis, Lezant	A.
Collwell, Ezechiel, St. Germans	W.
Cocke, Honor, Southpetherwyn	A.
Cocke, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	A., W.
Collier, Christofer, Eglosaile	W.
Clotworthy, Phillipp, Nymett	W.
Episcopi	W.

1667

Churchward, Elinor, Stokegabriel W.
 Canne, Gilbert, Sandford A.
 Cocke, Honor, Southpetherwyn

a.d.b.n.

Cocke, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn
 a.d.b.n.

Cocke, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn A.

Couch, Love, St. Germans W.

Chapman, John, Falmouth W.

Cornish, Dorothy, St. Issy W.

Chilcott, Thomas, Nymett Epi. W.

Carverth *a/s.* Thomas, Thomas,
 Gluvias A.

Crowgye, Henry, Mabe W.

Clement, Willmot, St. Germans W.

Cooke, William, Paynton W.

1668

Crewes, Thomas, Winkleigh W.

Churchward, John, sen., Paynton W.

Caseley, Mathew, Crediton A.

Couch, Charity, Southpetherwyn W.

Coombe, William, Lezant W.

Chaplyn, John, Chudleigh A., W.

Comyns, John, Morchard Epi. W.

Carswell, Robert, West Teing-
 mouth W.

Cloke, Elias, Landrake W.

Coombe, Henry, Chudleigh A.

Crowgie, John, Mabe W.

Carnesewe, Gertrude, Budock A.

Cole, Robert, Mylor W.

1669

Chappell, Abraham, Sandford W.

Cock, Miriam, wid., Crediton A., W.

Conybere, Edith, Swymbridge W.

Cocke, Robert, Penryn W.

Crewes, Jane, widow, Lezant A.

Crewes, Antony, Gerrans A.

Churchward, William, Paynton W.

Cock, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn Acc.

Culling, John, Paynton A.

Crasse, Philipp, Chudleigh A.

Cranmer, Robert, Chudleigh A.

Cleave, Humfry, Marledon W.

Carne, John, Padstowe W.

1670

Collins, John, Sandford A.

Carswell *a/s.* Grills, Alice,
 St. Germans A.

Cheriton, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi. A.

Clarke, Thomas, St. Germans W.

Chubb, Aridine, St. Germans W.

Colchard, Joan, Rewe A., W.

Chilcott, William, Morchard Epi. W.

Cobly, Thomas, Sandford A.

Core, William, St. Thomas, Exon. W.

Comyns, Robert, Crediton A.

Cottey, Agnes, Tawton Episcopi W.

Cole, David, — W.

1670, continued.

Colling, Elizabeth, Lezant W.

Churchward, John, Paynton W.

1671

Chinell, Stephen, St. Issy A.

Colquit, William, St. Breocke A.

Commings, John, Morchard Epi. W.

Candy, Roger, Lezant A.

Couch, Willmot, Southpetherwyn

A., W.

Cobley, Agnes, Sandford W.

Champing, Bartholomew,

Swymbridge A.

Churchward, Andrew, Paynton A.

Carswell *a/s.* Grills, Alice,
 St. Germans Acc.

Colscott, John, Crediton A.

Cleese, Richard, Paynton W.

Chaplyn, Gyles, Chudleigh A.

Crockhay, Robert, Exminster A., W.

Crockhay, Robert, jun., Exminster A.

Comming, John, Teington Epi. W.

Cooke, Robert, Landrake A.

1672

Cottle, Richard, North Tawton A.

Clarke, Thomas, Fallmouth W.

Clarke, John, Littlepethericke W.

Collyhole, George, Crediton W.

Crowgey, William, Mabe A.

Crowgey, Henry, Mabe a.d.b.n.

Carnsew, Anne, Budocke A.

Comming, John, West Teingmouth A.

Crowgie, Jane, Mabe A.

Colbourne, John, Sandford A.

Chudleigh, Marke, Crediton W.

Cobley, John, Sandford A.

Comyns, Roger, Morchard Epi. W.

Cossen, Nicholas, Roseworth in
 Kenwyn W.

Codner, Richard, Paynton A.

Clowter, Mary, Southpetherwyn A.

Core, Michael, Teington Episcopi W.

Coule, Emanuel, Southpetherwyn W.

1673

Clase, Robert, Crediton A.

Cocke, John, Budocke A.

Comyns, Felix, Morchard Epi. A.

Carnsew, James, Budocke W.

Cann, Anne, Sandford W.

Cavell, Margery, Padstowe A., W.

Cocke, Eliz., Southpetherwyn a.d.b.n.

1674

Cornish, Mary, St. Issy W.

Crowgie, Richard, Mabe W.

Carnsew, Margery, Penryn W.

Codner, Richard, Paynton Acc.

Cole, Elizabeth, Teington Epi. A.

Cory, Daniel, Landkey W.

Cloge, Thomas, Swymbridge A.

Chilcott, Lewes, Marledon A.

1675

Combe <i>als.</i> Yolland, Robert,	
Landkey	W.
Collyer, John, Marledon	W.
Cloge, Thomas, Swymbridge	Acc.
Clinnicke, Joseph, St. Germans	W.
Comyns, Felix, Morchard Epi.	Acc.
Cosgarne, Catherine, Little	
Petrock	W.
Cole, Jane, Teington Episcopi	W.
Cole, Richard, Teington Episcopi	W.
Cocke, William, Penryn	A.
Chichester, Lewes, Tawton Epi.	A.

1676

Colling, Thomas, Lezant	W.
Cove, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	A.
Corbyn, John, Marledon	A.
Codner, William, Paynton	A., W.
Camp, Mary, Nymet Episcopi	W.
Cobley, Robert, Sandford	A.
Colscott, John, Crediton	A.
Comyns, Lewes, Morchard Epi.	A.
Cole, William, Southpetherwyn	W.
Comyn, Mary, Teington Episcopi	W.
Cornish, Richard, Penryn	A.
Crowgey, Catherine, Gluvias	A.
Cole, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Cory, Elizabeth, Landkey	W.
Comer, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	A.
Comyns, Elizabeth, Teington Epi.	W.

1677

Cudmore, William, Loxbeare	A.
Chanon, John, Honiton	W.
Cove, Nicholas, Teington Epi.	W.
Comyns, Lewes, Morchard Epi.	Acc.
Comyns, Joane, Morchard Epi.	W.
Connocke, Judith, Chagford	A., W.
Cowling, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Clems, John, Budocke	W.

1678

Caseley, Richard, Hempston	
Magna	A., W.
Clash, Ursula, Sandford	W.
Chapman, Wilmore, Penryn	W.

1679

Cowling, Robert, St. Germans	Acc.
Collamore, Margaret, Tawton Epi.	A.
Cleave, Richard, Crediton	W.
Coulscott, Thomazine, Crediton	W.

1680

Carpenter, John, Crediton	t.
Churchward, James, Stokegabriel	A.
Coming, Nicholas, Teington Epi.	t.
Clemon, Henry, St. Breocke	A.
Coles, Richard, Crediton	A.
Collamore, Sara, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Cobley, Mary, Crediton	A.
Carter, John, St. Issy	A.
Colquite, Susan, St. Breocke	t.
Collamore, Margaret, Tawton Epi.	C.

1680, continued.

Cowell, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Codford, Jane, Egloshaile	t.
Carder, Alice, Penryn	t.
Cowling, John, St. Germans	A.

1681

Crogie, Richard, Mabe	t.
Canne, William, Crediton	t.
Crowgie, Gertrude, Mabe	A.
Clennicke, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Cornelius, Robert, Chudleigh	A.
Clowter <i>als.</i> Drewe, Jane,	
Southpetherwyn	t.

1682

Canne, Robert, Sandford	t.
Crowgy, Anne, Mabe	t.
Carewe, Thomas, miles, Barley	t.
Coleman, Christofer, Teington Epi.	t.
Collins, John, St. Germans	A.
Collins, Henry, St. Germans	A.
Collins, Elizabeth, St. Germans	A.
Coming, Thomas, Westingmouth	t.
Crewes, Elizabeth, St. Erney	t.
Colemore, John, Swymbridge	A.
Churchward, James, Stokegabriel	C.

1683

Clarke, Peter, Chudleigh	t.
Chilcott, John, Woodberry	t.
Courteney, James, Meshawe	t.
Cole, James, Teington Episcopi	t.
Comyns, Philipp, Morchard Epi.	A.
Cowling, William, St. Germans	A.
Crowgey, Gertrude, Mabe	A.
Cocke, Robert, Penryn	t.
Cory, Richard, Pancrasweeke	t.
Chapman, John, Budocke	A.
Crowgey, John, Budocke	t.

1684

Crocker, John, Gerrans	t.
Churchward, Catherine, Stokegabriel	A.
Clement, Elias, Morchard Epi.	A.
Clatworthy, Thomazine, Nymett	
Episcopi	A.
Chichester, John, ar., Tawton Epi.	t.
Conybeare, George, Swymbridge	t.
Comyns, Agnes, Morchard Epi.	A.
Comyns, Mary, sen., Morchard Epi.	t.
Comyns, Mary, jun., Morchard Epi.	t.
Comyns, William, Morchard Epi.	t.

1685

Coming, Michael, Teington Epi.	t.
Cornish, Richard, Penryn	A.
Chapple, John, Gerrans	A.
Clement, Elias, Morchard Epi.	C.
Churchward, Catherine, Stokegabriel	C.
Combe <i>als.</i> Yolland, Amos,	
Swymbridge	A.
Cole, Jane, Paynton	t.

1685, continued.

Collings, Joseph, Chudleigh	t.
Clement <i>als.</i> Fish, Robert, Crediton	t.
Carpenter, Jane, Sandford	A.
Clogge, William, Chudleigh	t.
Colchard, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Colchard, Robert, Crediton	A.
Comyns, Philipp, Morchard Epi.	C.
Creemer, John, Morchard Epi.	C.
Chivell, John, Chudleigh	t.
Cobley, John, Crediton	t.
Cornish, Agnes, Penryn	A.
Clotworthy, Thomazine, Nymet Epi.	C.

1686

Clampitt, John, Chudleigh	t.
Cole, Mary, Crediton	A.
Cole, Abraham, Crediton	t.
Cornelius, George, Teington Epi.	t.
Coles, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Chichester, Jane, Georgeham	t.
Crispin, Thomas, Exon.	A.
Cape, Laurence, Cadeleigh	t.
Crosse, Elizabeth, Tiverton	t.
Courtice, Hester, Lawhitton	t.
Churchward, Christofer, Stoke-gabriel	t.
Cressell, Robert, St. Germans	t.
Champline, Philipp, Stokegabriel	a.

1687

Couch, Margaret, Southpetherwyn	A.
Crowgey, Thomas, Budocke	A.
Champion, John, Swymbridge	A.
Chichester, Arthur, Swimbridge	A.
Courtice, George, Marledon	t.
Creamer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Carell, Anne, Paynton	A.
Colcott, William, Crediton	A.

1688

Carswell, Solomon, St. Germans	A.
Cullin, Ellis, Paynton	A.
Cater, William, Marledon	t.
Cley, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.
Clinnicke, John, St. Germans	A.
Cowling, William, St. Germans	t.
Couch, Margaret, Southpetherwyn	t.
Crooke, Philipp, Ashrafe	t.
Crooke, Philipp, Ashrafe	A.
Creese, Richard, Crediton	t.

1689

Clarke <i>als.</i> Bremblecombe, John, Crediton	t.
Crapp, Thomas, St. Germans	t.
Churchward, Allen, Paynton	t.
Conybeare, Lewes, Swymbridge	t.
Chollacombe, Richard, Swimbridge	A.
Cuming, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Chilcott, Dina, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Cocke, John, Paynton	A.
Cornelius, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Chilcott, Richard, Exon.	A.

1690

Cleive, Dorcas, St. Breocke	A.
Carswell, Elizabeth, St. Germans	t.
Cobley, Joane, Sandford	t.
Conliffe, John, Plymouth	A.
Chichester, Philipp, Tawton Epi.	t.
Cooke, Thomas, Budocke	A.
Coles, William, Crediton	A.
Clarke, William, St. Germans	t.
Cobley, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Collins, George, Budocke	A.

1691

Carthewe, Grace, St. Issy	t.
Cole, Abell, Crediton	t.
Creffell, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Collwell, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Challons, William, Penryn	t.
Caning, George, Falmouth	A.
Chesseloup, Judith, Falmouth	t.
Churchwood, Margaret, Paynton	t.
Chanter, Philip, Sandford	t.
Clarke, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Churchward, Margery, Stokegabriel	A.
Congdon, Scipio, Lezant	t.
Cowling, Philipp, St. Germans	A.
Cowling, Mary, St. Germans	t.
Clog, Stephen, St. Erney	A.

1692

Chapple, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	t.
Crymes, Symon, Exon.	t.
Chapman <i>als.</i> Webber, John, Loddisswell	A.
Cloake, John, Landrake	A.
Cranmer, Nicholas, Chudleigh	t.
Champlyn, John, Paynton	t.
Cowling, Robert, Southpetherwyn	A.
Cliffe, Mary, West tingmouth	t.
Coysh, John, ar., Chudleigh	t.
Crosse, William, Crediton	A.
Cowell, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Coombe <i>als.</i> Yolland, Elioner, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Cheeke, John, West tingmouth	A.

1693

Collier, John, Marledon	t.
Champneys, John, Yarnscombe	A.
Cranmer, Anne, Chudleigh	A.
Chilson <i>als.</i> Shilson, John, West tingmouth	A.
Comyns, Maximilian, Teington Epi.	t.
Couch, John, Swymbridge	A.
Coale, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Ching, John, Egloshaile	t.

1694

Cranmer, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A.
Carnsewe, Gertrude, Budocke	t.
Churchward, Mary, Paynton	t.
Churchward, Henry, Paynton	t.
Couch, Degory, Southpetherwyn	t.
Cowling, Henry, St. Germans	A.

1694, continued.

Cocke, Richard, Eglosaile t.
 Connebeare, Walter, Landkey t.
 Clemence, Anne, Eglosaile t.

1695

Comyns, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
 Coale, Joane, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Crymes, Lewes, Buckland
 Monachorum A.
 Crymes, Elize, Buckland
 Monachorum A.
 Caunter, Robert, St. Germans A.
 Constabell, John, Exon. t.
 Colle, Joane, North Moulton t.
 Champlin, John, Paynton t.
 Cocke, William, Mabe A.
 Couch, Jacob, Paynton A.
 Carnsewe, Thomas, Budocke A.
 Churchward, Tobias, Paynton A.
 Cras, Dunes, Mabe t.

1696

Canne, Edward, Crediton t.
 Comyns, Walter, Crediton A.
 Coombe, George, Chudleigh A.
 Chimmowe, George, Gerrans t.
 Cloake, Degory, Landrake A.
 Champlyn, William, Paynton t.
 Churchward, Thomas, Paynton t.
 Cliffe, Mary, Penryn A.
 Chobe, Walter, Trewen A.

1697

Crabb, Richard, Stokegabriel t.
 Cocke, William, Mylor t.
 Clase, Martha, Crediton t.
 Croker, George, St. Germans A.
 Collins, Mary, Chudleigh A.
 Cruse, Nicholas, Landkey t.
 Carkeeke, Mary, Southpetherwyn t.
 Comyns, Peter, Morchard Epi. t.
 Cornish, Henry, St. Issy t.

1698

Churchward, Elioner, Paynton t.
 Cann, John, Crediton t.
 Cann, Gilbert, Crediton t.
 Chesson, Richard, Gerrans t.
 Crewes, Abigal, Gerrans t.
 Couch, Oliver, Eglosaile t.
 Canon, George, Falmouth A.
 Chudleigh, John, Chudleigh A.
 Cann, Richard, Crediton t.
 Corbyn, William, Falmouth A.
 Clampett, Rebecca, Tawton Epi. t.
 Chichester, Francis, ar., Tawton Epi. t.
 Couch, John, Southpetherwyn t.
 Coles, Thomas, Morchard Epi. t.
 Crewes, Henry, Gerrans A.
 Christofer, William, St. Germans A.

1699

Chapple, William, Tawton Epi. A.
 Cockram, Thomas, Sandford A.

1699, continued.

Chapple, John, Crediton t.
 Couch, William, Gluvias t.
 Cookes, John, Tiverton A.
 Clinnicke, Edward, St. Germans A.
 Churchward, Mathew, Stokegabriel t.

1700

Crocker *als.* Shepheard, Honor,
 Cornelly A.
 Cory, Izaacke, Landkey t.
 Comyns, Robert, Crediton A.
 Cove, Julian, Teington Episcopi A.
 Cove, Nicholas, ar., Teington
 Episcopi t.
 Creffell, Joane, St. Germans t.

1701

Cloake, Bartho., St. Erney A.
 Coade, Benjamin, Penryn t.
 Cooke, Richard, Morchard Epi. A.
 Cockram, Margaret, Sandford t.
 Canne, Priscilla, Sandford t.
 Carell, Robert, Crediton A.
 Couch, Walter, Southpetherwyn A.
 Carpenter, Deborah, Lancelton t.

1702

Carne, Thomas, Falmouth t.
 Collacott, William, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Cowling, Alice, St. Germans t.
 Coming, Thomas, West tingmouth t.
 Clogg, Joane, Chudleigh t.
 Colman, John, Chudleigh t.
 Cholwich, Joane, Chudleigh t.
 Cocke, Moses, Chudleigh A.
 Cole, Nicholas, West tingmouth A.
 Chudde, Nicholas, Stokegabriel A.
 Courtice, Robert, Paynton A.
 Cooke, Stephen, Paynton A.
 Cocke, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn t.
 Cudmore, Elizabeth, Exeter a.d.b.n.

1703

Cleive, Richard, Crediton t.
 Crockar, John, Falmouth A.
 Coate, Susan, Landrake t.
 Cleive, John, Crediton t.
 Churchill, Thomas, Paynton A.

1704

Couch, Mary, Southpetherwyn A.
 Comyns, George, Morchard Epi. t.
 Collins, John, Sandford t.
 Cove, John, Chudleigh t.
 Coffin, John, Alwington t.
 Courtis, Samuel, Marldon A.
 Crosse, John, Paynton A.
 Comyns, John, Teington Episcopi A.
 Couch, Phillip, Penryn t.

1705

Campian, John, Chudleigh A.
 Carew, Thomas, Barly t.
 Cregoe, William, Gerrans t.
 Chapman, John, St. Issy a.

1706	
Cocke, Francis, Gluvias	A.
Crowgie, Thomas, Budocke	a.d.b.n.
Crowgie, John, Budocke	A.
Comyns, John, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Cornish, Gilbert, St. Issy	t.
Cullin, Benjamin, Falmouth	t.
Clemence, Francis, Eglosaile	A.
Challons, John, Penryn	A.
1707	
Cowell, Richard, Marldon	A.
Coleman, Joane, Chudley	A.
Canaries, William, clerk, Teington Episcopi	A.
Cove, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Coming, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Courtis, John, Crediton	A.
Cooke, Agnes, Paynton	t.
Camp, John, Crediton	A.
Cocke, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	t.
Coryton, Robert, St. Germans	A.
1708	
Cloake, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Comyns, George, Paynton	A.
Chimmow, Robert, Gerrans	t.
Coxworthy, William, Paynton	A.
Coxworthy, Humfry, Paynton	A.
Comyns, Phillip, Morchard Epi.	A.
Cobley, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Courtis, James, Crediton	t.
Cockram, Christofer, Crediton	A.
1709	
Ching, Julian, Eglosaile	t.
Clarke, Robert, Falmouth	A.
Chichester, John, ar., Tawton Episcopi	a.d.b.n.
Cornwall, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Carthewe, Thomas, St. Breocke	t.
Coram, Emblin, Southpetherwyn	t.
Crosse, Caleb, Chudley	A.
Clapp, John, St. Germans	A.
Cruse, John, Mylor	A.
Clarke, Richard, Chudley	t.
Clarke, Susan, Chudley	A.
Comer, Robert, Swymbridge	t.
Cloutsome, Leonard, Crediton	A.
1710	
Cowper, Simon, Falmouth	A.
Chase, Stephen, Falmouth	A.
Clyes, Nicholas, Budocke	t.
Codner, Roger, Chudley	A.
Clotworthy, Robert, South Moulton	t.
Cruite, Wilmore, Stokegabriel	t.
Clase, John, Crediton	A.
Cobley, John, Crediton	A.
Cunningham <i>als.</i> Molford, Mary, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Crocker, Samuel, St. Germans	A.
1711	
Copplestone, John, Yalnton	t.
1711, continued.	
Crocker, Christofer, Crediton	A.
Clement, Thomazine, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Cobley, John, Sandford	t.
Couch, William, Southpetherwyn	t.
Chilcott, William, clerk, Exon.	t.
Cobley, Mary, Crediton	A.
Curlyant, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Curtis, William, Stokegabriel	A.
1712	
Chubb, Thomas, Lezant	t.
Coysh, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
Carthew, Francis, Little Pethericke	t.
Crought, Abraham, Beaworthy	A.
Causely, William, Chudley	t.
Cocke, Michael, Eglosaile	t.
Crawley, George, Falmouth	t.
1713	
Collins, Pancras, West tingmouth	t.
Comer, Phillip, Swymbridge	t.
Churchward, Toby, Paynton	A.
Cater, James, Chudley	A.
Cole, Patricke, St. Breocke	t.
Cole, Thomas, West tingmouth	A.
Cowley, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.
Clyes, John, Budocke	A.
1714	
Causley, William, Chudley	t.
Chichester, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.
Carew, Richard, Barley	t.
Chepman, Edward, Penryn	t.
Cory, John, Pancrasweeke	A.
Carpenter, John, Lanceston	t.
Crowgye, John, Mabe	t.
Congdon, John, Southpetherwyn	t.
Carpenter, Grenvil, St. Germans	A.
1715	
Cossen, Thomas, Egbuckland	A.
Carpenter, Richard, St. Germans	t.
Crosse, Agnes, Chudley	t.
Chapman, Elizabeth, St. Issy	A.
Clyes, William, Falmouth	A.
Chapman, John, Falmouth	t.
Churchward, Joane, Paynton	A.
1716	
Crocker, Robert, Morchard Epi.	A.
1717	
Champernowne, Susan, Crediton	A.
Cole, Richard, St. Germans	t.
1718	
Crofts, John, Falmouth	A.
Clarke, John, Lezant	A.
Carne, John, Padstowe	t.
Crosman, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
1719	
Champion, Hope, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Cundy, William, Lezant	t.
Cregoe, Stephen, Gerrans	t.
Ching, John, Eglosaile	A.

1719, continued.

Craskin *als.* Richard, Rachel,
Penryn

1720

Crewes, William, Gerrans A.
Clash, Thomas, Sandford A.
Couch, Mary, Tawton Episcopi t.
Chappell, Mary, Swymbridge *or*
Warkley t.
Clinnicke, Jonathan, St. Germans t.
Cholwell, William, Hartland t.
Crocker, Thomas, Crediton t.

1721

Codner, Willmote, Paynton t.
Cresse, Edmund, St. Breocke t.
Collyhall, Richard, Crediton t.
Coles, Richard, Crediton t.
Colcott, John, Newton Abbot t.
Collier, John, Marledon t.
Cocke, Charles, Penryn t.

1722

Carew, Theodore, clk., Bickley t.
Chapman, Antony, Falmouth A.
Churchward, John, Stokegabriel t.
Coga, Mathew, Mylor t.
Chubb, Mathew, St. Germans A.
Clapp, Francis, St. Germans A.

1723

Chanter, Phillip, Sandford A.
Chaplin, John, Crediton t.
Chilcott, Nicholas, Crediton A.
Cruft, Mary, Falmouth t.
Cressell, William, St. Germans t.

1724

Carnsew, Philippe, Mabe t.
Carveth, Thomas, Gluvias A.
Cove, Richard, Chudleigh t.
Chubb, English, Trewen t.
Clarke, Peter, Chudleigh t.
Crews, William, West Teingmouth t.
Clyes, Nicholas, Budock t.

1725

Choldich, Susanna, Paington A.
Clinnick, Jonathan, St. Germans t.
Couch, Richard, Southpetherwin t.
Cornish, Francis, St. Issy A.
Cann, Jasper, Crediton t.
Chilcott, Richard, Crediton t.
Cousins, Thomas, Sandford t.
Couch, John, Southpetherwin A.

1726

Clarke, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Carter, Hallamore, Penryn t.
Cobley, Richard, Crediton A.
Collins, Henry, Marldon A.
Clapp, Gideon, St. Germans t.
Colsworthy, John, Crediton t.
Champlung, Joane, Paington t.
Churchward, John, Paington A.
Ceatherl, Samuel, Penryn A.

1726, continued.

Clerke *als.* Maudlyn, Edward, A.
Swimbridge t.
Chichester, Arthur, ar., Hall t.
Couch, Mary, South Petherwin a.c.t.

1727

Crocker, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
Crocker, Joane, Morchard Episcopi t.
Cox, Thomas, Crediton t.
Cowell, John, Swimbridge t.

1728

Clarke, Hanna, Falmouth t.
Colsworthy, Joane, Crediton t.
Cowls, John, Paington A.
Clarke, Thomas, Crediton A.
Coleman, Joseph, Crediton A.
Cleave, Richard, Crediton A.
Chasling, Richard, St. Germans t.
Churchward, Thos., Stoke Gabriel t.
Carstell, Walter, Eglosaile A.
Collier, John, Marledon t.
Crocker, William, Callington A.

1729

Clarke, George, Falmouth A.
Chepman, Frances, Falmouth t.
Coleman, Christopher, Teington Epi. t.
Cobley, Thomazin, Crediton t.
Clies, Nicholas, Budock A.
Champion, John, Penryn t.
Comyns, John, Sandford A.
Cowles, Nathaniel, Paington A.
Conybear, William, Nimpton Regis A.
Catter, William, Marldon t.
Cooke, John, Paington A.

1730

Cosser, John, Budock A.
Collins, Richard, Milor A.
Crocker, George, St. Germans A.
Campe, Robert, Crediton A.
Cock, William, Falmouth A.
Cobley, William, Crediton t.
Couch, Richard, South Petherwin T.
Churchward, James, Stoke-Gabriel T.
Comyns, Peter, Morchard Epi. T.
Chollacombe, William, Crediton T.
Chamond *als.* Chamins, John,
Sandford A.
Chichester, Henry, Swimbridge T.
Cove, Ann, Chudleigh A.
Collings, Joseph, Chudleigh T.

1731

Churchward, John, Paington T.
Churchward, Mathew, Stoke
Gabriell T.
Coales, Noah, Crediton T.
Collins, Joan, Chudleigh A.
Coleman, Ann, Morchard Epi. A.
Collins, Joan, Chudleigh A.
Chubb, John, Falmouth A.
Collins, George, Penryn T.

1731, continued.

Cara, Francis, Budock	T.
Collins, John, Stoke-Gabriel	T.
Cole, Richard, Landrake	T.
Cominge, Thomas, Teington Epi.	T.

1732

Collins, John, Falmouth	A.
Clapp, Gilbert, West Teingmouth	A.
Campbell, William, Budock	T.
Cholwell, William, Hartland	a. c. t.
Churchward, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	A.

1733

Cocke, Richard, Falmouth	W.
Culling, Bryan, Paington	A.
Codner, Richard, Paington	W.
Coombe, John, Lezant	A.

1734

Chafe, Margaret, Exon.	W.
Clinton, Daniel, St. Germans	W.
Cater, James, Paington	A.
Clarke, Nicholas, Crediton	W.
Churchward, Richard, Stoke Gabriel	W.

1735

Crase, William, Milor	A.
Crowgey, Henry, Penryn	A.
Cann, Candace, Crediton	W.
Cutturis, Harward, Crediton	W.
Comyns, Peter, Morchard Bishop	W.
Cowse, Thomas, West Teingmouth	W.
Clarke <i>als.</i> Bramblecombe, John,	W.

Cornish, William, Totnes	A.
Cowell, Richard, Tawton Bishop	A.

1736

Chilcott, John, Morchard Bishop	A.
Clemens, Mary, South Petherwin	W.
Comins, Mary, Sandford	W.
Comming, John, Bps. Teington	W.
Clapp, Mary, St. Germans	W.
Cock, William, St. Breock	W.
Carter, Denis, Penryn	W.
Churchward, John, Paington	W.
Carter, John, West Teingmouth	A.
Couch, John, Lezant	W.

1737

Clemens, Margaret, Illugan <i>or</i> Milor	W.
Coliton, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Cumming, Elizabeth, Teington Bp.	W.

1738

Collings, Joseph, Crediton	W.
Chappel, Samuel, Morchard Cruwys	a. p. s.
Croft, Thomas, Lezant	A.
Chapple, Elizabeth, Swimbridge	A.
Cleve, Benjamin, Teington Bishop	W.
Carne, Richard, Falmouth	W.
Canning, Mary, Penryn	W.

1738, continued.

Colhoun, William, Stoke Climsland	A.
Chappel, Samuel, Cruwys Morchard	W.

1739

Chappell, Jane, St. Anthony	W.
Colmer, Edward, Sandford	W.
Chappell, Peter, St. Anthony	W.
Cheriton, Thomazin, Morchard Bp.	W.
Clarke, John, esq., Chudleigh	W.

1740

Cornish, Elizabeth, Padstow	W.
Coles, John, Crediton	W.
Comyns, John, Teington Bishop	A.
Carter, Grace, Paington	A.
Cadding, Richard, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Cole, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.

1741

Cregoe, Thomas, Gerrans	W.
Carter, James, Paington	A.
Churchward, John, Paington	W.
Creed, William, Blackawton	W.
Chanter, Ann, Crediton	W.
Cleaveland, Ezra, Honyton	W.
Cove, John, Chudleigh	W.
Cridiford, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	A.
Clark, Jane, Crediton	W.
Collings, James, Landrake	W.

1742

Cole, George, Kilkhampton	A.
Courtes, Joan, Stoodley	W.
Cheffer, Richard, Penryn	A.
Collins, Thomas, Penryn	A. W.
Congdon, William, South Petherwin	A.
Cowell, Lewes, Swimbridge	W.
Cook, John, Sandford	W.
Cook, John, Trewen	A.
Curtis, John, clerk, Buckland Brewer	A.

Churchward, John, Paington	A. W.
Comyns, Simon, Morchard Bishop	W.
Cook, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Clark, Grace, Lezant	W.
Comyns, John, Morchard Bishop	W.

1743

Congdon, James, St. Germans	A. W.
Comber, John, Nympton Bishop	W.
Cobley, John, Crediton	A.
Comming, Thomas, Bps. Teington	W.

1744

Clark, Ambrose, Falmouth	W.
Cooums, John, Falmouth	A. W.
Collins, Richard, Chudleigh	A.
Clemowe, James, Falmouth	A. W.
Chant, William, Falmouth	W.
Cornish, Henry, Padstow	A.
Cocke, Margery, Falmouth	W.
Cann, Henry, Falmouth	W.
Crosfield, Robert, Falmouth	A.
Curtis, Mary, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Cooke, Richard, West Teingmouth	A.

1745

Clark <i>als.</i> Brimblecombe, Mary,	Crediton	W.
Cock, John, Padstow		W.
Clark, Andrew, Falmouth		A.
Cottey, John, Bishops Nympton		W.
Cobley, John, Crediton	a.d.b.n.	
Crook, John, Swimbridge		A.
Chasling, Julian, St. Germans		W.
Chapman, John, St. Germans		W.
Crocker, George, Knowstone		W.
Collings, Esther, W. Teignmouth	A., W.	

1746

Carne, Benjamin, Falmouth	A., W.	
Cock, Margery, Falmouth		W.
Collins, Ann, Landrake		W.
Chilcott, John, Morchard Bishop		A.
Colscott, William, Crediton		A.
Cleave, Benjamin, Crediton		A.
Casely, James, Chudleigh		W.
Cowan, James, Crediton		A.
Conall, John, St. Germans		W.
Copeland, John, Milor		W.
Collier, Philip, St. Columbe		W.

1747

Craze, John, Milor		W.
Campbell, Thomas, St. Germans	A., W.	

1748

Cross, Ambrose, Highweek	A., W.	
Crabb, Thomas, Falmouth		W.
Caunter, William, Chudleigh		W.
Churchward, Joan, Stoke Gabriel		W.
Conner, Jeremiah, St. Germans		W.
Crowgey, Henry, Penryn		W.
Copling, Peter, Budock		W.

1749

Crowgey, Joan, Penryn		W.
Cleave, Benjamin, Crediton		W.
Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel		W.
Cuming, Richard, Teington Bishop		A.
Clemow, Emanuel, Falmouth		A.
Coffin, Nathaniel, Sowton		A.
Cregoe, Edward, Gerrans	a.d.b.n.	

1750

Causeley, John, Chudleigh		W.
Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel		A., W.
Clies, Benjamin, Falmouth		W.

1751

Cowell, Henry, Tawton Bishop		W.
Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel		a.c.t.

Chappell, John, Falmouth		A.
Cary, John, Marldon		W.

1752

Comer, William, Tawton Bishop		W.
Colchard, Samuel, Chudleigh		W.
Coose, William, Chudleigh		A.

1753

Cornwal, George, Tawton Bishop		W.
--------------------------------	--	----

1753, continued.

Cook, John, Bampton		W.
Cowell, Elinor, Tawton Bishop		W.

1754

Copland, Charles, Budock		A.
Crase, Elizabeth, Milor		W.
Clarke, Susanna, Crediton		W.
Clarke, William, Crediton		W.
Caunter, Benjamin, Chudleigh		W.
Clies, John, Falmouth		W.

1755

Clemese, Mary, Lezant		W.
Croock, William, Swymbridge		W.
Couch, Peter, St. Germans		A.
Cudlipp, John, Mylor		A.
Cleave, James, Crediton		A.
Couch, Walter, South Petherwyn		W.
Couch, John, South Petherwyn		W.
Cock, Richard, Penryn		W.

1756

Churchward, William, miller,	Stoke Gabriel	W.
Churchward, William, yeoman,	Stoke Gabriel	W.
Cox, Joseph, Teington Bishop		W.
Chilcott, Thomazine, Morchard Bp.		A.
Conybeare, George, Morchard Bp.		A.
Cleave, James, Sandford		W.
Cowell, John, Swymbridge	A., W.	
Caunter, Ann, Landrake		A.
Croot, John, Crediton		A.
Collings, Mary, Chudleigh		W.

1757

Champneys, Joyce, Yarnscombe		A.
Chubb, Robert, St. Germans		A.
Couch, Wilmot, South Petherwin		W.
Copelin, Henry, Budock		W.
Cornish, John, Chudleigh		A.

1758

Cottell, Arthur, Yarnscombe		W.
Carter, Mary, Penryn		W.
Cane, James, Mylor		A.
Coad, Walter, Falmouth		A.
Colmer, Thomas, St. Issy		W.
Couch, Digory, South Petherwin		W.
Carthew, Mary, Padstow		A.
Comyns, Dorothy, Morchard Bp.		W.

1759

Crabb, John, Falmouth		A.
Carter, James, Paington		W.

1760

Castle, John, Falmouth		A.
Collins, Richard, Landkey		W.
Crowgey, Grace, Penryn		W.
Coal, Martha, St. Germans		W.
Congdon, William, Lezant		W.

1761

Churchward, John, Stokegabriel		W.
Cole, David, Paington		W.
Colmer, Dorothy, Sandford		W.

1761, continued.

Coleman, James, Bishop's Teington A.
Clarke, Elizabeth, widow, Falmouth A.

1762

Cornish, Thomas, West Teignmouth W.
Cole, Humphry, Paington A.
Churchward, Margaret, Stokegabriel W.

1763

Collings, Robert, Chudleigh W.
Collins, William, St. Breock W.
Cumbs *a/s.* Thomas, Peter, Falmouth A.
Cock, John, Padstow A., W.
Cox, Thomas, Crediton W.
Comber, Joseph, Sandford W.
Cleave, John, Crediton A.

1764

Cheriton, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Couch, William, South Petherwin W.
Couch, Catherine, South Petherwin W.
Coleman, Thomas, Bishop's Teington W.

Churchward, Mary, Stoke Gabriel W.
Carne, William, Falmouth A.

1765

Chanter, Mary, widow, Sandford W.
Chanter, Richard, Sandford A., W.
Le-Cow, John, West Teignmouth A.

1766

Cornish, Philip, Mylor A.
Copland, Henry, Mabe A.
Caunter, Elizabeth, Crediton W.

1767

Cater, James, Egloshaile A.

1768

Comyns, John, Teington Bishop A., a.
Comyns, Johanna, Teington Bishop W.
Carpenter, Ann, Mylor A.
Charley, Richard, West Buckland A.

1769

Cleave, Richard, Crediton W.
Carlyant, Benjamin, Falmouth A.
Chapman, Richard, St. Breock A.

1770

Cregoe, Edward, Gerrans W.
Cooke, William, Clovelly W.

1771

Cowlyn, John, Egloshaile W.
Chapple, Robert, Bps. Nympton W.
Carpenter, Grenville, St. Germans A.
Clieve, Richard, St. Breock W., C.
Coplin, Hugh, Budock W.

1772

Cartwright, Richard, S. Petherwin W.

1773

Commins, John, Crediton A.
Cornish, Samuel, Mylor W.
Crowgay, John, Penryn W.

1774

Cannon, James, Landrake A.

1774, continued.

Churchward, Mathew, Stoke Gabriel A.
Coplin, Grace, widow, Budock W.
Cockram, Richard, Bps. Nympton W.
Coose, George, Bishops Teington W.

1775

Cews, William, Bishops Teington A.
Conon, George, Padstowe W.
Clenhall, Antony, Budock A.
Clements, Thomas, Paington W.
Chapman, Jonathan, Paington A.

1776

Crapp, John, St. Germans A.
Coomes, Maynard, Landrake W.
Cutting, John, St. Germans W.

1777

Comyns, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.
Colliton, Thomasine, wid., Crediton W.
Cornish, Robert, Crediton W.

1778

Cove, John, Bishops Teington W.
Collings, Joan, Chudleigh W.

1779

Coleridge, Edward, West Teignmouth W.
Clarke, Thomasine, Falmouth W.
Churchward, Susanna, Paington W.
Churchward, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Carter, Ezekiel, Falmouth W.
Carpenter, William, Mylor W.
Cornish, William, Bishops Teington W.
Churchward, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel A., W.

Churchward, Susanna, widow, Paington W.

1780

Collins, Hugh, Mabe W.
Congdon, John, St. Germans A.
Cobbedick, William, St. Eval A.
Chessan, John, Penryn A.

1781

Carter, Catherine, Paington W.

1782

Crowle, Jane, Gluvias W.
Chubb, Ann, St. Germans W.
Chapple, William, Bishop's Nymett A.

1783

Congdon, Mary, St. Germans A., W.

1784

Chave, Thomas, Crediton W.
Carpenter, John, St. Germans W.
Coad, William, Lezant W.
Crap, Elizabeth, St. Germans A.
Cowling, Elizabeth, Egloshaile W.
Chubb, John, St. Germans W.

1785

Colley, John, St. Germans A.

1786

Crap, Sarah, St. Germans W.
Church, Benjamin, Falmouth A.

1787	
Couch, Edward, Lezant	W.
Chepman, John, Mylor	A.
Clark, Daniel, St. Germans	W.
Clinnick, John, St. Germans	A.
1788	
Chapple, Hugh, Swimbridge	A.
Cowling, Thomas, St. Breock	W.
Coneybeer, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
1790	
Congdion, Charles, St. Germans	A.
Churchward, Matthew, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Canning, Nicholas, St. Anthony	A.
Chenhale, John, Penryn	W.
1791	
Congdon, Joseph, St. Germans	W.
Cayzar, Gilbert, St. Ervan	A.
Chudleigh, Robert, Chudleigh	W.
1792	
Colridge, Edward, West Teignmouth	A.
Carwithill, John, Penryn	W.
1793	
Coleman, Edward, Crediton	W.
Ching, William, Eglosayle	W.
1794	
Clark, William, Swimbridge	W.
Cornish, James, Penryn	A.
Clark, William, Swymbridge	W.
1795	
Crabb, John, Falmouth	W.
Couch, Peter, St. Germans	A.
Collins, Rebecca, Falmouth	W.
Cock, Charles, Morchard Bishop	W.
Collins, Thomas, Falmouth	W.
Courtice, Oliver, South Petherwin	W.
Cooke, Robert, Tawton Bishop	W.
1796	
Croxall, Samuel, Milor	W.
Crease, Grace, Milor	W.
Crispin, John, Nympton Bishop	W.
1797	
Courtice, Richard, South Petherwin	A.
Clapp, Oliver, West Teignmouth	S. A.
Colville, Thomas, Lezant	A.
Cooledge, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.
Clarke, Daniel, St. Germans	A.
1798	
Cornish, Walter, Lezant	W.
Crabb, Ann, Falmouth	A.
Croot, Richard, Bishopsteington	W.
1799	
Compton, Samuel, Paington	W.
Cregoe, Edward, Gerrans	W.
1532	
Delff, Joane, widow, Sanforde	3 W.
1533	
Denys, Richard, —	19 W.
1533, continued.	
Debull, John, —	20 W.
Dene, Roger, —	26 W.
1536	
Downyng, John, Chudleigh	40 W.
1538	
Diar, Austyn, Kyrton	53 W.
Diar, Emlyn, widow, Kyrton	53 —
1539	
Denys, Richard, rector of Powderham	66
Drewe, Harrye, Payngton	66
1540	
Downeman, Thomas, Swymbridge	78
Davy, Alys, widow, Bishops Tawton	80
Docombe, Roger, rector, Trussham	86
Down, John, Morchard Bishop	87
1542	
Dashper, Thomas, Marildon	99
1543	
Dycher, Sir William, vicar, Budley	122, 124
Downman, Robert, —	127
Downeman, Robert, Swymbridge	128
Downeman, Robert, Swymbridge	134
1544	
Downe, Roger, Landkey	141a
1545	
Draper, Henry, Stokegabriel	151
Diar, John, Payngton	151
Dalolond, Joane, widow, Payngton	152
1546	
Deymon, Agnes, Bishops Tawton	167
Decar, Sir John, vicar of Dunsford	170
Deker, John, Dunsford	171
Downeman, William, Swymbridge	181
Denys, Elizabeth, Bere Seaton	182
1547	
Delve, Thomas, Kyrton	189
1548	
Drake, William, vicar of Whitechurch	227
Dobell, Robert, rector of Silverton	247
1549	
Dudbrook, Richard, Payngton	255
1550	
Downyng, Henry, Chudleigh	261
Discomb, William, rector of Belstone	272
Durburn, John, Payngton	274
1551	
Drake, John, Liskeard	217
Dylle, Nicholas, Lezant	13
Drewe, Roger, Marildon	20
Daniell, Anthonye, Chudleigh	40
1552	
Downe, John, Highweek	64
Drewe, John, Westerland Marildon	65
Dunstepall, John, Payngton	94
Drake, Robert, Southley	96

<i>1552, continued.</i>			
Downeman, John, Landkey	100	Dodridge, Jone, widow, Sandford	205
Drake, John, Crusemorchard	109	<i>1571</i>	
<i>1553</i>		Densham, Nicholas, Crediton	63
Dynham, John, Liffton	126	Dennis, John, clerk, Glevias	79
Dobill, George, Lawhitton	129	Downe, John, clerk, Throwleigh	91
Dryver, Margery, St. Germanne	139	Dyrrycke, Peter, Crediton	75, 213, 214
Drake, John, Liskard	139	Doydge, Walter, vicar of Maristowe	59
Dyngell, John, St. Germans	142	Dorborne, Robert, Stokegabriell	212
Dillon, Robert, clerk, Bratton	167	<i>1572</i>	
Dunscorn, John, Chollocombe	172	Dodecotte, William, Landkey	113
<i>1554</i>		Delve, Nicholas, Sandford	227
Danne, Thomazine, South Petherwyn	185	<i>1573</i>	
Deyman, John, Stokegabriell	201	Dennys, Walter, parson, Heanton Punchardon	245
Drewe, Roger, Ide	215	Dracke, William, vicar, Dene Pryor	258
<i>1555</i>		Dynggle, John, Lawhyton	263
Dunsteple, Isabella, wid., Payngton	224	Davy, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	276
Dowdney, John, parson, Rydmore	245	<i>1574</i>	
Durburn, John, sen., Payngton	246	Downe, Richard, parson, Honi-church	302
<i>1556</i>		Downe, Henrye, parson, Hunsham	305
Dune, William, clerk, Highe-hampton	262	Dunscorn, John, Dunscorn Kerton	312
Dickleige, John, Crediton	263	<i>1576</i>	
Declygh, John, Kyrton	264	Dennard, John, Fremington	342 o.
Davye, John, Bishoppe Nymet	266	Dingell, John, Trevidowe, Meyn-heniot	356 o.
Downeman, Jone, widow, Swym-bridge	272	Duke, William, Bishops Tawton	o.
Drewe, Annye, Marelton	287	Delve, Thomas, Crediton	363 o.
Downinge, Richard, Stokegabriell	401	Drake, John, Bishops Nymet	438
<i>1557</i>		Draper, Philip, Bishops Tawton	438
Derant, John, Southpetherwyn	407	<i>1577</i>	
<i>1558</i>		Dottson, John, Hey St. Fyve	375 o.
Drewe, Alexander, Marildon	462	Durbron, Elizabeth, Paington	380 o.
Downe, Alce, Landkeye	504	<i>1578</i>	
<i>1559</i>		Drewe, William, Paington	394
Dasheper, Thomas, Marrelton	544	<i>1579</i>	
Downeman, Jone, wid., Sombridge	586	Dyer, Alice, widow, Swymbridge	434
Demon, John, Bishops Tawton	588	Dunstone, Sampson, St. Eval	439
Denys, Thomas, knight, Exeter	620	<i>1581</i>	
<i>1560</i>		Dawe, Robert, Buthock	o. W
Downeman, Jone, wid., Sumbridge	41	<i>1582</i>	
<i>1562</i>		Davye <i>als.</i> Taylor, Nicholas, St. Germans in Roseland	40 o.
Deble, John, sen., St. Germans	36	Deycker, Joane, Sandford	44 o.
Doderage, John, Swithen Sandford	33	Deane, Hugh, Kirton	45 o.
Drue, Henry, Bishops Teyngton	55	Davy, Anne, wid., Bps. Tawton	51 o.
Dodycott, Agnes, widow, Landkie	43	Downeman, John, Swimbridge	54 o.
Dyer, John, St. Germans	54	<i>1583</i>	
<i>1563</i>		Duke, Agnes, wid., Bps. Tawton	67 o.
Drewe, John, Payngton	1	Drewe, Richard, widow, South-pederwin	80 o.
<i>1564</i>		Dennys <i>als.</i> Germyn, Honnor, Breocke Wadebridge	82 o.
Downe, Thomazine, Kerton	15	<i>1584</i>	
Downe, William, Kerton	16	Dudney, Marks, Dodiscomes Lee	183 o.
Downinge, Thomas, Stokegabriell	20	Dorbren, Thomas, Paington	105 o.
<i>1566</i>		Dodde, Richard, sen., Withe-combe	107 o.
Darborne, Robert, Paynton	148		
<i>1568</i>			
Densam, George, Kirton	161		
Davy, Thomas, Abbots Kerswell	167		
Downe, Robert, Kerton	172		

1584, continued.		
Danngerd, Richard, St. Kew	136 o.	
1585		
Drenick, Richard, South Petherwin	166 o.	
Derrant, William, South Petherwin	171 o.	
1586		
Dulyn, John, Crediton	183 o.	
Dennis, Richard, Lezant	192 o.	
Dennis, Michael, Penryn	201 o.	
Dennis, Joane, Landkey	204 o.	
1587		
Dingle, Richard, Egloshaile	204 o.	
Deble, Elizabeth, widow, St. Germans	208 o.	
Derbourne, John, Paington	211 o.	
Dicklegge, Benedict, Crediton	241 o.	
1588		
Delve, William, Chudlighe	262 o.	
Donge, Richard, St. Eval	274 Inv.	
Dicleigh, Thomas, —	— Inv.	
1589		
Dillick, Christopher, Padstowe	289 o.	
Dunscombe, Thomasine, Dunscombe, Crediton	291 o.	
Dreton, John, Nuperdie Crediton	299 o.	
1590		
Dyer, Thomas, St. Germans	309 o.	
Dowrich, Thomas, esq., Dowrich, Crediton	Inv.	
1591		
Davye, Marye, widow, Crediton	317 o.	
Durance, John, St. Germans	m.	
Dyer, Robert, St. Germans	m.	
Dasher, Richard, Stokegabriell	328 o.	
Davye <i>als.</i> Watts, John, St. Germans	339 o.	
Drewe, Thomas, Paington	345 o.	
1592		
Durcke, William, Crediton	361	
Doughte, Robert, Breocke	362	
Dourbourne, Thomas, Paington	372	
Davye, Philip, Bishops Tawton	381	
Deoble, Robert, sen., Trewall	383	
Dorben, Margery, Paington	386	
Dasher, Thomasine, Paington	386	
Downinge, John, sen., Stokegabriell	392	
1593		
Dunninge, John, Chudleigh	o. W.	
Dotheridge, William, Crediton	o. W.	
1594		
Delve, Alice, Chudleigh	426, 446 o.	
Deble, Elizabeth, Trewall	434 o.	
Drewe, Thomas, Painton	441 o.	
Drewe, Agnes, wid., Mareldon	482 o.	
Drewe, Richard, Paington	505 o.	
Dunninge, Henry, Westeingmouth	516 o.	
1597		
Durke, Anne, Crediton	A., Inv.	
Densam, Agnes, Crediton	W.	
Dyer, Valentyne, St. Germans	W.	
Derbren, William, Paington	W.	
Drinnicke, Elizabeth, South-petherwyn	W.	
Dun, John, Egloshaile	W.	
1599		
Denys, George, Gluvias	W.	
Downeman, John, Lankey	A., Inv.	
1601		
Dallen, Joane, Bishops Tawton	A., Inv.	
Delve, John, Sandford	A., Inv.	
1602		
Drewe, Henry, Tewardreth	W.	
Davy, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Drew, Emlyn, Paington	W.	
Dynner, John, Trewene	W.	
1603		
Dunne, Thomas, Egloshaile	W.	
Dingle, John, Lawhitton	W.	
Deane, John, Crediton	W.	
1604		
Derrocott, John, Sumbridge	A., Inv.	
1605		
Dennys, John, Whimple	26	
Dennys, William, Buckland Brewer	35	
Dodge, John, Rose Ashe	35	
Derborne, Richard, Paington	38 Inv.	
Duncan, Peter, parson, Kenn	50	
Downeinge, Avise, widow, Stokegabriell	79	
Deeme, John, Luppitt	106	
Darte, John, Chawleigh	116	
Drewe, Hugh, Revelstoke	138	
Daniell, Alice, widow, Hardnes	114	
Drewe, Francis, Newton St. Cyres	148	
Davis, William, Washfield	161	
Deane, John, Newton St. Petrock	161	
Delittack, James, Kingsbridge	171	
Davie, Weenefred, Brendon	175	
Dallen, George, West Buckland	177	
Dolbeare, John, Asperton	183	
Dowche, John, Uplyme	183	
Darton, John, Compton Gifford	201	
Downeman, Roger, Twitchinge	114	
1606		
Dill, John, Eastonhouse	211	
Durrant, Michael, Stokenham	223	
Diringe, Elizabeth, Ugborough	224	
Dier, William, Petrockstowe	229	
Danyell, Roger, Ruan Lanihorne	235	
Dowriche, Samuel, Calstock	244	
Darton, Momasine, widow, Saltash	244	
Darton, John, sen., Saltash	288	
Distin, John, Eastallington	303	
Dodridge, Dorathee, South Tawton	303	
Dunscombe, John, Lankey	303 Inv.	

1607		1613, continued.	
Dowle, Richard, <i>als.</i> Blackford,		Dennys, Margaret, widow, Bicton	216
Swymbridge	334 o. W.	Daniell, John, Kenwyn	290
1608		1614	
Derrant, Maude, widow, Milton		Deane, Joane, Crediton	227
Abbot	358	Draper, John, Slapton	266
Demont, Nicholas, Plimouth	370	Dadcotte, Henrye, Landkeye	254 o.W.
Dyer, John, St. Germans	375 W.	1616	
Davye, Robert, Talland	376	Delve, Baldon, Morchard Bp.	354 o.W.
Dunninge, John, Dodbrooke	378	Deeble, Stephen, St. Germans	398 Inv. B.
Davy, John, Sampford Spyney	382	Dewan, Nicholas, St. Germans	411
Dunninge, William, Littlehemp-		Dennys, John, Pyworthy	415
stone	402	Darke, Susan, Okehampton	415
Delbridge, Richard, Bishops		Dingle, John, Lezant	427
Tawton	394 W.	Davye, John, Georgeham	433
Delve, Elizabeth, wid., Sandford	408 W.	Dyer, John, Stoke Damerell	436
Delve, Alice, Crediton	423	Dunridge <i>als.</i> Ludbrooke, William,	
Drewe, Richard, South Petherwin	423	Meavy	444
Docken, Francis, St. Ervan	430 Inv.	1617	
Dunrich, William, Buckland		Davie, Richard, Morchard Bp.	319 o.W.
Monachorum	431	Deane, Roger, Newton petrock	398
Downe, Alice, Beaford	431	Dowrish, Thomas, Crediton	446
Downe, Alice, Beaford	444	Duder, John, Chudleigh	446
Deeble, Joane, Milbrook	466	Dennys, John, Gluvias	A.
Drewe, James, Marldon	472 W.	1618	
1609		Dennys, John, Gluvias	447
Davy, Edmond, Nymet Tracey	438	Downinge, Joane, Paington	451 o. W.
Dewse, Lewes, Stokegabriell	452 W.	Drake, Henry, Chudleigh	454 o. W.
1610		Dreaton, Alexander, Chudleigh	13 o.W.
Dawe, Robert, Lezant	3 W.	Deane, Alice, wid., Payngton	21 o. W.
Drewe, Ellis, Westerland Marldon		1619	
	30 W.	Dodge, Vincent, Rackenford	52
Dungey, Robert, Evall	39 W.	Dyer, Walter, Chudleigh	61 o. W.
Drewe, Agnes, Marldon	41 W.	Dyer, John, St. Colomb	91
Downeman, John, Sumbridge	91 A.	Dayman, Thomas, Fillam Hartland	112
Drewe, Katherine, Marledon	101 W.	Dodridge, William, Lawhitton	112 o. W.
Dangard, William, Egloshayle	103 W.	Dockett, Thomas, Milor	114 o. W.
Danyell, Richard, Axminster	51	Denner, Elizabeth, Bradninch	117
1611		Downe, John, rector of Nymet	
Dyer, Anthonie, Symbridge	112 o.W.	Rowland	117
Delve, William, Chudlie	120	Dun, Christofer, Stokenham	118
1612		Dyer, John, Lanrake	97
Downeman, Robert, Alrington	152	Davyes, Nicholas, St. Anthony	102 Inv.
Densham, Richard, Morchard		Drew, Amy, widow, Kenton	103
Bishop	157 o.W.	Dewringe, Richard, Westeingmouth	103
Donstone <i>or</i> Dunscombe, John,		1620	
St. Uvall	159 o.W.	Downe, Petronell, Sandford	130
Delve, Giles, Sandford	173 Inv.	Dunford, John, Lanrake	156 o. W.
Downing, John, Paington	173 Inv.	Dyer, Nicholas, St. Germans	159 o. W.
Drewe, Arthure, South Petherwyn		Davye, John, Sandford	175 o. W.
	173 Inv.	1621	
Dommett, Marye, Paington	174 Inv.	Delve, Thomasine, Sandford	171 o. W.
1613		Delve, Richard, Chudleigh	177 o. W.
Densham, Roger, Exminster	278	Downeman, John, curate, Kenner-	
Dawe, William, Broocke	180 o.W.	leigh	167
Deane, John, Paington	287 Inv.	Drakes, John, Little Petherick	108 Inv.
Dyer, Stephen, Totnes	206 W.	Deeble, John, sen., Trewall	217 o. W.
Dunsforde, Thomasine, Hennock	208	Doderidge, John, Poughill	224
Davy, Barnard, Poughill	186	Dunninge, John, Southmolton	228
Dale, Markes, Dartmouth	290		

1622		
Davy, Edmund, Ludgvan	230	
Downinge, Richard, widow, Tamerton Foliot	240	
Docton, William, St. Ervan	253	W.
Doggatt, Richard, Ugborough	264	
Dennaford, Symon, Sampford Courtenay	285	
Dollinge, Nicholas, Holditch, Thorncombe	301	
Drake, Isotte, Coleridge	303	
Downinge, Edmond, Blackawton	306	
Deyman, John, Bishops Tawton	308	W.
Dyer, Nicholas, —	312	
Doaninge, Richard, Stokegabriell	319	W.
Delve, Nicholas, Sandford	341	W.
Dunscomb, George, Crediton	341	
Dynner, Thomas, Menhennett	343	
1623		
Dymond, Anthony, St. Gerrance	344	
Dobell, John, Bradstone	344	
Drennick <i>a/s.</i> Deeble, John, St. Germans	494	
Drennick, John, Coldrenick St. Germans	495	W.
Dennis, John, Landkey	524	Inv.
1624		
Dammett, Nicholas, Offwell	409	
Davy, Jane, Penryn		A., Inv.
Dunscomb, Momasine, widow, Landkey	536	W.
Dell, Henry, clerk, Anthony	598	
Dodge, Roger, clerk, Broadwood- widger	603	
1625		
Dreaton, Joane, widow, Bovey Tracey	454	
Davy, John, Portisicke, Endellyon	476	
Dagge, George, Endellyon	478	
Dynninge, Humfrye, Lydforde	485	
1626		
Downe, Alexander, Crediton		W.
Dicker, Richard, St. Germans		W.
Downeman, John, Symbridge		W.
Densham, William, Sandford		W.
1627		
Dyer, Peter, Paignton		W.
Davy, George, Bishops Tawton		W.
Dob, Thomazine, High Bickington		W. m.
1628		
Dunscombe, Walter, Crediton		A.
1629		
Deeble, Margaret, St. Germans		W.
Downinge, Dennys, Stokegabriell		W.
Downe, Richard, Southpetherwyn		Inv.
Dulyn, Edward, Crediton		W.
1631		
Dunscombe, Symon, Crediton		A.
1632		
Davy, Joane, Morchard Bishop		W.
Delve, John, Chudleigh		A., Inv.
Davy, Joane, St. Germans		W.
Drew, William, Paignton		A., W.
1634		
Dandye, Robert, St. Breock		W.
Drew, John, Slapton		W. m.
Dunrich, John, Buckland Monachorum		W.
1636		
Drew, Joane, widow, South- petherwyn		A.
Doderidge, Elizabeth, Crediton		W.
Dearing, Thomas, Westtingmouth		A.
Dyer, Peeter, Marledon		A.
1637		
Davy, Henry, Bishops Tawton		A.
Downeman, John, Sumbridge		A.
Drowne, Dorothe, Penryn		W.
Derrant, Edward, Southpetherwyn		A.
Downinge, John, Stokegabriell		A.
Drenick, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn		A.
Darte, Larence, Crediton		A.
Dyer, Grace, Marledon		W.
Drew, John, Marledon		W.
1638		
Davy, Ann, Landkey		A., Acc.
Dunnacomb, Elizabeth, Little Petherick		W.
Draydon, Thomas, St. Germans		A.
Downinge, —, Stokegabriell		Acc.
1639		
Davy <i>a/s.</i> Hammett, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton		A.
Davy, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton		W.
1640		
Delve, John, Sandford		A.
Drew, John, Marledon		W.
Dunford, John, Lanrack		A.
Deeble, Anthony, St. Germans		W.
Derant, Edward, Southpetherwyn		A.
1642		
Dawes, William, clerk, Trewen		A.
Dasher, William, Paignton		A.
Danby, William, Breock		A.
Drew, Mary, Whisteland, Marldon		W.
1643		
Dodge, John, Beerferris		Inv.
Drew, Mary, Marldon		W. m.
Digleg, Robert, Crediton		A.
Delbridge, John, Bishops Tawton		W.
Dromatt, Margaret, Landkey		W.
Downinge, Gilbert, Westingmouth		W.
Dunridge, Stephen, Tavistock		W.
1644		
Dawe, John, Southpetherwyn		W.
Drew, Sibly, Marldon		W.
Downinge, John, Stokegabriell		A.
Downe, John, Beerferris		B.

1645		1666	
Davies, Richard, Gerrance	A.	Davies, Mary, Paynton	A.
Dyer, Thomas, Swymbridge	W.	Drew, William, Marledon	A.
1646		Davy, Alice, Southpetherwyn	A.
Davy, William, Swymbridge	W.	Deeble, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Downe, Alice, Southpetherwyn	A.	Downe, Nicholas, Kenton	A.
Drewe, John, Southpetherwyn	A.	1667	
Davye, Nicholas, Lezant	W.	Downe, John, East Worlington	A., W. m.
Dier, Anthony, Lanrack	A.	Dewstowe, Christofer, St. Erney	W.
Drew, Mary, Marleton	W.	Davie, William, Crediton	W.
1647		Drinick, Agnes, Southpetherwyn	A.
Dewport, John, Totnes	W.	Daymon, Andrew, Crediton	W.
Downinge, John, Stokegabriel	W.	Daymond, Joan, West Teingmouth	W.
Dennys, George, Swymbridge	W.	Downing, Philipp, West Teing-	mouth
1648		Davy, Peter, Swymbridge	W.
Davy, Emott, Mylor	W.	Dash, John, Gerrans	W.
Daw, Robert, Penryn	W.	Distin, Thomas, Paynton	W.
Dichett, William, Nymett Bishop	W.	Dingle, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	W.
1649		1668	
Derborne, Simon, Paington	A.	Dodd, Richard, Chudleigh	A.
Dyer, Hugh, Swymbridge	B.	Downman <i>als.</i> Sandick, Margaret,	Swymbridge
Davies, David, Paington	W.	Dunscombe, Ambrose, Landkey	A.
1650		Drew, Bridgett, Landrake	W.
Dynnicke, Agnes, Paington	A.	Derrent, Richard, Southpetherwyn	W.
Deane, Henry, Stokegabriel	A.	Dyer, Elmor, St. Germans	W.
Deacon, Edward, Southill	Inv.	Dandy, Thomas, St. Breocke	A.
Duke, Marmaduke, Crediton	A. m.	1669	
1651		Dudney, Zacharie, Chudleigh	A.
Diging, Michael, Ideford	W.	Daymon, Margaret, Crediton	W.
1652		Dinham, Robert, Crediton	A.
Davey, William, Chittlehamholt	Inv.	Doble, Richard, Lezant	A.
1653		Dinner, Nicholas, Trewen	A.
Davye, George, Bishops Tawton	Inv.	Dyer, Roger, St. Germans	W.
1660		1670	
Davy, Anthony, Bishops Tawton	W.	Dodge, John, Landrake	A.
Dyer, Anthony, Bishops Tawton	W.	1671	
1661		Drew, Edward, Chudleigh	Acc.
Downinge, Christofer, West Teing-	mouth	Doble, Christofer, Lezant	W.
Drew, William, Lanrack	A.	Dyer, John, Bishops Tawton	A.
Dickon, Thomas, Lanrack	W.	Delve, Thomas, Sandford	W.
1662		1672	
Doble, John, Lezant	W.	Dodge, John, Landrake	Acc.
Demante, Stephen, Westingmouth	W.	Dodge, Elizabeth, St. Erney	W.
Drinnicke, Walter, Southpetherwyn	A.	Dewstone, William, Penryn	W.
Daye, Rawland, Swymbridge	A.	Drinicke, Thomas, South Petherwyn	A.
1663		Downe, John, Crediton	W.
Doble, Joane, Lezant	A.	Dymond, Walter, Crediton	A., W.
Delve, Giles, Sandford	W.	Dandy, Isabell, St. Breocke	A.
Dandy, Susan, Breock	W.	Davies, David, Paynton	W.
1664		Distin, Dorothy, Chudleigh	W.
Dorant, Grace, South Petherwyn	W.	1673	
Dulyng, Edward, Crediton	A.	Dennys, William, Swymbridge	A.
Drake, Margerie, Cadeleigh	W. m.	1674	
Dulyng, Edward, Crediton	Acc.	Dyer, Anne, Bishops Tawton	A.
Deaton, John, Milor	W.	Dad <i>als.</i> Dod, Symon, Budocke	W.
1665		Dickleg, Robert, Crediton	W.
Delve, Richard, Sandford	A.	Drewe, William, Paynton	A.
Dreaton, Mary, Crediton	A.		
Dunscombe, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.		

1675

Downing, Francis, Stokegabriell W.
 Dodson, William, Budocke A.
 Davy, Honor, Swymbridge W.
 Dryden, Elizabeth, St. Germans A.
 Drewe, John, Marledon W.
 Davye, John, Sandford W.

1676

Drake, Mary, Morchard Bishop A.
 Darracott, Gyles, Landkey A.
 Dyer, Bridgett, St. Germans A.
 Darracott, John, Landkey W.

1677

Dewdney, Honor, Chudleigh A.
 Darch, John, Crediton A.
 Derrant, Dorothy, Southpetherwyn A.
 Davy, Honor, Issy A.
 Docton, Cleere, St. Ervan W.

1678

Dickes, Thomas, Crediton A.

1679

Dewstone, John, Penryn W.
 Downeman, John, Swymbridge W.

1680

Downeman, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.
 Dickleg, Catherine, Crediton A.
 Derrant, Edward, Southpetherwyn t.
 Dunscombe, John, Landkey A.
 Dalston, Henry, Falmouth t.

1681

Dyer, Nicholas, Swymbridge t.
 Donnell, John, Penryn A.
 Dewstone, Charles, Penryn A.
 Drewe *als.* Clowter, Jane, Southpetherwyn t.
 Davy, Jane, Crediton t.
 Dunne, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi A.
 Dunscombe, John, Landkey C.

1682

Deeble, Ezekiel, St. Germans A.

1683

Dawe, John, Lawhitton t.
 Dunscombe, Walter, Crediton A.

1684

Dashper, John, Paynton t.
 Driscott, Edward, St. Issy t.
 Driscott, Walter, Petrocke parva A.
 Dunscombe, Margaret, Landkey t.
 Dunscombe, Walter, Crediton C.
 Dicklegg, Susanna, Crediton A.

1685

Davy, Henry, Mylor t.
 Dunscombe *als.* Mare, Thomazine, Landkey A.

1686

Delve, William, Morchard Episcopi t.
 Doust, Samuel, Paynton A.

1687

Dolbeare, James, Southbrent t.
 Downing, William, Falmouth A.

1687, continued.

Dyer, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Drewe, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.

1688

Drewe, Elizabeth, Paynton t.
 Dymond, Joseph, Lezant t.
 Dingle, Michael, Lawhitton t.
 Davy, Humfry, Crediton t.
 Dingley, Samuel, Lawhitton t.
 Davy, Thomas, Swymbridge t.
 Davy, Philip, Swymbridge A.
 Downeman, Marke, Barum t.
 Dodderidge, Robert, Sandford t.

1689

Downing, Francis, Paynton A.
 Diggon, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
 Dyer, John, St. Germans A.
 Drewe, George, Marledon A.
 Delve, John, Chudleigh t.
 Dymond, John, Chudleigh A.

1690

Dandy, Christopher, St. Breocke A.
 Dodderidge, John, St. Germans t.
 Deeble, Ferdinando, St. Germans t.
 Drewe, John, Southpetherwyn t.
 Diggin, Emanuel, Chudleigh A.
 Densham, Elizabeth, Sandford t.
 Downing, Mary, West Tingmouth t.
 Downing, William, Stokegabriel t.
 Dyer, Joseph, St. Germans A.
 Dowrich, Lewes, Sandford t.

1691

Densham, Benjamin, Sandford A.
 Davy, William, Exon. A.
 Delve, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi t.
 Drewe, Robert, Paynton t.
 Dod, William, Chudleigh A.
 Downeman, Edward, clerk, Northmolton A.
 Davyes, George, Landkey t.
 Dalston, Josua, Falmouth A.
 Deeble, Philipp, St. Germans t.

1692

Davy, Elizabeth, Exon. A.
 Dinnaford, John, Crediton A.
 Dodging, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
 Davy, William, Exon. a.d.b.n.
 Daniel, Joseph, Crediton A.
 Davy, Edmond, M.D., Exon. t.
 Dyer, Thomas, Mylor A.
 Derite, John, Budocke t.
 Drinnicke, Anne, Lawhitton A.
 Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton A.

1693

Dodderidge, Agnes, Sandford t.
 Drewe, Thomas, Sandford A.
 Drewe, Stephen, Sandford t.
 Dashper, John, Sandford A.
 Dawe, William, Penryn t.
 Dunne, Philipp, Tawton Episcopi t.

1693, continued.

Dandy, Mary, St. Breock t.
 Draper, Gyles, Falmouth t.
 Denner, Peter, Trewen t.

1694

Davey, James, Mabe t.
 Davey, Margaret, Mabe t.
 Dalton, Caleb, Falmouth A.
 Deane, Richard, Frithelstock A.
 Dodge, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
 Dandy, Mary, St. Breocke t.
 Dennis, Thomas, Swymbridge t.
 Deeble, Ferdinando, St. Germans a.d.b.n.

1695

Deacon, Arthur, Mylor A.
 Davy, Pheby, Mabe t.
 Davis, Thomas, West Tingmouth t.
 Downing, Henry, Paynton A.

1696

Dingle, Philipp, Lezant t.
 Davye, Gregory, Landkey A.
 Downeman, Richard, Swymbridge t.

1697

Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton A.
 Dyer, Peter, Paynton A.
 Distin, Thomas, Paynton t.
 Davy, Robert, Tawnton Episcopi A.

1699

Dodderidge, George, Sandford t.
 Drew, Baldwyn, Tawton Episcopi t.

1700

Dicks, Agnes, Crediton t.
 Distin, Elizabeth, Paynton t.
 Deverell *als.* Whitaker, Nath. John, Nymett Episcopi A.
 Davy, Samuel, Swymbridge t.
 Davies, Mary, Sandford A.

1701

Drewe, Abraham, Sandford t.
 Daniel, John, Chudleigh t.
 Deane, George, Marley t. R.
 Drewe, Walter, Paynton t.

1702

Denys, John, Gluvias t.
 Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton A.
 Drayton, Thomas, Westingmouth t.
 Doust, Nicholas, Paynton t.
 Dowrich, John, Sandford t.

1703

Dymond, Faby, Stokegabriel A.
 Dyer, Toby, Paynton A.
 Dunne, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.
 Dovell, John, Swymbridge t.
 Distin, Gilbert, Paynton t.
 Davy, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
 Davy, George, Tawton Episcopi t.

1704

Davie, Rice, Crediton t.
 Delve, Marke, Cheriton Episcopi A.

1704, continued.

Dalton, Mary, Falmouth t.
 Dowrich, John, Teington Episcopi A.
 Drewe, Alan, Paynton A.

1705

Dyer, Nicholas, St. Germans t.
 Dyer, John, St. Germans t.
 Dodderidge, John, St. Germans t.
 Deane, James, Falmouth A.

1706

Dodderidge, Robert, Sandford t.
 Dun, Richard, Padstowe A.
 Dingle, Arminel, Lezant t.
 Dawe, John, Landrake t.

1707

Dashper, Peter, Paynton t.

1708

Doidge, Thomas, Landrake A.
 Darby, John, clerk, Northill t. R.
 Daymond, Catherine, Chudley t.

1709

Draper, James, Falmouth A.
 Dinniver, William, Teington Episcopi t.
 Darte, Mathew, Landkey t.

1710

Delve, Richard, Sandford t.
 Durbin, Joane, Paynton A.
 Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton t.
 Deane, Joane, Paynton t.
 Derry, John, St. Germans A.
 Duncalfe, Anne, Falmouth A.
 Drewe, Nicholas, Milton Damerell A.

1711

Dodderidge, Joane, Sandford t.
 Dyer, Hopson, Penryn A.
 Drewe, John, Marldon t.
 Drewe, Dorothy, Stokegabriel t.
 Dowst, Edward, Paynton A.

1712

Dinner, Peter, Trewen t.

1713

Dennaford, Mary, Crediton t.
 Dyer, Peter, St. Germans t.
 Dayer, John, Crediton t.
 Dowse, John, Highweeke t.
 Dowling, Richard, Milbrooke t. R.
 Denson, Christian, Morchard Crews t.
 Dymond, Grace, Lezant t.

1714

Dymond, Stephen, Westingmouth t.
 Dunscombe, Joane, Crediton t.

1715

Drewe, Mary, Paynton t.
 Distin, Elioner, Paynton t.
 Delve, John, Chudley t.
 Davy, James, Mylor A.
 Davy, Nicholas, Penryn t.

1716

Dodderidge, Edward, Tawton Epi. t.
 Dugdale, George, Stokegabriel A.

1716, continued.

Duling, John, Crediton t.
 Duling *als.* Lane, Mary, Crediton A.

1717

Dart, Michael, Swynbridge t.
 Downing, William, St. Germans A.
 Drewe, Barbara, Marldon t.
 Dudeney, William, Chudleigh t.
 Dyer, Frances, St. Germans t.

1718

Downing, John, Paynton t.
 Distin, Thomas, Paynton t.

1719

Dickes, Samuel, clerk, Columbton t.
 Doubt, Phillip, Biddeford t.
 Dugdale, Jane, Stokegabriel A.
 Dawe, Peter, Penryn A.
 Drinnicke, Richard, Southpetherwyn t.
 Deeble, Robert, Penryn t.
 Dodderidge, Joane, Tawton Episcopi t.

1720

Doubt, Nicholas, Falmouth A.

1721

Dennis, Abraham, ar., Inwardley t.
 Delve, John, Chudleigh t.

1722

Davies, Vaughan, Crediton A.
 Dawe, Susan, Penryn A.

1723

Dodderidge, Silvanus, Sandford t.
 Davy, Andrew, ar., Medland t.

1724

Daw, William, Penryn t.
 Downing, John, Stokegabriel t.
 Drew, Jeffery, Stokegabriel t.
 Denbow, Margaret, Padstowe A.

1725

Duggow, Thomas, St. Issy t.
 Davie, Grace, Milor t.
 Dewstow, Arthur, Landrak t.
 Daw, Anthony, Falmouth t.
 Doddridge, Grace, Sandford a.c.t.

1726

Dalley, William, Sandford A.
 Drew, Margaret, South Petherwin t.
 Dingle, Thomas, St. Germans A.
 Delve, William, Crediton t.

1727

Dayer, John, Crediton a.d.b.n.c.t.
 Drew, John, St. Germans t.
 Drew, Nicholas, St. Germans A.

1728

Doidge, Henry, St. Erny t.
 Dart, William, Crediton t.
 Diggins, Stephen, Chudleigh t.
 Darton, Thomas, Landrake t.
 Delve, Daniel, Morchard Episcopi t.
 Dasper, John, Marldon t.

1729

Daw, Richard, St. Ervan t.

1729, continued.

Doubt, William, Padstow A.
 Dyer, John, Penryn A.
 Dudney, Thomas, Chudleigh t.
 Densham, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
 Dingley, James, Egloshail t.
 Dyer, Priscilla, St. Germans t.
 Davy, Jacob, Gerrans t.
 Dudney, Zachary, Chudleigh t.

1730

Drinnick, Eleoner, South Petherwin t.
 Dallyn, Joan, Swimbridge t.
 Dyer, Amy, Paington t.
 Dozens, John, Penryn t.
 Dingley, John, Egloshail A.
 Dyer, Laurence, St. Germans t.

1731

Durant, George, North Tawton a.d.n.
 Daye, Henry, Padstow A.
 Darton, Honor, St. Erney t.

1732

Downing, John, Budock A.
 Dudney, William, Chudleigh t.
 Davies, Peter, St. Breock A.

1733

Davis, Thomas, Milor W.
 Dolbear, Edmond, Stoke Gabriel W.
 Distin, Thomas, Paington W.
 Diggens, Ann, Padstowe A.
 Dambrick, Robert, Crediton A.

1734

Dingley, James, Egloshail A., W.
 Dyer, Thomas, Landkey W.
 Dozens, Joan, Penryn W.

1735

Derry, Anthony, St. Germans A.

1736

Dingey, Charles, Egloshail A.
 Dallyn, Simon, Swimbridge W.
 Down, John, Stoke Gabriel W.
 Dart, Ursula, Swimbridge W.
 Dyer, Ann, Swimbridge W.
 Davies, John, West Teignmouth W.

1737

Davie, John, Sandford W.
 Dart, Dorothy, Swimbridge W.
 Dyer, Walter, Nympton Bishop W.

1738

Durden, John, Falmouth W.
 Durden, Mary, Falmouth A.
 Dewstowe, Thomas, Penryn W.
 Distin, Joan, Paington W.

1739

Downing, Gilbert, West Teignmouth A.
 Dorson, James, Sandford W.

1740

Downing, Henry, Budock A.

1741

Drennick, Ellery, South Petherwin W.
 Downing, Richard, Budock W.

1741, continued.

Dudney, William, Chudleigh W.
Docking, John, Padstow W.

1742

Deeble, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Dicker, William, Crediton A.
Dart, Roger, Landkey W.

1743

McDaniel, James, Falmouth W.
Dillon, Joseph, Gerrans A.

1744

Downe, Daniel, Teington Bishop A., W.
Doidge, Francis, Penryn W.
Densham, John, Crediton A.
Dyer, Thomas, Crediton A.
Dingle, Henry, Eglosail A.
Dedlake, Robert, Falmouth A.
Dart, Matthew, Landkey W.
Doubt, Anthony, Falmouth W.
Deeble, John, Mylor W.
Davy, Israel, Nympton Bishop A.
Deane, William, Tawton Bishop A.

1745

Dunning, Richard, Plimouth A.
Dene, Humphry, Colompton A., W.
Darthan, John, Landrake W.
Dashper, Edward, Paington A., W.
Done, Margaret, Falmouth W.
Davey, John, Falmouth W.

1746

Dash, Nicholas, Mylor W.
Daniel, Edward, Mylor A.
Drew, Christopher, Paington A.
Daw, Arthur, Falmouth W.
Downing, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Drew, Richard, Stoke Gabriel W.

1747

Darracott, William, Westeingmouth A.
Dilling, George, Lezant A.
Drew, John, Stoke Gabriel W.
Dene, Humphry, Colompton A., W.
Distin, John, Paington W.

1748

Dunskombe, John, Penryn W.
Deright, John, Falmouth W.
Deeble, Honor, Mylor W.
Deeble, John, Falmouth W.
Diamond, Samuel, Chudleigh W.

1749

Darracott, Elizabeth, W. Teingmouth t.
Draper, James, Falmouth a.d.b.n.
Distin, Gilbert, Paington W.

1750

Downing, George, Falmouth W.
Daniell, Baldwin, Mylor W.

1751

Dymond, John, Stoke Gabriel W.
Daves, William, St. Ervan W.
Delve, Grace, Chudleigh A.
Dashper, William, Staverton A.

1751, continued.

Davis, Rice, Tawton Bishop W.
Davis, Catherine, West Teing-
mouth W.

Dyer, Samuel, Crediton A.
Davis, Lewes, Falmouth A.

1752

Dyer, Walter, Swymbridge W.
Dyer, John, Landrake W.
Dewrick, William, Penryn A.

1753

Doidge, John, Landrake W.
Dingle, John, St. Germans W.
Dingley, James, Eglosail W.
Dingley, Loveday, Eglosail W.

1754

Daves, Elizabeth, Milor W.
Davy, Andrew, Eglosail W.
Distin, Eleanor, Paington W.
Davies, Richard, Harpford A.

1755

Doddridge, John, Crediton W.
Daniel, Baldwin, Mylor A., W.
Doidge, Elizabeth, St. Erney W.

1756

Downey, William, Crediton W.
Drake, John, Sandford A., W.
Dobb, Frances, Tawton Bishop A., W.

1757

Dingle, Richard, South Petherwin W.
Davy, William, South Petherwin W.
Daw, Barsheba, Falmouth W.
Duncalfe, Hanibal, Falmouth W.

1758

Dicker, John, Bishops Teington A.
Dash, Nicholas, Gerrans A.
Daw, John, St. Germans W.
Diamond *a/s.* Dimond, William,
Sandford A.

1759

Donnall, Thomas, Flushing in
Mylor W.
Daville, Alexander, Crediton A.

1760

Davis, Elizabeth, Penryn A.

1761

Daw, Thomas, Crediton W.
Davis, John, mariner, West Teing-
mouth W.

Derry, John, St. Breock W.
Dewstowe, John, Landrake W.

1762

Dawe, John, Penryn A.
Doubt, John, Budock W.
Dorothy, Arthur, Morchard Bishop W.
Davey, Henry, West Teingmouth W.

1763

Drew, Mary, St. Germans W.
Downing, John, Falmouth A., W.
Distin, Thomas, Paington W.

1764	
Duggoe, John, St. Ervan	W.
Down, Sarah, Tawton Bishop	W.
Drake, Henry, Morchard Bishop	W.
Drew, Elizabeth, Stokegabriel	W.
1765	
Dash, Elizabeth, Milor	W.
Dingley, James, Eglosaile	W.
1766	
Dallyn, Ambrose, Swimbridge	W.
Damerel, John, South Tawton	W.
Davies, Dorothy, Aveton Gifford	W.
Downey, Thomas, Bishops Nymet	A.
1767	
Downing, Richard, Budock	A., W.
1768	
Discombe, Mary, Chudleigh	A.
Distin, Thomas, Paington	A.
Davy, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	W.
1769	
Deane, Miriam, Bishops Tawton	W.
Dyer, Valentine, Mylor	W.
Day, William, Chudleigh	W.
Dallyn, Thomas, Swymbridge	W.
1770	
Dyer, John, Crediton	W.
Daw, Walter, Crediton	W.
1771	
Dinnever, John, Bishops Teignton	W.
Downe, Richard, South Petherwin	W.
1773	
Dudley, John, jun., Penryn	A.
Davie, Thomazine, Shobrooke	A.
Densham, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.
Davey, John, Towton Bishop	A.
Dillon, William, Gerrans	A.
1774	
De La Touche, Anne, Falmouth	A., W.
1775	
Day, John, St. Issey	A.
Dunn, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.
1777	
Dodderidge, Henry, Crediton	A.
1779	
Distin, Christian, wid., Paington	W.
Drew, Walter, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Dodge, Andrew, Chudleigh	W.
Dashper, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Dennis, William, Penryn	W.
1780	
Dashper, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	A., W.
Dunn, William, Penryn	A.
Dalyn, Thomas, Bishopstawton	W.
1781	
Drake, Thomas, West Teignmouth	A.
1782	
Dark, Thomas, Templeton	W.
Dyer, Nicholas, St. Germans	W.
1782, continued.	
Dyer, William, Penryn	W.
1783	
Downey, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Densham, Mary, Morchard Bishop	W.
1784	
Doddrige, Joan, Crediton	A.
Docton, John, Eglosaile	W.
Dash, Mary, St. Gerrans	A.
1785	
Dimond, Faby, Stoke Gabriel	A.
Davey, Richard, Eglosaile	W.
Dyer, Sarah, Crediton	W.
1786	
Distin, Thomas, Paington	W.
1787	
Dymond, John, Lezant	W.
1788	
Davey, Malachy, Eglosayle	W.
1789	
Dyer, Lore, St. Germans	W.
1790	
Dyer, Lawrance, St. Erney	A.
1792	
Dart, Philip, Landkey	W.
Dart, Michael, Landkey	A., W.
Dyer, Francis, Penryn	W.
1793	
Davey, Martha, Eglosaile	W.
Dupen, John, Mylor	A.
Dyer, John, Penryn	W.
1794	
Drew, John, Sandford	W.
Davie, Edmund, Crediton	A.
1795	
Davey, Edmund, Crediton	A.
1796	
Drake, John, West Teignmouth	A.
Deacon, James, Budock	A.
Davills, George, Crediton	A.
Dunstan, Thomas, Falmouth	W.
1797	
Dimond, Henry, Lezant	W.
Davey, William, Penryn	A.
Dockins, Richard, Falmouth	A.
1799	
Dawney, William, Penryn	W.
Dadds, William, Bishops Tawton	W.
Davey, John, Tawton Bishop	W.
1538	
Elstn., Richard, Cruse Morchard	51 W.
1539	
Evan, John, Tayngton Epi.	69 W.
1540	
Ellistte, John, Crediton	83
1541	
Eryngdon, Ric., precentor, Kirton	90
Ewan, Robert, Teyngton	92

1544		1577	
Evan, Radulphus, Bps. Teyngton	141	Edgecombe, William, parson, Stawford	288 o.
Estmond, William, Bishops Nympton	143	Estmunde, John, sen., Bps. Nimet	373 o.
1547		1580	
Ector, Agnes, Kirton	190	Elston, Thomas, parson, Rowborough	297
1549		Elston, Thomas, parson, Rowborough	3
Estmond, Alice, wid., Bishops Nympton	256	Ewen, Julian, wid., Bishopsteynton	12
1551		1581	
Everowe, John, vicar of Holbeton	203	Elles, Ebbott, Morchard Bishop	26 o.
Eme, Robert, Bishops Nymet	210	Efford <i>als.</i> Tirant, Christian, Paington	28 o.
1552		1583	
Eston, Phillipp, Bishops Teyngton	43	Edye, John, Perrin	82 o.
Efford, Wylliam, Corneworthy	86	1584	
1553		Ewine, John, sen., Hamber, Tengtong Bishop	109 W.
Evin, John, St. Germans	132	Efford, John, sen., Paington	112 o.
Eston, Robert, Bishops Teington	150	Evelye, Robert, Upawtrie	159
1554		Elforde, John, St. Mary Tavy	161
Eston, Thomas, Chudleigh	219	1585	
1555		Ellett, William, Stokegabriell	171 o.
Ewan, Alice, Bishops Tayngton	246	1586	
Ellyott, William, Wethicom Rawley	250	Ellett, Walter, Crediton	185 o.
Ervin, Julian, St. Ervyn	270	Elston, William, Crediton	188 o.
1557		Egcomb, Agnes, Lawhitton	195 o.
Estcott, John, Holdysworthye	390	Easton, John, Bishops Teington	204
1558		1587	
Escott, Phyllyppe, Teyngton Epi.	481	Edies, Margery, Budocke	204 o.
Eston, William, Teyngton Epi.	481	Edie, Raphe, —	206 o.
Estmont, William, Bps. Nymet	490	Edbury, John, Crediton	241 o.
Edburie, Matthew, Crediton	496	1588	
1559		Ellet <i>or</i> Ellys, John, —	242 Inv.
Eston, Jone, wid., Chidlegh	519	Edwards, Patrick, St. Erran	242 o.
Ere, John, sen., Stoke Gabriell	558	Eyme, John, sen., Bps. Nymett	243 o.
1562		Ewen, John, Bishops Teington	264 o.
Eliot, Edward, Lanrake	37	Edy, Paule, St. Issie	271 o.
1565		1589	
Elyott, Robert, Morchard Epi.	71	Edie, John, St. Germans	286 o.
1566		Evan, Harrie, Tengtong Bishop	292 o.
Eston, Robert, Chidley	25	Edgcomb, John, St. Germans	294 o.
1567		1591	
Edberye, Thomas, Crediton	169	Elliott, Edmund, St. Germans	388 o.
1569		Evelinge, Robert, Paington	358
Elston, Augustine, Kerton	189	1592	
Eston, Richard, clerk, Edeford	192	Efford, Marten, Stokegabriell	385
1571		1593	
Eston, John, sen., Teington Epi.	77	Escott, Thomas, Teington Bp.	408 o.
Edgecombe, Robert, Lawhitton	77	1594	
1572		Elston, Mathew, Crediton	426 o.
Eyede, John, St. Germyns	107	Estlake, Thomas, Lezake	470 o.
Edgecombe, Wylliam, Lawytton	103	Edgar, Richard, Abbotsham	485
Edgecombe, Thos., sen., St. Germyns	106	1597	
1573		Elston, Giles, Crediton	W.
Eston, Ambrose, Paington	254	Efford, Richard, Paington	W.
Errell, Robert, Payngton	259	1602	
1574		Elston, John, Crediton	W.
Easton, John, Morchard Episcopi	435	Ewyn, John, Bishops Teington	W.
1576			
Ellyott, John, Stokefleminge	438		

1602, *continued*.

Elston, Robert, Crediton A., W.
Edgcombe, Joane, Lawhitton A.

1603

Ewen, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.
Ellys, Thomas, Kerton W.

Easton, Thomas, Bps. Teington W.

1604

Ellis, Thomas, Kerton W.

Eastbrooke *als.* Shilson, Henry,
vicar of Colebrooke 15

1605

Edgcombe, Thomas, St. Sampson 37

Emmett, Hugh, Buckfastlie 38

Eastbrooke *als.* Shilston, Thomas,
Doddiscombsleigh 73

Eastbrooke, Isott, Drewstanton 111

Elliott, John, Mainhead 116

Ellary, William, St. Germans 173 W.

Edward, Richard, clk., Southpoole 180

1606

Ellis, John, Revelstoke 359

Eastbrook, John, Sandford 263 W.

Ellett, John, Widdcombe 303

Eare, Margaret, St. Breocke W.

1607

Ewens, William, Westingmouth 423

Ewyn, John, Bishops Teington W.

1608

Edwards, John, Ervan 377 W.

Edwards, John, Bickley 386

Edmund *als.* Clerke, Thomas, Plimp-
ton St. Mary 391

Edgcombe, Peter, Mt. Edgcombe 423

Ellis, Elizabeth, Stawford 427

Edmonds, Thomas, Rynmore 436

Estone, Richard, Clehidon 444

Elford, Thomas, St. Budock 460

1610

Ellis, John, clerk, Loxbeare 21

Elliott, Katherine, wid., Lezante 59 W.

Elliott, Edward, Landrake 68 W.

Elliott, Richard, Stokegabriell 91

Easton, John, Chudleigh 93 Inv.

1611

Evans, John, Sidmouth 120

Ewyne, John, Teington Bishop 123 W.

Eberye, Thomas, Crediton 147

1613

Ellys, Elizabeth, — 210

Efford, Andrew, Torremohune 210

Eastbrooke, Ann, Uford Crediton
269 W.

Even, Event, Thos., St. Germans 274 W.

Elstone, Ursula, wid., Crediton 275 W.

Ellys, John, Penryn 288 Inv.

Earle, Roger, Kingsweare 289

1614

Elstone, Margaret, wid., Crediton
218 W.

1614, *continued*.

Elsone, Gilbert, Crediton 300 W.
Elliott, Thomasine, Stokegabriell

227 W.

Enys, Thomas, Gluvias 246 W.

Edwards, Bartholomew, St. Germans

249 W.

Ellyott, John, Stokegabriell 257 W.

1615

Elstone, Giles, Sandford 307 W.

Edgcombe, Richard, Lawhitton 322 W.

Edye, John, Gluvias 329

1616

Eastone, Ewen, Bps. Teington 310 W.

Efford, Thomas, Yalborne

388 W.

Eveleigh, Christopher, Gittisham 384

Ellyott, Robert, Landrake 422 W.

Eastcott, Richard, Larracke 444 Inv.

1618

Edwards, John, Budock 449 Inv.

1619

Ebbott, Agnes, Pieworthy 78

Elliott, Abraham, St. Cleer 83

Ellys, Robert, Sampford Courtenay 119

Edwards, Richard, Padstowe 97

1620

Ellyott, Ralphe, Lanrake 129 W.

Efford, Thomasine, Paington 158 W.

Efford, Elizabeth, wid., Stoke-
gabriell 180 W.

Efford, John *or* Adam, Yalborne
Paington 186 Jany.

1621

Eastmonte, William, Bishops

Nymet 191 W.

Edgscombe, Robert, Lawhitton 187

Edger, Richard, Budock 205

Ellyott, Robert, Stoke Gabriel 252 W.

Edgscombe, William, Aishford 240

Edmonds, John, Aylesbeare 260

1622

Edgcomb, Richard, wid., Milton

Abbott 229

Ewen, Margaret, wid., Dartington 269

Eynell, John, Chagford 299

Ewne, George, Kingsteington 304

Elliston, John, clerk, Whitchurch 304

Ewens, Robert, Malborough 306

Eares, William, Kingsbridge 306

1623

Even, Henry, Northill 338

Elbury, Lewis, Sumbridge W.

1624

Emett *als.* Edmond, Oliver,

Cheriton Bishop 405

Emmott, Zachary, Stokegabriell 505 W.

Edgcomb, John, Lawhitton 505 W.

1625

Edwards, Thomas, Illuggan 434

1625, continued.

Ellyott, Mary, Aish Stokegabriell	472	W.
Ellacott, Anne, wid., Exeter	578	
Earle, Richard, Moorewinstowe	579	
Eastchurch, Henry, Bishops Teington		Inv.
1626		
Eales, Thomas, Bishops Teington		W.
Edwards, Thomas, Crediton		W.
Edbury, Robert, Crediton		A., Inv.
1627		
Elles, Elizabeth, Landkey		W.
1628		
Efford, Addam, Paington		A. m.
Ellary, Richard, St. Germans		W.
Ears, Richard, Breock		W.
1631		
Evans, Oliver, St. Germans		A., Inv.
Easton, James, Bps. Teington		A., Inv.
1632		
Evans, Robert, Stokegabriell		A., Inv.
Every, William, Chudleigh		W.
1634		
Emott, Honore, Padstowe		W.
1635		
Ewen, Thomas, Bishops Teington		W.
1636		
Ellary, Garman, St. Germans		W.
Endabrooke, Phillip, Marledon		W.
1637		
Eastley, John, Marldon		W.
1638		
Ewen, Mary, Bishops Teington		W.
Ewen, Thomas, Bishops Teington		A.
1639		
Exbridge, Bridgett, St. Gerrans		W.
1640		
Edgcomb, Agnes, Lawhitton		W.
1642		
Elliott, William, Paington		A.
Eastabrooke, James, Crediton		W.
Eames <i>als.</i> Zeale, Henry, Bishops Nymett		W.
1643		
Eames, Thomas, Bishops Nymett		W.
Egbeare, Augustine, Lifton		Inv.
1644		
Edgman, William, Marley		A., Inv.
Eastabrooke, John, Stokegabriell		W.
Evans, Silvanus, Crediton		W.
Ellis, Mary, Crediton		W.
Effort, John, Paington		W.
Egcombe, Nathaniel, Bereferis		Bond.
1645		
Eedes, Henry, Penryn		A.
Exbridge, Paschoe, Gerance		A.
1646		
Edgcomb, Nicholas, Lawhitton		A.
Elliston, Phillip, Crediton		W. m.

1647

Eames <i>als.</i> Zeale, John, Bishops Nymett		A.
1649		
Eastabrooke, William, Crediton		W.
Efford, John, Paington		W.
1650		
Efford, John, Paington		W.
Elliston, Samuel, Bishops Tawton		Inv.
1651		
Eames, English, Bishops Nymet		W.
1653		
Elliston, Samuel, Newport, Bishops Tawton		Inv.
1661		
Ewen, John, Bishops Teington		A.
Eastmond, Edward, Landkey		A.
Elliston, Anthony, Sandford		A.
1662		
Eaten, Thomas, Trewen		A.
Emott, James, Paynton		A.
Ewen, Alice, Bishops Tenton		W.
Eastchurch, James, Chudleigh		A.
Eastabrooke, Joane, Crediton		W.
1663		
Easton, Elinor, Painton		A.
1664		
Eames, Alice, Bishops Nympton		W.
Eastchurch, James, Chudleigh		Acc.
Emmott, James, Paynton		Acc.
Edgcombe, William, Lezant		W.
1666		
Eastley, Richard, Marledon		W.
Efford, Nicholl, wid., Paynton		W.
Emott, Susan, Paynton		A.
Emott, James, Paynton		A.
1667		
Edgcombe, John, Lawhitton		A.
1668		
Eveleigh, Mary, St. Thomas the Apostle		W.
Edgcombe, John, Lawhitton		A. m.
Eveling, John, St. Issy		A.
1669		
Exbridge, Trisham, Fallmouth		A.
Elston, Robert, Sandford		A.
Ellery, William, St. Germans		W.
Eveleigh, Robert, Clisthydon		W.
Ewen, William, Marledon		W.
Emmott, James and Susan, Paynton		Acc.
1670		
Easton <i>als.</i> Neson, William, St. Germans		W.
Eames <i>als.</i> Zeale, George, Nymett		
Episcopi		W.
Edwards, Henry, Gerrans		A.
Edgcombe, William, Lezant		W.
1671		
Eastley, Thomas, Marledon		W.

1671, continued.

Edy, William, St. Germans A.
 Evens, Robert, Crediton A.
 Ewen, William, Teington Episcopi W.
 Ewen, Nicholas, Teington Episcopi W.
 Evans, Maurice, Tawton Epi. A., W.
 Exbridge, Richard, Gerrans A.
 Ewen, Bartholomew, Teington Epi. A.

1672

Elliott, Mary, wid., Falmouth W.
 Ewin, John, Chudleigh A., W.

1673

Eveling, William, St. Issy W.
 Edy, John, St. Ivall W.
 Elworthy, William, Nymett Epi. W.
 Eame *als.* Zeale, Catherine,
 Nymett Episcopi W.

1674

Edwards, Edward, Paynton W.
 Endy, Ralph, St. Issy A.

1675

Ewen, Marke, West Tingmouth W.

1677

Endacott, James, Teingrace A., W.
 Evans, Joane, Crediton W.
 Exter, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi W.
 Ewen, John, Teington Episcopi A.

1678

Eastabrooke, Robert, Crediton W.
 Evans, Nathaniel, Crediton A.
 Ellis, Oliver, Tawton Episcopi A.
 Elliott, John, Landrake A., W.
 Eastmond, John, Nympton Epi. W.

1679

Ewen, Rabbige, Teington Epi. A.
 Evans, Nathaniel, Crediton Acc.
 Eveleigh, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Ewen, George, Teington Episcopi W.

1680

Edbury, Judith, Crediton t.
 Edwards, Mary, Awton Gifford t.
 Exter, Anne, Tawton Episcopi t.

1681

East-Church, John, Teington Epi. t.
 Easton, John, Teington Episcopi t.

1682

Ellery, Nicholas, St. Ervan t.
 Eastmond, John, Nympton Epi. t.

1683

Ellis, Joane, North Bovey A.
 Edwards, Robert, Paynton t.
 Exbridge, Paschoe, Gerrans t.

1684

Eames, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Eames *als.* Zeale, George, Nymett
 Episcopi t.
 Esworthy, James, Crediton t.

1685

Elston, Gyles, Crediton t.
 Ellis, George, Tawton Episcopi t.

1685, continued.

Edgcombe, Jane, Lezant A.
 1686

Eames *als.* Zeale, Joane, Nymett
 Episcopi t.
 Ewen, Stephen, Teington Episcopi A.

1687

Easton, Richard, Teington Episcopi t.
 Edgcombe, Wilmore, Lawhitton A.

1688

Exbridge, Stephen, St. Gerrans A.
 1690

Edy, William, Penryn A.
 Edy, Robert, Penryn A.
 Eastabrooke, John, Crediton t.

1691

Eames, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Elliott, William, Falmouth t.

1692

Esworthy, Dionisia, Crediton t.
 Edgcombe, John, Lezant A.
 Ewen, Hellen, Chudleigh t.
 Enys, Thomas, Penryn t.

1693

Evans, Mary, Marldon A.
 Exbridge, Philipp, Gerrans A.
 Emmett, Henry, Falmouth t.
 Ellis, Oliver, Tawton Bishops A.
 Elliot, Mary, Crediton A.
 Ewen, John, Chudleigh t.

1694

East Church, William, Chudleigh t.
 Edgcombe, Thomas, Falmouth t.
 Estment, John, St. Germans t.

1695

Easton, Sara, Nymett Episcopi A.
 Ellacott, Thomas, Sandford A.

1696

Essery, Lawrence, Sandford A.
 Eastabrooke, Jacob, Crediton A.

1698

Elliott, Margery, Paynton t.
 Elberry, Lewes, Swymbridge t.
 Elliott, William, St. Germans A.
 Ewens, Silvanus, Crediton t.
 Enys, Samuel, ar., Gluvias t.
 Evans, John, Crediton A.
 Ewen, Thomas, Teington Episcopi t.
 Evans, Mary, Crediton t.

1700

Edy, Henry, St. Evall t.
 Edy, Mary, St. Evall t.

1701

Ewin, John, Westington t.
 Edbury, Zachary, Crediton t.
 Eva, John, Penryn t.
 Ellis, William, Tawton Episcopi t.

1702

Ellery, Richard, St. Germans t.
 Estcott, Edward, Teington Epi. A.

1702, continued.		1719	
Ewen, John, Teington Episcopi	A.	Evans, William, Crediton	t.
1703		Evans, Peter, Westtingmouth	t.
Ewens, John, Crediton	t.	Edmonds, Edward, Blacktorrington	A.
1704		Ellis, Rebecca, Chudleigh	t.
Elston, Thomas, Morchard Bishops	A.	Evans, Anne, Landkey	A.
Elliott, Abell, Chudleigh	t.	1720	
Edmonds, James, Chudleigh	A.	Eastley, John, Marldon	t.
1705		Efford, Henry, Paynton	t.
Edgcombe, John, Lezant	t. 2	1721	
Eastmon, John, St. Germans	A.	Exbridge, Anne, Gerrans	A.
Efford, William, Paynton	A.	Ewen, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Eastmont, John, St. Germans	C.	Elliott, Abell, Chudleigh	t.
1706		1722	
Esworthy, Mary, Crediton	t.	Emmett, John, Falmouth	t.
Eastley, Thomas, Paynton	t.	Estcott, Walter, Westtingmouth	t.
1707		Ewen, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A.
Elliott, Richard, St. Germans	t.	Ewen, Mary, Chudleigh	A.
Ewins <i>als.</i> Guins, Ben, Crediton	t.	1723	
Evins <i>als.</i> Heavins, Richard,		Edwards, Christofer, Westting-	
Tawton Episcopi	t.	mouth	t.
Evens, Hugh, Chudley	A.	Eustace, Mary, St. Germans	t.
1708		1724	
Elliott, John, St. Germans	t.	Eastley, Charles, Marldon	a.c.t.
1709		Eastchurch, Agnes, Chudleigh	a.d.b.c.t.a.
Elworthy, Andrew, Morchard		1725	
Episcopi	t.	Elmstone, John, clerk, Ilfordcombe	t.
Edgcombe, James, Falmouth	A.	Ebbott, John, jun., Holsworthy	t.
Ewen, Thomas, Westtingmouth	t.	Eddy, Alice, Penryn	A.
Elliott, Henry, Morchard Episcopi	t.	1726	
1710		Eastment, John, Swimbridge	A.
Eliott, Abell, Chudleigh	A.	1727	
East-Church, Agnes, Chudleigh	t.	Edwards, John, clerk, Northleigh	A.
Eliot, Edward, ar., Southpetherwyn	t.	Elston, Nathaniel, Morchard Epi.	A.
Estcott, Robert, Westtingmouth	t.	1728	
1711		Emmet, Oliver, Milor	A.
Evans, Peter, Teington Episcopi	t. R.	1729	
Edy, Hugh, Mabe	t.	Ewen, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
1712		Elger, Christopher, Teington Epi.	t.
Edwards, Edward, Paynton	A.	Elston, Nathaniel, Morchard Epi.	A.
Ekins, William, Exon	t. 2	1730	
Elliott, Aves, Budocke	A.	Ewen, John, Chudleigh	A.
Elliott, John, St. Germans	A.	Elford, Thomas, Lezant	t.
1713		Emmet, Henry, Falmouth	t.
Edgcombe, John, Penryn	t.	1732	
Estment, Abraham, St. Germans	t.	Escott, Richard, West Teingmouth	t.
1714		Egerton, John, clerk, Limpston	A.
Endle, Robert, Crediton	t.	Eliot, Edward, ar., South Petherwin	t.
Evans, John, Crediton	t.	1733	
Edwards, Edward, Crediton	A.	Eliot, Edward, esq., S. Petherwin	W.
Evah, Francis, Penryn	t.	1734	
1715		Edgecombe, Thomas, Penryn	W.
Ewen, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	A.	1735	
Evans, Walter, South Petherwin	t.	Edwards, Charles, Milor	A.
1716		Ellice, James, Sandford	W.
Estcott, James, Westtingmouth	t.	Eliot, Elizabeth, Stoke Gabriel	W.
1718		Eliot, John, St. Germans	A.
Ewens, William, Marldon	t.	Evens, Thomazine, S. Petherwin	W.
Eales, Samuel, Chudleigh	t.	Ekins, William, Exeter	A., W.
Ellery, Joseph, St. Germans	A.		

1736		1751, continued.	
Edwards, Philippa, St. Anthony	W.	Edgcombe, Joan, Penryn	W.
Evens, John, Paington	A.	Edwards, Mary, Chudleigh	W.
Eveleigh, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	1752	
Eveleigh, Josiah, Crediton	W.	Ellis, John, Sandford	A.
1738		Edwards, Richard, Morchard Bp.	W.
Edwards, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	A.	1753	
Eastment, Mary, St. Germans	W.	Eastman, John, Sandford	W.
1739		Edwards, Thomasine, Maker	W.
Eames, George, Nympton Bp.	W.	Ewen, Richard, Teington Bishop	W.
1740		1754	
Elory, John, St. Breock	W.	Eliot, William, esq., Trebursey	W.
Eliot, Jacob, Falmouth	W.	Elliott, Walter, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Edwards, Benjamin, West Teingmouth	W.	1755	
Eastcott, Thomas, West Teingmouth	W.	Elston, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	A.
1741		Eliot, William, esq., South Petherwyn	A.
Edwards, James, Chudleigh	W.	1756	
Evans, Joan, West Teingmouth	W.	Ellery, William, St. Germans	A.
Esterbrook, Mordecai, Penryn	W.	Ellery, Mary, St. Germans	A.
1742		Emmett, Mary Ann, Penryn	A., W.
Ellis, Francis, Falmouth	A.	1757	
Ewens, William, Rackenford	A.	Ellis, Oliver, Bishops Teington	A.
Eames, Alice, Nympton Bishop	W.	Emes, William, Crediton	A.
Ellett, John, Paington	W.	Emes, John, Bishops Teington	W.
1743		1758	
Ellacott, Robert, Sandeford	W.	Elliott, Priscilla, Penryn	A.
Ewens, Thomas, Bishops Teington	W.	Eplett, William, St. Eval	A., W.
1744		Efford, Mary, Paington	A., W.
Elders, John, West Teingmouth	A.	Enys, Lucy, Gluvias	A.
Efford, John, Paington	W.	1759	
1745		Ellery, Honor, St. Breock	W.
Exbridge, Robert, Gerrans	W.	Emmett, Ann, Budock	A.
Elliott, Samuel, Penryn	A.	Ellacott, Robert, Crediton	A., W.
Ellyott, Jacob, Mylor	W.	1761	
1746		Eplett, John, St. Eval	W.
Elston, Elias, Morchard Bishop	W.	1762	
Elgar, Richard, West Teingmouth	A.	Ennys, Joseph, Gerrans	A.
Eastley, Richard, Marldon	A.	Elliott, Philip, Falmouth	A.
Edwards, Joanna, West Teingmouth	W.	1763	
Edwards, Christopher, West Teingmouth	A., W.	Ellis, Joseph, Penryn	W.
1747		Eplett, James, St. Eval	W.
Edgcombe, John, Althernon	A., W.	Eplett, Richard, St. Ervan	W.
1748		1764	
Ewens, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	Ewens, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
1749		1766	
Elliott, Joseph, Mylor	A.	Evans, John, Marldon	W.
Edgecombe, Solomon, Penryn	A.	Evens, Mary, South Petherwin	A., W.
Evans, John, Chudleigh	A.	Elliott, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
1750		1768	
Edwards, Henry, Falmouth	W.	Elston, William, Crediton	A.
Eustace, Henry, Falmouth	A.	Evans, Robert, Tawton Bishop	A.
Evens, John, Landrake	A.	1770	
1751		Elston, Matthew, Morchard Bishop	W.
Edwards, Martyn, St. Ervan	W.	Eplett, Ann, St. Eval	A.
Elston, Hugh, Crediton	A.	Earl, Jane, Falmouth	A.
Elford, Mary, Lezant	W.	Elston, Joseph, Morchard Bishop	W.
		1771	
		Edgcombe, Thomas, Penryn	A.
		1772	
		Escott, John, West Teingmouth	W.

1773		1546, continued.	
Eastcott, James, West Teingmouth W.		Floode, John, Kirton	168
1775		1547	
Evans, Mary, Bishop's Tawton A.		Franneys, Margaret, Kirton	200
Elston, John, Morchard Bishop W.		Fortescue, Edward, Sampford	222
Ewen, Thomasin, Bps. Teington A., W.		Frigeant, Jamys, parson, Dunterton	221
1777		1548	
Ellis, John, Swymbridge W.		Fossyne, John, Payngton	230
1779		Foterell, John, Payngton	245
Elliot, Roger, Stoke Gabriel W.		1549	
Eastcott, Mary, West Teingmouth W.		Feye, W——, Kirton	257
Elvans, Andrew, St. Breock W.		1550	
1784		Full, Margaret, Payngton	263
Ellis, Matthew, Crediton W.		Freyne, Thomas, Bps. Tawton	268
Ellis, Henry, Penryn W.		1551	
1785		Fysher, William, Bishops Tawton	9
Edyvean, Joan, St. Ervan W.		Flatcher, Thomas, Payngton	18
1787		Flood, Joane, Kirton	30
Edwards, John, Padstow A., W.		Frye, John, Sherewell	30
Evans, Susanna, Chudleigh W.		Fosse, Thomas Buttock	36
1789		Freeke, William, Thorncomb	40
Elvans, Andrew, St. Breock A.		Fortescue, Marie, widow, Kirton	85
Elvans, Andrew, St. Breock A., W., d.b.n.		Fee, Bennett, Kirton	103
1790		Fowler, Roger, Budleigh	120
Ewens, Thomas, Chudleigh W.		1554	
Ellory, William, St. Breock W.		Fossen, William, Paynton	212
1791		1555	
Edgcumbe, William, Lezant W.		Freyne, Joane, Swymbrigge	232
1795		Ford, Avese, Egloshayle	239
Elliot, Grace, Padstow A.		1556	
1797		Fulforde, James, vicar of Buckerell	276
Edwards, William, Sandford W.		Face, William, parson, Newton	
Ellory, Ann, St. Breock A.		Petrocke	284
1798		Fletcher, William, Paynton	308
Evens, Thomas, Bishopsteington A.		1557	
1799		Favell, Petherick, Kirton	311
Evens, Ann, Bishopsteington W.		Ford, Jone, Truant, Egloshayle	314
1532		Fulforde, Robert, Morchard Bp.	325
Filemore, Vyncent, Bramford Speke 7 W.		Froste, Robert, Crediton	348
1533		Faye, Maryan, wid., Kyrtion	359
Froste, Robert, clerk, Exeter 27 W.		Face, William, par., Nuton Petrocke	385
1534		Frynde, Thomas, Stoke Fleming	387
Flette, Mathewe, Trinity, Exeter 33 W.		Frances, Thomas, Lavape [Mabe]	417
1535		Flud, Johan, Crediton	418
Ferman, Robert, — 39 W.		Futtrell, Henry, Payngton	420
1542		1558	
Fyritt, Elenor, Swymbridge 105		Fearys, John, Payngton	427
Furlonge, John, Kirton 107		Fowler, Agnes, Tawton Bishop	446
Fortune, Nicholas, Swymbridge 110		Fulford, Dorathea, Bozomshole	465
1544		Fossyn, Agnes, widow, Payngton	470
Franceis, Walter, Kyrtion 133		Frenche, Thomas, vicar, Townestall	471
1545		Fentwyll, Thomas, Paington	479
Fossynge, John, jun., Payngton 152		Fyncent, William, Paington	480
1546		Farrington, George, Challeggh	505
Full, John, Stoke Gabriell 160		1559	
Fyrrett, John, Swymbridge 166		Forstret, Richard, St. Germans	563
		Fulle, John, Peyngton	585
		1562	
		Frauncckelyn, Bawlden, Landkie	32
		Foldforde, Agnes, Morchard Bp.	33

1565		1590	
Fawkener, Christian, Paington	21	Frost, John, sen., Lawhitton	310 o.
1566		Fynson, John, Westingmouth	o.
Freyn, Lewes, Busshopes Towton	146	1591	
1571		Ford, John, sen., Eglosaile	353 o.
Fuller, William, Stoke Gabriell	58	Frigle, Margaret, Lezant	m.
Fylze, Walter, Lezant	79	Ford, Jane, Crediton	358
Flatcher, William, West Teignmouth	95, 99	Full, William, Paington	m.
1572		Frayne, William, Swymbridge	Inv.
Fulforde, Andrewe, Stokegabriell	222	1592	
Froste, Giles, Knoll, Crediton	103	Fosterd, Richard, Paington	392
Freente, John, Bishopp Tawton	120	Fosterd, John, Paington	m.
1573		1594	
Forde, John, parson, Loxhore	239	Frye, Joane, Highbickington	458
Fleminge, John, parson, Ayshton	248	Fraunces, Margery, Penhall	459
1574		Frye, Joane, High Bickington	463
Fortescue, Edward, clerk, Little Torrington	303	Frannces, Thomas, Taland	473
1575		Frost, Matthewe, Landilpe	484
Fludd, Thomas, Crediton	137, 319	Fisher, George, clerk, Zeale Monachorum	487
1576		1597	
Ford, Thomas, —	W.	Foote, John, Crediton	W. o.
Frayne, John, Bishops Tawton	W.	1599	
1577		Fee, John, Crediton	W.
Forde, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	368	Frost, John, Crediton	W. m.
1578		Fister, Margaret, Penryn	W. o.
Ferrytt, John, Swymbridge	399 o.	1600	
1579		Foale, Andrew, Chudleigh	W.
Frayne, William, Tawton	431 o.	1601	
Frayne, Peter, Bishops Tawton	o.	Forte, John, Lezant	A., Inv.
1580		Francis, Alice, Crediton	A., Inv.
Fletcher, Thomas, Gurrington, Paington	6	Francis, Robert, Southpetherwyn	W.
Foster, William, Eglosaile	15	1602	
1581		Facy, William, Tamerton	W.
Fludde, John, Crediton	19 o.	1603	
Ford, Winifred, wid., Teington Epi.	37	Furnace, Christian, Paington	W.
1583		Fowell, Richard, Towelscombe	W.
Fletcher, Richard, Goodrington, Paington	71 o.	Finch, Blanch, St. Germans	A.
1584		1604	
Full, Elizabeth, wid., Stockgabriell	93 o.	Frye, Margaret, Lezant	Inv.
Freyne, John, Bishops Tawton	111 o.	Full, John, sen., Stokegabriell	8 W.
Fursman, Christian, Paington	152 o.	Fowler, Elizabeth, Breage	15 W.
Farrant, Johan, widow, Strokehill, Brodniche	158	Furlonge, William, Rector of Nymett Rowland	18
Freyne, William, Sombridge	159	Fowler, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	25
Furland, John, Newton Ferris	161	1605	
Fishe, Robert, Newton St. Cyres	161	Furze, Edmund, Okehampton	36
Furnis or Furnes, Henry, Paington	211	Follett, Alice, Uplyme	36
1588		Frende, William, Harford	39
Franklin, William, Landkey	254 o.	Follett, William, Marldon	51 Inv.
Fletcher, John, Morchard Bishop	278	Frethey, William, St. Mowas	58
1589		Frost, Robert, Crediton	96 W.
Ford, Richard, Eglosaile	283 o.	Frenche, John, Mannaton	109
Fowler, Elene, St. Breocke	288 o.	Fishley, Richard, Milton Damerell	125
Fludd, Paule, Crediton	300 o.	Foote, John, Meryn	130 W.
Frost, Annie, Knoll, Crediton	301 o.	Flinte, Joane, Southbrinte	141
Frammey, Thomas, Crediton	304 o.	Farleigh als. Sooper, William, Ugborough	152
		Friar, Ureth, Combintinhead	146
		Foale, Stephen, Ipplapine	161

1605, continued.		1613	
Frost, Charles, Clist St. Mary	195	Friswith, John, Sidmouth	183
1606		Francis, Joane, widow, South-	
Farwell, Alexander, Kingsbridge	221	petherwin	215 W.
Fackham, Joane, Perringbourrough		Ford, John, Stokegabriel	284 W.
	223	Ford, Petronell, Clehidon	291
Fowler, John, St. Merin	225 W.	1614	
Frime, Margerie, South Milton	238	Franklyn <i>als.</i> Hutchin, Joane,	
Frenche, John, Beere, Seaton	273	Franklyn Swymbridge	219
French, Richard, Sowleigh	300	Frayne, John, Bishops Tawton	227 Inv.
Forward, Symon, Memburie	301	Frost, Richard, Crediton	228 W.
Frisway, Elizabeth, Crampit	302	Frost, Richard, Crediton	232
Foot, Elizabeth, Bickley	302	Franklinge <i>als.</i> Hutchens, Joane,	
Ferris, Laurence, Colompton	303	widow, Landkey	233 W.
Frost, Matthewe, Crediton	306	Ford, Walter, Eglosaile	234 W.
1607		Feild, John, Westeingmouth	299 W.
Fletcher, John, Penryn	118	Frost, Robert, Crediton	301 W.
Frost, Agnes, spinster, Morchard		1615	
Bishop	332 W.	Frye <i>als.</i> Harding, Margerie,	
Full, Anthony, Stokegabriel	332 W.	Landkey	328
1608		1616	
Forde <i>als.</i> Addams, John, Sandford		Foster, Thomas, Blackdon,	
	338 W.	Paington	332 W.
Fabye, Robert, St. Illarye	374	Full, William, Collaton Kirkham,	
Farway <i>als.</i> Buckley, Richard,		Paington	335 W.
Collumpton	386	Full, John, Aish, Stokgabriel	358 W.
Ferrett, Elizabeth, Chuttlehampton	389	Flood, John, Crediton	398 Inv.
Fowler, Ellen, widow, St. Merin	401	Frost, Michael, Lawhitton	415
Fowler, Ellen, St. Merin	404 W.	Frethey, William, Landrake	421
Faytor, William, East Budleigh	407	Ford, Robert, Blackawton	424
Forde, Joane, wid., East Ogwell	408	Fursman, John, Dartmouth	444
Furseman, Peter, Paington	418 W.	Fewen <i>or</i> Fuy, Anne, High-	
Forde, Joane, widow, Pinhooe	410	bickington	452
Ferrett, Elizabeth, Chittlehampton	428	Farwell, John, Tedburn St. Mary	450
Fulford, James, Stokegabriel	436	1617	
Full, Henrie, Aishe, Stokegabriel		Fulford, William, Crediton	372 W.
	444 W.	Ford, John, jun., Sandford	392 W.
Facy, Richard, Modbury	462	Foster, Thomas, Paington	396
1609		1618	
Frodd, Thomas, Eglosaile	438 Inv.	Frayne, George, Bps. Tawton	418 W.
Furnis, Robert, Paington	475	Fulford, Augustine, Crediton	
Fisher, Margaret, Exeter	477		449-50 Inv.
Furieux, Robert, Paington	W.	1619	
1610		Floud, Henry, Holcombe Burnell	36
Farr <i>als.</i> Lowde, William,		Ford, Thomas, Dodscombsleigh	62
Blackawton	1	Facye, Thomas, Lawannicke	91
Ford, William, Cornworthe	3	Ford <i>als.</i> Adams, Elizabeth,	
Flood, Walter, Crediton	40 W.	Sandford	117
Ford, Anthonie, East Ogwell	64	Foxwell, Argentine, Combrawleigh	110
Frye, Agnes, widow, Membury	71	1620	
Facey, Mathewe, Kentesbeare	80	Ford, Thomas, Sandford	130 W.
French, Thomas, Widdecombe	85	1621	
Frey, Agnes, widow, Memburie	90	Friggens, Gregory, Trewroe	187
Fley, James, Payhemburie	91	Frost, Gilbert, Crediton	197 Inv.
Foyle, John, Plimtree	93	Full, Anne, Paington	260 Inv.
1611		1622	
Frost, Margaret, spinster, Crediton		Fursman, Robert, Dartmouth	264
	144 W.	Fisher, Henry, Molland	283
Full, Margerye, widow, Payngton		Ferrett, Anne, spr., Southmolton	293
	149 W.	Ford, Richard, Iddesleigh	299

1622, continued.

Ford, Henry, Broadclist	303
Fisher, John, Down St. Mary	303
Fortescue, Henry, Cornworthie	305
Frinson, Thomas, Moorton-hampstead	306
Fryer, Robert, Ashton	343
Frayne, Rebecca, spr., Bishops Tawton	347 W.

1623

Furlong, Elizabeth, Saltash	Inv.
Franklyn, Anthony, Landkey	395 W.
Facye, Humfry, Landkey	529 W.

1625

Franklyn, Agnes, wid., Harberton	439
Ford, Thomasin, wid., Plymtree	556
Foster, Richard, sen., Hole	573
Facye, John, Venton, N. Tamerton	591
Ford, Stephen, Poltimore	594
Fursdon, Joane, wid., Mary Tavy	597
Fostreath, William, St. Germans	600 W.

1626

Full, Henry, Stokegabriell	A., Inv.
Furdeaux, Henry, Paington	W.
Flud, Thomas, Crediton	A., Inv.

1627

Fooke, Henry, Bishops Nimett	W.
Fynch, Agnes, St. Germans	Inv.

1628

Frost, John, Crediton	W.
-----------------------	----

1629

Frayne, William, Bishops Tawton	Inv.
Fynch, Henry, St. Germans	W.

1632

Frost, Annie, Crediton	W.
------------------------	----

1633

Fostreete, John, St. Germans	W.
------------------------------	----

1634

Full, William, Stoke Gabriell	A.
-------------------------------	----

1635

Full, William, Stokegabriell	Acc.
------------------------------	------

1636

Fogger <i>als.</i> Richards, John, Penryn	W.
Fostreete, Agnes, St. German	A.
Flood, Mary, Crediton	Acc.
Franck, Christopher, St. Breock	W.
Frayne, Anne, Landkey	W.
Fishee <i>als.</i> Clement, John, Crediton	W.

1639

Ferrett, John, Swymbridge	W.
Fosse, William, Paington	W.
Full, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Fathers, John, Chudleigh	W.
Flood, Marie, Crediton	W.
Fewen, David, Bishops Nympton	A.

1640

Fostreett, John, St. Germans	A.
Full, John, Paington	A.
Full, Joane, Paington	W.
Fillis, William, Southpetherwyn	W.

1640, continued.

Fathers, John, Chudleigh	Acc.
--------------------------	------

1641

Flood, John, Crediton	W.
-----------------------	----

1642

Furnex, John, Paington	W.
------------------------	----

1643

Ford, Edmund, Bishops Tawton	W.
Feild, Ellinor, Westingmouth	W.
Ford, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Frethy, Catherine, Penryn	W.

1644

Frayne, Peter, Bishops Tawton	A.
Fillis, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Ford, William, Harberton	W. m.
Frost, John, Lawhitton	W.
Fosse, Henry, Paington	A.
Full, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Furseman, Richard, Paington	A.
Full, Mary, Stokegabriell	W.
Fish <i>als.</i> Clement, John, Crediton	A.

1646

Fursman, Richard, Paington	Acc.
----------------------------	------

1647

Franklin, Thomasine, Swymbridge	W.
---------------------------------	----

1649

French, George, Sandford	A.
Ford, John, Paington	A.
Francke, Mary, Crediton	W.

1650

Finch, George, Paington	W.
Ferrett, Richard, Landkey	W.
Follett, Richard, widow, Paington or Marledon	W.

1656

Forde, William, Hatherley	Inv.
---------------------------	------

1660

Ford, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Frost, William, Crediton	W.
Francis, John, Crediton	W.

1661

Fletcher, William, Paynton	A.
Fynsent, William, Westeingmouth	A.
Frethy, John, Milor	A.
Flood, Anne, Crediton	W.
Franck, William, clerk, Poughill	A.

1662

Ford, Thomas, Westingmouth	A.
----------------------------	----

1663

Frayne, John, Swymbridge	A.
French, Valentine, St. Germans	A.

1664

Frost, William, Crediton	Acc.
Frayne, John, Swymbridge	Acc.

1665

Franklyn, William, Landkey	A.
Franklyn, William, alter, Landkey	A.
Franke, Simon, Crediton	W.

1666

Furdeaux, John, Paynton	W.
-------------------------	----

1667		1679	
Francklyn, William, sen., Landkey	A.	Frost, Gilbert, Crediton	W.
French, Christofer, Chudleigh	A.	Ford, William, Crediton	A.
Francis <i>als.</i> Leddon, Elizabeth,		1680	
Crediton	W.	Ford, James, Egloshaile	t.
Finch, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	Floyd, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Full, Christopher, Stokegabriel	W.	Foote, William, Falmouth	t.
1668		Fewen, Mary, Landkey	A.
French, Erasmus, Padstowe	A.	1681	
Ford, Edward, Marledon	A.	Fragle, Ursula, Lezant	t.
Full, William, Paynton	A.	Fairchild, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Fontaine, Jane, Stokenham	W.	1682	
Furneaux, William, Paynton	W.	Futterell, Joane, Paynton	t.
Ford, William, Paynton	W.	1683	
Frairie, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.	Fortesque, John, Mylor	t.
Francke, Christofer, St. Breock	W.	French, George, Budocke	C.
1669		French, George, Budocke	A.
Ford, Thomas, Sandford	A.	Franke, Olive, St. Breock	t.
Ford, John, Sandford	A.	1684	
1670		Furneaux, John, Paynton	t.
Full, Elizabeth, Paynton	W.	Furneaux, Anne, Paynton	t.
Facy, Henry, Crediton	W.	Frost, Mathewe, Crediton	A.
Furneaux, William, sen., Paynton	W.	Fitz, Charles, Lezant	t.
Furneaux, John, Paynton	A., W. o.	Foster, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Fost, Richard, Paynton	W.	Foster, John, Penryn	t.
1671		Furse, Edward, Chudleigh	A.
Furseman, John, Paynton	W.	1685	
Fosse, Samuel, Paynton	W.	Francis, John, Crediton	t.
Fryer, Richard, Plymouth	W.	Fish <i>als.</i> Clement, Robert, Crediton	t.
Francklyn <i>als.</i> Huchins, Elizabeth,		Frost, Mathewe, Crediton	C.
Landkey	A.	Full, Josias, Stokegabriel	t.
1672		Fowler, Nicholas, Paynton	t.
Ford, Anne, Paynton	W.	Ferchild, George, Swymbridge	t.
Furlong, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	W.	1686	
French, Philipp, Padstowe	A.	Facy, Margaret, Landkey	t.
1673		Full, Rachiel, Paynton	t.
French, Mary, Padstowe	Acc.	Furneaux, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Frayne, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	W.	1687	
Fragle, Joseph, Lezant	W.	Full, Elizabeth, Paynton	t.
Floud, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	Furneaux, Marian, Buckfastleigh	t.
Full, Lewes, Stokegabriel	W.	Foale, Joane, Teington Episcopi	A.
Flay, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Foote, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
1674		1688	
Frost, John, Paynton	W.	Furneaux, William, Paynton	t.
Full, Rachael, Paynton	A.	Fletcher, Richard, Paynton	t.
Full, Lewes, sen., Stokegabriel	A., W.	Foste, Samuel, Paynton	A.
Full, Lewes, jun., Stokegabriel	A.	Fletcher, Thomas, Paynton	t.
1675		1689	
Facey, Hugh, Landkey	W.	Furneaux, Anne, Paynton	A.
Finch, Thomas, Crediton	W.	Frye, Tristram, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Frances, Mary, Crediton	W.	Frances, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
1676		Fonnere, James, Penryn	A.
Foote, Richard, Southpetherwyn	A.	Foxworthy, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
1677		Francis, Mary, Crediton	A.
Fuing, John, Swymbridge	W.	1690	
Full, John, Paynton	A.	Facey, Antony, Landkey	A.
Full, Jeffery, Stokegabriel	W.	Follett, Rebecca, Kennerleigh	t.
1678		Full, Jeffery, Stokegabriel	t.
French, Honor, Padstowe	W.	Fursman, Cicily, Paynton	A.
		Full, Mary, Stokegabriel	t.

1690, continued.

Finch, George, Paynton	t.
Fowell, Elizabeth, Blackhall	t.
1691	
Furseman, Cicily, Paynton	A.
Fish, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	t.
Ford, Elizabeth, Eglosaile	t.
1692	
Friend, John, Crediton	t.
Furse, Humfry, Paynton	A.
Frude, Peter, Paynton	A.
1693	
Full, Mary, Stokegabriel	t.
Futterell, William, Paynton	t.
Full, Nicholas, Paynton	A.
1694	
Ford, William, St. Germans	A.
1695	
Finch, Richard, Southpetherwyn	t.
Fox, Charles, Falmouth	t.
Fletcher, William, Paynton	A.
1696	
Frayne, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.
1700	
Freake, Robert, Sandford	t.
Frayne, William, Swymbridge	t.
Fletcher, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Futterell, Nicholas, Paynton	t.
Furneau, Henry, Paynton	t.
Fish, Agnes, Southpetherwyn	t.
1701	
Futterell, William, Paynton	A.
1702	
Fortescue, Edward, ar., Brixton	t.
Furse, Edward, Paynton	A.
Facye, Lewes, Penryn	t.
Fost, Margaret, Paynton	A.
Furse, Humphry, Paynton	A.
Fletcher, Allen, Paynton	A.
1703	
Frost, Arthur, Chudleigh	A.
1704	
Faire-Child, Jeffery, Swymbridge	t.
Fathers, Richard, Chudleigh	A.
Foxworthy, John, Chudleigh	A.
1706	
Fitze, Thomas, Lezant	t.
Fowler, Nicholas, Paynton	t.
1707	
Frost, Gilbert, Sandford	t.
Furneau, William, Paynton	t.
Finch, Mary, Trewen	t.
1708	
Fowler, John, Eglosaile	A.
Finch, George, Paynton	t.
Futterell, Nicholas, Paynton	A.
Ford, John, Stokegabriel	t.
Finch, William, Paynton	t.
1710	
Furnes, William, Paynton	t.

1710, continued.

Furneau, Clement, Paynton	t.
Furneau, Clement, Paynton	A.d.b.n.
Fugars, Robert, Puddington	A.
Fathers, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
1711	
French, Richard, Withecombe in mora	A.
Furse, Humphry, Paynton	A.
Ford, Sara, Exon.	t.r.
Fulford, John, Chudley	A.
Ford, William, Chittlehampton	A.
Furneau, Sara, Paynton	t.
1712	
Fish, John, Southpetherwin	t.
Fugars, William, Washfeild	
Floyd, Humfry, Falmouth	A.
Frothy, John, St. Issy	t.
1713	
Ford, William, Chittlehampton	A.
1714	
Fost, Susan, Paynton	t.
French, Thomas, Gluvias	t.
1715	
Fryer, Alice, Paynton	t.
Furneau, Nicholas, Paynton	t.
Fowler <i>als.</i> Vowler, Degory, Crediton	t.
1716	
Fost, Stephen, jun., Paynton	A.
1717	
Fugars, William, Poughill	t.r.
1719	
Fugars, William, Poughill	t.
1720	
Fost, Peter, Paynton	t.
Fowler, Hanna, Paynton	t.
Franke, Mary, St. Breocke	t.
1721	
Furneau, Henry, Paynton	t.
French, Jane, Gluvias	t.
Ford, Charles, Exon	t.
Fursen, John, South Molton	A.
Fowler, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
1722	
Fletcher, James, Crediton	t.
Fortescue, John, Treveage St. Gennis	t.
Ford, Thomas, Eglosaile	t.
1723	
Fullford, Richard, Swymbridge	A.
Fryer, Frampton, Chudleigh	A.
Full, John, Paynton	t.
Freethy, William, St. Issy	A.
1724	
Frost, William, Tiverton	t.
Finson, John, West Tingmouth	t.
Furlong, Francis, Islington	t.
Fairchild, Thomas, Swimbridge	A.
1725	
Fletcher, Forscarinus, Plymouth	A.
Fost, Nicholas, Paignton	A.

1725, continued.			1744	
Fish, Philip, Sandford	t.		Fowler, Henry, Gerrans	A.
1726			Fost, Stephen, Paington	A.
Furse, Christopher, Crediton	A.		1745	
1727			Fleming, John, Penryn	W.
Frost, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	t.		Fitze, Joseph, Lezant	W.
Fathers, Francis, Chudleigh	A.		1746	
Furlong, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	t.		Fox, John, Totnes	A.
Finch, William, Paington	t.		1747	
1728			Frost, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.
Friend, John, Crediton	t.		French, Margery, St. Petherwin	W.
Furneaux, Thomas, Paington	t.		1748	
Franklyn, Nathaniel, Exon.	A.		Field, William, Stoke Damerell	A.
Fathers, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.		1750	
1730			Freethy, William, Falmouth	W.
Fletcher, Richard, Crediton	t.		1751	
Fitch, Mosis, Chawleigh	t.		Furse, Anne, Paington	W.
Furson, William, Crediton	t.		Fowler, Nicholas, Paington	W.
Furneaux, John, Paington	t.		Finch, William, West Teignmouth	W.
Fulford, Isaac, Sandford	A.		1752	
1731			Furse, Richard, Teington Bp.	W.
Furneaux, William, Paington	t.		Fathers, Sarah, Chudleigh	W.
Fairchild, Pascoe, Swimbridge	t.		1753	
Fox, Anne, Budock	t.		Finney, Jane, Paington	W.
1732			1754	
Fost, Nicholas, Paington	t.		Frost, John, St. Germans	W.
Francis, John, Crediton	t.		Fairchild, Ambrose, Swymbridge	W.
Fairchild, Benjamin, Pilton	t.		Fusdon, Robert, Sandford	A.
1733			1755	
Frances, Humphry, Crediton	t.		Frethy, Robert, Falmouth	W.
Frances, Philip, Crediton	W.		1756	
Fisher, Thomas, Nimpton Bishop	W.		Facie, Cornelius, South Petherwin	W.
1734			1757	
Flood, Peter, Crediton	A.		Farthing, Abraham, Crediton	A.
Furneaux, John, Paington	W.		Ferris, John, mar., Bishop's Teington	A.
Ford, Joan, Stoke Gabriel	W.		1758	
Finney, Matthew, esq., Paington	W.		Frost, John, Crediton	W.
1736			Foweracres, Edward, Crediton	A.
Frost, Philip, Chudleigh	A.		1759	
Fox, John, Lezant	A.		Fosset, John, St. Germans	A.
Frind, Brigett, Gerrans	W.		1760	
1737			Fisher <i>otherwise</i> Banfill, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	A.
Furlong, John, Plymouth	W.		Frind <i>otherwise</i> Friend, Charles, Crediton	W.
1739			Fry, Richard, Sandford	W.
Fulford, Mary, Chudleigh	A.		1761	
Fletcher, Rebecca, Rame	W.		Fisher, Robert, Bishop's Nympton	W.
1740			1762	
Frost, William, Lezant	W.		French, George, Gluvias	A.
French, Bealing, Penryn	A.		Francis, Elizabeth, wid., Crediton	A.
1741			1763	
Furse, Edmund, Paington	A.		Finch, John, St. Germans	W.
French, Thomas, South Petherwin	W.		1764	
1742			Fry, Joyce, Penryn	A.
Flood, John, St. Germans	A., W.		1766	
Francis, Henry, Crediton	A.		Fox, Samuel, West Teignmouth	W.
Foote, Ann, Gerrans	A.		1769	
1743			Furneaux, Richard, Paington	W.
Frood, Clare, Penryn	W.			
McFarland, John, St. Germans	W.			

1770		
Francis, John, Crediton	W.	
1771		
Fisher, Mary, Crediton	A.	
1772		
Frood, Clare, Penryn	A.	
Furse, John, Bishop's Teington A., W.	W.	
Furneaux, John, Paington	A.	
1773		
Furse, John, Bishop's Teington A., W.	W.	
Featherstone, Ferdinando, sen., Tawton Bp.	W.	
1775		
Francis, Robert, Crediton	W.	
Freeborn, Edward, Chudleigh	A.	
1776		
Featherstone, Ferdinando, Tawton Bishop	A., W.	
1778		
Fox, Francis, St. Germans	W.	
Fox, Francis, St. Germans	A., W.	
1782		
Freethy, William, St. Issey	W.	
Francis, Nicholas, Mabe	W.	
Fox, Hannah, St. Germans	W.	
1783		
Francis, Grace, Crediton	W.	
1790		
Francis, John, Crediton	W.	
1791		
Fradd, William, Little Petherick	W.	
1532		
Gase, John, Beaford and Cruse-morchard	7 W.	
1534		
Gallagann, William, —	31 W.	
Gover, Cesell, Wayschfylde	33 W.	
1536		
Gater, William, Kirton	41 W.	
1537		
Gyls, William, vicare of Totton	44	
Gryffith, John, vicar of Christow	50	
1539		
Gayle, John, Honyton	63 & 65	
Gardnare, John, Payngton	66	
Giste, Nicholas, Holsworthy	70	
1540		
Geyle, John, Bishops Teyngton	80	
1542		
Gater, Richard, Kirton	107	
Gerves, Nicholas, —	109	
1543		
Gord, John, Kirton	119	
1545		
Gone, John, Chudleigh	154	
1546		
Geyle, William, Bishops Teington	159	
Gowle, Christophere, Swymbridge	166	
1546, continued.		
Gelder, Alice, Kirton	177	
Grene, Thomas, Kirton	179	
Graynfylde, Elizabeth, Halberton	182	
1547		
Gill, Joane, widow, Swymbridge	184	
Galyne, William, Payngton	194	
1551		
Goldryn, John, Payngton	201	
Gedye, William, South Piderwyn	205	
Gurnard, Cicelye, Kirton	203	
Gardner, John, Gooddrington, Payngton	209 & 210	
1548		
Gullock, Thomas, Kirton	234	
Gibbe, Henry, Woodberie	248 & 249	
Govier, John, Kirton	251	
1550		
Govier, Alice, Kirton	266	
Gator, Joane, widow, Kirton	267	
1551		
Gorwood, John, Kirton	1	
Garramore, John, Chudleigh	3	
Graddon, Christofer, Bishops Tawton	6	
Gregory, John, Sombridge	11	
Goole, Otes, Marildon	19	
1552		
Giffard, Richard, gent., —	89	
1553		
Garde, William, St. German	133	
Gowille, Richard, St. German	137	
Glubbe, Johanna, wid., St. Germans	138	
Glubbe, Walther, St. Germans	138	
Gache, John, St. Germans	142	
1554		
Gawde, Agnys, St. Germans	186	
Gerves, Thomas, Ide	215	
1555		
Gweffyer <i>a/s.</i> Wilshire, John, Payngton	235	
1556		
Gore, John, Sanford	265	
Gellie, Richard, St. Germans	273	
Garnistone, John, Rockbeare	282	
Gibbs, John, Payhembury	Seq. 288	
Gater, John, Kirton	308	
1557		
Grosse, John, West Teyngmouth	381	
Goole, Richard, Marildon	385	
Gyll, John, sen., Nymet Busshop	397	
Gillarde, William, Payngton	405	
Grybbell, Raffe, Morchard Bishop	422	
Gurgan, Edward, rector of Morley	423	
1558		
Goosse, William, Bishops Nymet	445	
Gune, Raffe, Chudleigh	445	
Goluck, Phillippe, Crediton	446	
Graynfeld, John, rector of Kilkhampton	464	
Gold, John, rector of Inwardleigh	473	

1558, continued.		1583	
Goule, Johan, wid., Swymbridge	493	Gervis or Gerins, Nich., Gluvias	74 o.
Geffrye, Mawde, —	494	George, Agnes, wid., Crediton	76, 81 o.
Gaye, Thomas, Huxham	520	Goole, William, Sombridge	81
1561		Germyn als. Dennis, Honnor,	
Gover, Cesele, Washfield	627	Breocke, Wadebridge	82 o.
Grevys, Thomas, Landkaye	30	1584	
1566		Geene, Udie, St. Culombe Maior	87 o.
Gardiner, Thomas, Cadlighe	28	Gaye, John, Pinhowe	93
Gallen, Christian, Sandford	155	Gaytch, Thomas, Uplime	103 o.
1567		Gregorye, Wm., Morchard Epi.	111 o.
Geynings, John, clerk, Northley	162	Gardner, Thomas, Gurrington,	
1568		Paington	113 o.
Germyn, John, Exeter	174	Gill, John, Holle, Swimbridge	147 o.
Gallen, Richard, Sandford	158	Gaych, John, Cutcrerve Molle,	
Garleford, Robert, Nymet Episcopi	159	St. Germans	140 o.
1571		Goswell, Lewes, Woodlande	151 o.
Gibbe, William, clk., Clyst St. George	68	1585	
Gerdler, Gylbert, Taington Episcopi	73	Garth, Nicholas, Trewen	165 o.
Gullocke, Mathew, Chyddynbrooke	84	1586	
1572		Gledon, William, Southpetherwin	194 o.
Girnsey, John, Morchard Bishop	100	1587	
Gayllard, William, Lanrake	105	Gill, William, —	242
Gach, John, St. Germans	106	Garth, William, Gerans	o.
Glubbe, John, St. Germans	109	1588	
Gardner, Robert, Busshoppes		Geake, William, —	245 o.
Nymett	111	Gregorye, Henry, Sombridge	250 o.
Gannycliffe, William, W. Alvington	225	Gater, John, Morchard Bishop	259 o.
1573		Grante, Benedict, Chudleigh	266 o.
Gamon, Richard, clerk, Brixham	242	Govett, Robert, St. Germans	270 o.
Gullocke, John, Crediton	257	Grigge, John, Chudligh	274 o.
Gatche, Walther, St. German	265	Gullens als. Clether, George, —	274 o.
Genken, William, Penryn, Gluvyas	272	Gluvias, James, Penrin	276 o.
1574		Gymlett, Elgette, Trewennen	278 o.
Gosse, Richard, Hall, Bishoppes		1589	
Nymett	133	Graunte, John, Teington Bishop	282 o.
1575		Gluvias, James, —	Inv.
Gullock, John, Crediton	320	Godfrey als. Hutchins, Henry,	
1576		St. Gerans	289
Goldsmith, Robt., clk., St. Kewes	283 o.	Garth, Oliver, St. Gerans	289
Gibbons, Margaret, Tawstock	352 o.	Gatch, John, Budock	289
Gullock, John, Winstowte,		Gosse, John, Bishops Nymet	290
Crediton	254 o.	Gullock, Agnes, widow, Crediton	289
1577		Gill, Henry, Eglosaile	300
Grible, William, Crediton	438	Gimlett, Elizabeth, widow, Cause-	
1578		penheale, Trewenne	300
Greneway, William, Bps. Nymet	408 o.	Gullock, William, Crediton	302
1579		Gill, William, Swymbridge	o.
Gledon, John, Southpetherwyn	415 o.	Gover, Robert, Morchard Bishop	304 o.
Gortlett, Robert, Westingmouth	420 o.	1590	
Gover, William, Morchard Epi.	420 o.	Gill, John, Swimbridge	315 o.
Gorton, John, Landkey	426 o.	Glist or Gist, Thomas, South-	
1580		petherwin	376 o.
George, John, curate, Crediton	5	1591	
Gibson, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi.	25	Gover, Thomasine, widow,	
Glasse, William, Nimit Epi.	25	Morchard	317 o.
1581		Gill, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	323 o.
Gillard, Isabell, widow, Paington	20 o.	Gravis, Matthew, Landkey	324 o.
1582		Goulzorthey, Rayment, Westing-	
Gullocke, Welthin, wid., Crediton	49 o.	mouth	340 a. o.

1591, continued.

Garlande, Hugh, Mylor 344 o.
 Gervis *als.* Smith, John, Morchard
 Bishop 358 o.

1592

Gill, Robert, Swimbridge 364
 Goodwyn, Elizabeth, wid., Budocke 381
 Gregory, John, Eglosaile m.
 Gather, John, East Sandford 393
 Gibbons, Edward, St. Germans m.

1593

Gorlett, Robert, West Tingmouth 397 o.
 Gratlie *als.* Rogers, Christian,
 widow, Crediton 399 o.
 Godfraye, Margaret, Lezant 417 o.

1594

Gache, John, Cutcren, St. Germans 434
 Goole, Joane, wid., St. Germans 434 o.
 Gedye, John, St. Germans 435 o.
 George, Robert, Penryn 437 o.
 Gaych, John, St. Germans 437 o.
 Graddon, Richard, Tawton Bp. 461 o.
 Gill, John, Tawton Episcopi 463 o.
 Gill, John, Pelint 473 o.
 Gadcomb, Roger, Quetheocke 478 o.
 Gillard, John, Tiverton 486 o.

1597

Gliddon, William, Lezant W.
 Gee, Agnes, St. Issie A.
 Garland, Thomazine, St. Germans W.
 Gregorie, Thomas, Tawton Epi. W.
 Gelly, John, St. Germans W.
 Garlaford, Henry, Nimett Epi. W.
 Graddon, Alexander, Sumbridge W.

1599

Graunte, Joane, Teington Epi. W.
 George, Nicholas, Padstow W.

1600

Geake, John, Buthock W.
 Gullock, Christofer, Crediton A., Inv.

1601

Gilbert, Richard, Padstow W.
 Greene, William, Chudleigh A., Inv.
 Gascoigne, John, Marledon W.
 Gilbert, Richard, Lawhitton W.
 Glover *als.* Speare, Thomas,
 Padstowe W.

1602

Geake, William, Budock W.
 Gravis, John, Bishops Tawton W.
 Glinne, Nicholas, Merin W.
 Grosse, John, Breock W.
 Grindon, John, Marelton W.
 German, Walter, Lanrack A.
 Govett, Christopher, St. Germans A.m.

1603

Gill, Beaton, Sumbridge W.
 Gillock, John, Sandford W.
 Gliddon, South Petherwyn W.
 Gest, —, South Petherwyn A.

1604

Garrett, Patrick, clerk, Lanest 3
 Grinden, Marie, widow, Marldon 7 W.
 Greynefeile, Florence, St. Germans 16 W.

Grantland, Robert, sen., Morchard
 Bishop 24 W.
 George, Thomas, Milor 25 Inv.
 Gilbert, John, kt., Greenwaye 25
 Germyn, Walter, Landrake 25
 Geffrye, Richard, St. Breock 25

1605

Gratlye *als.* Rogers, John,
 Morchard Bishop 27 W.
 Gilbert, John, Bridgrule 36
 Gotham, Nicholas, Stokeintinghead 36
 Germyn, Michael, Exeter 36
 Garlaverd, John, Nimpnett Epi. 36 Inv.
 Garland, Richard, Black Torrington 37
 Germyn, William, Cheviocock 37
 Garland, Marie, St. Milor 37 Inv.
 George, Edward, Vin Redreth 37
 Garlett *als.* Combe, William,
 Luffincott 38
 Glawin, William, Tettcott 38
 Gill, John, Nimet Epi. 97 W.
 Graye, Richard, Seaton 100
 Grant, Grace, wid., Hockworthie 103
 Gread, John, West Downe 122
 Gould, John, Berynarber 124
 Gervis, James, Buriage 130
 Gaude, William, Eglosaile 130 W.
 Gill, Thomas, Tormoham 139
 Good, John, Beere Seaton 147
 Gater, Lucie, Morchard Epi. 182
 Gifford, William, Holdesworthy 196
 Graunte, Nicholas, Muckwell,
 Stockingham 207

1606

Goore, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine 210
 Giles, Ames, St. Marie Down 213
 Gilbert, James, Paddestowe 236 W.
 Guy, Richard, jun., Morbath 242
 Gaulpin *als.* Harris, John, vicar of
 Dean Prior 245
 Geffrie, Thomas, Tredinick,
 St. Ernie 246
 Gest, Margerie, spinster, Lancelles 285
 Glanfield, John, Northcott, Boyton 293
 Gill, John, Nimett Epi. 300
 Gater, Edward, St. Sidwells 300
 Gifford, William, Offwell 300
 Gammon, Christofer, Axminster 300
 Gendall, Thomas, Merin 302 Inv.
 Giles, William, Pinhooe 303
 Gregory, Henry, Mamhead 306

1607

Gilbert, Richard, Lawhitton 323

1608

Gerbye, John, Merin 339 W.

1608, continued.

Geake, John, St. Germans	357
Gillian, William, Miler	360 W.
Garveth, Sabel, Westmeere, St. Minver	364
Gothame, Richard, Stokeintinhead	385
Good, Walter, Marvall	377
Gillard, Nicholas, Charlton	390
Goude, Gilbert, Crediton	W.
Galesworthy, William, Buckland Bruer	394
Gill, James, sen., S. Petherwin	400 W.
Girdler, John, Plimptree	411
German, Thomas, Broadhembury	424
Gee, Walter, Lawhitton	429 Inv.
Gosse <i>als.</i> Please, Christian, Nymett Epi.	437
Geffery, John, Sutcombe	437

1609

Geale, John, Bishops Teington	441 Inv.
Giste, Margaret, South Petherwin	473 W.
Giste, William, Southpetherwin	473 W.
Geale, John, Bishops Teington	89

1610

Grills, Peter, Liskerde	25
Gymblett, William, Trewen	51 W.
Glandfeild, Richard, Peryn	76 W.
Gunter, John, Budocke	92 A.
Gwyn, Thomas, Butthocke	92
Goodale, William, vicar of Totnes	92
Gaye, Phillipp, Plympton St. Marie	98

1611

Glinne, Alice, St. Breage	120 Inv.
Godford, John, Sandford	120 Inv.
Gill, George, Swymbridge	140 W.
Godford, Joane, Sandford	147

1612

Gardner, John, Goodrington	149 W.
Guye <i>als.</i> Rondell, Alice, Lawhitton	173
Gregorye, William, Paington	174

1613

Grinnanton, Margerye, widow, Stokenham	167
Gill, Thomasine, widow, Pelynt	203
Garrett <i>als.</i> Harman, Martin, St. Sidwell	214 & 288
Gralleiffe <i>als.</i> Rogers, John, Crediton	279
Gribble, Andrew, Sprayton	281
Gilbert, Julian, St. Kewe	289

1614

Gay, John, St. Issie	236 W.
----------------------	--------

1615

Golstone, Thomas, St. Germans	304 W.
Gullyn <i>als.</i> Clether, John, St. Breocke	

1616

Glass, Dunstone, Morchard Bishop	355 W.
Gyn, John, Little Petherck	A.
Green, William, Chudleigh	398 Inv.
Gadgcombe, Emlyn, wid., Quetheock	409
Gilbert, John, St. Germans	Inv.
Gill, John, St. Nyott	412
Geiste, Joane, Chareltan	413
Gilbert, Thomas, Lancelton	420
Greepe, James, St. Budiock	424
Gould, Thomas, jun., Ermington	425
Glawen, Richard, Revelstock	444

1617

Gullocke, Thos. Lee, Crediton	363 W.
Gullocke, Joane, Crediton	Inv.
Greenway, John, Bps. Nymett	371 W.
Gliddon, John, Honytone, South- petherwyn	371 W.
Geder, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Garland, James, Westingmouth	372 W.
Gregorye, William, Swymbridge	374 W.

Gidey, John, Trebursey, South- petherwine	375
Garland, Joane, St. Germans	393 W.
Gribble, Joane	399

1618

Gliddon, James, Trewgo, South Petherwyn	461 W.
Gedey, John, Trebursey, South Petherwyn	449 Inv.
Gill, Christopher, Swimbridge	450
Garland, James, St. Germans	7 W.
Grenvill, Richard, Landrake	20 W.
Gullock, Thomas, Crediton	18 W.

1619

Glasse, Marian, Morchard Bp.	25 W.
Goodal, Joane, wid., Culmedavy Hemiock	39
Galsworthy, Eglyn, Ilfracombe	66
Gwynne, Robert, clerk, Alwington	81
Good, Phillip, Foye	88
Gaingran <i>or</i> Ganigran, Jenett, Ruan Lanihorne	93
Gill, William, Exeter	117
Goselinge, Henry, Membury	118
Godolphin, John, Bothock	118 W.
Gibbys, John, Tawstock	119
Gard, William, Lawhitton	120
Gimblett, Ursula, Trewen	120 Inv.
Gimblett, Ursula, Trewen	120 Inv.
Glasse, Anthony, Lezant	101 W.
Geale, John, Chudleigh	102
Gosse, John, Westingmouth	104
Geale, John, Chudleigh	104
Gover, William, Sandford	123 W.

1620

Gosse, Nicholas Sandford	136
--------------------------	-----

1620, continued.

Glanfield, Thomas, Penryn	147
Gliddon, Joane, wid., South Petherwyn	148 W.
Godolphin, John, Buthock	161
Gosse, Thomas, Sandford	163
Gosse, Hugh, Sandford	165 W.
Gey or Gye, Thomas, Sandford	177 W.
Glanvill, George, Hevitree	181
Gill, Alexander, Swymbridge	186 Inv.
1621	
Gater, George, Sandford	168 W.
Grigge, James, Chudleigh	193 W.
George, Caddock, Merwyn	198 Inv.
Geake, Robert, Budock	204 Inv.
Gill, Margaret, wid., Swymbridge	210 W.

1622

Gally, Walter, Kilmington	241
Gale, William, Kingstone	256
Glanfield, Oliver, clerk, Christow	259
Gover, Phillip, Morchard Bp.	278 W.
Gratly <i>als.</i> Rogers, Avice, wid., Morchard Bishop	280 W.
Gondry, James, clerk, Abbotsham	285
Gyll, Robert, Swymbridge	302 W.
Gregory, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	304 Inv.
Gendle, William, Milton Abbott	305
Gill, Agnes, spinster, Hemyock	307
Gardener, Thomas, Goodrington	318 W.
Gammon <i>als.</i> Peter, Elizabeth, Mawgan	343

1623

Goldstone, German, Stoke Damerell	385
Gelbard, John, Padstow	390
Gellard, John, sen., Luxilian	391
Gatliffe, William, vicar of Clemence, near Truro	489
Greinfeild or Greinville, Dame Mary, Byddiford	516
Gaych, Thomas, Bonyalva St. Germans	522 W.
Gill, Mary, wid., Swymbridge	528 W.
Gerry or Gyrrie, Thomas, Frewen	532 W.

1624

German, John, St. Germans	399 W.
Goule, Thomasine, wid., Fenyton	412
Godbeare, George, Sandford	500 W.
Grant, Henry, Upplowman	550

1625

Gynn, Richard, Tresmorrow St. Thomas by Launceston	427
Geffry <i>als.</i> Luke, William, Geran	435
Gluyvas, Richard, Peryn	436 W.
Gilberd <i>als.</i> Webber, Nicholas, Bigbury	443
Goad, John, Otterton	455

1625, continued.

Gedy, John, Tregaller, South-petherwyn	463
Glanud, John, Marledon	472 W.
Gay, Gregory, Whitchurch	576
Gratly <i>als.</i> Rogers, John, Crediton	587
Gregorie, Amye, Morchard Bp.	W.
Gardener, Joane, Paington	Inv.
1626	
Garrett, John, Paington	W.
Gill, John, Gluyvas	W.
Greene, Mary, St. Garmans	W.
Gist, William, Southpetherwyn	W.
Gratly <i>als.</i> Rogers, Robert, Crediton	W.

1627

Gilbert, William, Padstow	W. m.
Gorford, Joane, Sandford	Inv.
Gullock, Robert, Uford Crediton	W.

1628

Geffery, Robert, Lanrack	A. Inv.
Govett, Robert, St. Germans	Inv.
Goulston, Robt., St. Germans	A. Inv.
Gray, John, Paington	W.
Gulloch, Stephen, Crediton	W.

1629

Glyn, George, St. Issie	W.
Geake, John, St. Germans	W.
Graddon, James, Bps. Tawton	A. Inv.

1631

Gibbs, Henry, Westingmouth	W.
Garminston, Robert, Chudleigh	W. m.

1632

Gibs, Andrew, Paington	A. Inv.
Glann, Agnes, Payngton	W.
Geffryes, Thomas, St. Meryn	W.
Godfry, John, Paington	W.
Gosse, Nicholas, Bps. Teington	W.

1633

Gribble, Andrew, Stoakegabriell	W.
---------------------------------	----

1634

Gullock, Thomas, Crediton	W.
---------------------------	----

1635

Gill, James, Sumbridge	W.
Grigg, John, St. Breocks	W.
Garlyford, Thomazine, Nymett Bp.	W.

1636

Gullock, Sibley, Crediton	A., Acc.
Geach, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Gerry, John, Trewen	A.
Greeneway, Richaard, Nymet Bishop	W.
Gam, Roger, Paington	A.

1630

Gathy, Abell, St. Breock	W.
Gaunt, Thomas, Westingmouth	A.
Graunt, John, Bps. Teington	A.

1638

Garlisford, Baldwyn, Bps. Nymett	W.
Gour, William, Sandford	W. m.

1639		1661, continued.	
Grendon, John, Marledon	W.	Genny, John, Crediton	W.
Goer, Nicholas, Crediton	W.	1662	
1640		Gosse, John, Westingmouth	W.
Geake, Thomas, Budock	W.	George, John, St. Breock	A.
Glover <i>als.</i> Speare, John, Padstow	A.	1663	
1641		Greenfeild, William, Westeing- mouth	W.
Geffery, Anthony, St. Germans	W.	Gullock, Gilbert, Crediton	W.
Geffries, Geo., clk., Thowerton	W. m.	Gosland, John, Sanford	W.
1642		Gill, John, Landkey	W.
Geach, Margaret, St. Germans	W.	Glurias, John, Penryn	A.
1643		Geale, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	W.
Gregory, John, Bishops Tawton	W.	Geffery, William, St. Germans	W.
Geach, Edward, St. Germans	A.	Gudderidge, Richard, Paynton	A.
Gater, Edmund, Morchard Epi.	W.	1664	
Geffry, John, Cheriton Bishop	Acc.	Gliddon, Henry, Lezant	W.
1644		Gamon, Philipp, St. Meryn	A., Acc.
Gullock, John, Rock Crediton	W.	Genny, Robert, Morchard Epi.	A.
Gaunt, Thomas, Westingmouth	W.	Gregory, Simon, Morchard Epi.	Acc.
1645		Gover, John, Morchard Epi.	Acc.
Graddon, John, Saymbridge	W.	1665	
Gymblett, Nicholas, Trewen	W.	Gwyn, Christofer, Budock	A., W.
1646		Gardner, Joan, widow, Paynton	A.
Gover, Robert, Kennerleigh	A.	Gardner, John, sen., Paynton	A.
Garnett, William, vicar of Dunsford	Acc.	Golston, Parnell, St. Germans	W.
1647		George, John, St. Breock	Acc.
Gilford, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.	Gill, Hugh, Swymbridge	A.
Green, William, Totnes	A.	Gill, James, Swymbridge	A.
Gaych, Richard, St. Germans	A.	Greene <i>als.</i> Higgis, Joan, Great Torrington	A.
1648		1666	
Gymlett, Digory, Trewen	W.	Grose, Henry, Issy	W.
Gynne, Thomasine, Egloshaile	W.	Gardiner, Joan, Paynton	Acc.
George, Mary, Breague	Inv.	Geffery, Ralph, Landrake	W.
Godslan, Robert, Morchard Bishop	W.	Gosse, John, sen., West Teing- mouth	W.
1649		Gater, William, Morchard Episcopi	W.
Govett, James, St. Germans	W.	1667	
Ginkinge, Joane, Lezant	W.	Grubb, Thomas, Lezant	A., W.
1650		Graunt, John, West Teingmouth	W.
Greett, William, Minhinnett	Inv.	Gibbins <i>als.</i> Smytham, John, Landkey	W.
Gliddon, Robert, Milbrook	Inv.	1668	
Gilbert, Peter, Rame	W.	Gibbons <i>als.</i> Smytham, William, Swymbridge	W.
Glanvill, John, Kellington	W.	Gill, George, Swymbridge	W.
1652		Gibbins <i>als.</i> Smytham, Hugh, Swymbridge	W.
Gregory, Robert, Chittlehampton	Inv.	Gerry, Henry, Southpetherwyn	A.
Glydden, John, Bideford	Inv.	Gliddon, Bartholomew, Lezant	A.
Goss, Thomas, South Molton	Inv.	1669	
1660		Glanfeild, George, Crediton	A.
Gover, John, Morchard Bishop	A.	Gullock, Joan, Crediton	W.
Gregory, Symon, Morchard Bp.	A., W.	Gregory, Joyce, wid., Morchard Epi.	W.
Greinfeld, Roger, Westeingmouth	A.	1670	
Greinfeild, Richard, Westeingmouth	A.	Grosse, Anthony, mcht., Falmouth	W.
Greinfeild, Johane, Westeingmouth	W.	Gill, John, St. Ervan	A., W.
1661			
Geake, Robert, St. Germans	A.		
Gliddon, Robert, Southpetherwyn	W.		
Gregory, George, Morchard Epi.	W.		
Giddy, Francys, Southpetherwyn	W.		
Glawen, George, Lezant	A.		

1670		
Grills <i>als.</i> Carswell, Alice,	A.	
St. Germans		
Gluias, Tristram, Penryn	A.	
Gregory, William, Morchard Epi.	W.	
Gerry, Thomas, Lezant	W.	
Gerry, John, Landrake	W.	
Gill, John, St. Ervan	Acc.	
Gibbins <i>als.</i> Smytham, Thomas,		
Swymbridge	W.	
1671		
Grills <i>als.</i> Carswell, Alice,		
St. Germans	Acc.	
Gosse, Lore, West Teingmouth	W.	
Gliddon, Bartholomew, Lezant	W.	
Gill, Henry, Swymbridge	W.	
Gaich, William, St. Germans	W.	
Geffry, Grace, Landrake	W.	
Geffry, Thomas, Landrake	A., W.	
Geffry, Samuel, Landrake	A.	
Graunt, Hugh, Sandford	W.	
Glanfeild, John, Crediton	W.	
1672		
Geston, Ursula, Crediton	A.	
Gardner, John, Paynton	W.	
Gribble, Andrew, Thorverton	W.	
Gover, Mary, Morchard Epi.	W.	
Gluias, Margery, Penryn	W.	
Gill, George, Tawton Epi.	W.	
1673		
Gurdner <i>als.</i> Boney, William,		
Paynton	W.	
Goule, Thomas, Swymbridge	W.	
Geffry, Zenobia, Landrake	Acc.	
Gosland, John, Sandford	A.	
Glanfeild, Nicholas, Crediton	A.	
Goodin, Catherine, Chudleigh	W.	
Gater, John, Morchard Epi.	W.	
1674		
Godfry, Joane, Eglosshaile	W.	
Goodman, Jane, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Glanfeild, Nicholas, Crediton	Acc.	
Grendon, William, Marledon	W.	
Gilbert, John, Marledon	A.	
1675		
Gampton, Richard, Marledon	W.	
Guest, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	
Game, John, Paynton	A., W.	
Garleford, John, Nymet Epi.	A.	
Goddefry, Lewes, Eglosshaile	A.	
1676		
German, Anthony, St. Erney	A.	
George, Jane, St. Breocke	W.	
Geake, Henry, Falmouth	A.	
Gerry, John, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Gill, John, Swymbridge	A.	
Gill, John, Nympton Epi.	A.	
1677		
Geake, Henry, Falmouth	A.	
Gist, John, Lezant	W.	
1677, continued.		
Griffin, Anthony, Crediton	W.	
Greenslade, James, Sandford	W.	
Gwyn, Mary, Falmouth	A.	
1678		
Gedy, Silvester, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Govett, James, St. Germans	—	
1679		
Glanvill, Joseph, Exeter	W.	
Gill, John, Swymbridge	A.	
1680		
Gosse, Barbara, Sandford	A.	
Gerry, Richard, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Gunnnett, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.	
Geffery, Jasper, Landrake	t.	
Gardner, John, Paynton	A.	
Gill, John, Swymbridge	C.	
Gardiner, Nicholas, Gerrans	A.	
Geffery, John, Crediton	t.	
1681		
Genny, John, Sandford	t.	
Goole, Hugh, Swymbridge	A.	
George, John, Penryn	t.	
Grubb, Thomas, Lezant	A.	
Glynne, Richard, St. Meryn	t.	
Gerry, Thomazine, Landrake	t.	
1682		
Gardiner, Nicholas, Gerrans	C.	
Grosse, Edward, Budocke	A.	
Grosse, Elizabeth, Budocke	t.	
Geake, Peter, Budocke	t.	
1683		
Grant, Richard, West tingmouth	A.	
Gerry, Henry, Lezant	A.	
1684		
Gullocke, Robert, Crediton	t.	
Gullocke, George, Crediton	A.	
Geake, John, Budocke	t.	
1685		
Green, Robert, Chudleigh	t.	
Gullocke, Anne, Crediton	t.	
Glandfield, Catherine, Crediton	t.	
Gregory, Lewes, Swymbridge	t.	
Gullocke, George, Crediton	C.	
Gellett <i>als.</i> Jellet, William,		
Sandford	t.	
Gilbert, Ager, Marledon	t.	
1686		
Graye, Richard, Falmouth	A.	
Greene, Anne, Morchard Epi.	A.	
Greene, William, Morchard Epi.	A.	
Greene, Christian, Chudleigh	t.	
1687		
Gist, William, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Gill, Nicholas, Barnstaple	A.	
George, John, St. Issy	A.	
Grigge, Lewes, Paynton	A.	
1688		
Gubbs, Robert, St. Thomas jux.		
Exon	t.	

1688, continued.

Glanvill, George, Chudleigh t.
 Grills, Joane, St. Germans A.
 Gill, William, Swymbridge A.
 Gill, John, Swymbridge t.
 Green, John, Chudleigh t.

1689

Gregor, William, Little Pethericke A.
 Gale, George, Teington Epi. t.
 Gregory, Mary, Swymbridge t.
 Gill, Mary, Swymbridge t.
 Gimblett, Alice, Trewen t.
 Greene, Joane, Chudleigh A.
 Greene, Henry, Sandford A.
 Guinny, George, Nymett Epi. t.
 Glynne, John, Cardinham A.

1690

Gwyn, Thomas, Falmouth t.
 Gill, William, Nymett Epi. A.
 Genny, William, Morchard Epi. A.
 Gouldsworthy, Thomas, West Tingmouth A.
 Gilbert, Nicholas, Penryn A.
 Greene, John, Morchard Epi. t.
 Gabriel, William, Falmouth t.
 Gullocke, Thomas, Crediton t.

1691

Gullocke, John, Crediton A.
 Gill, Robert, Swymbridge A.

1692

Game, Thomas, Paynton t.
 Gaskyn, William, West tingmouth A.
 Gwin, Anne, Falmouth t.
 Gliddon, Joseph, Lezant t.

1693

Gill, Roger, Swymbridge A.
 Gewen, John, Egloshaile t.

1694

Greenslade, James, Sandford A.
 Gullocke, Thomas, Crediton t.
 Gerry, John, Sourton t.
 Geake, Frances, Lawhitton t.
 Grills, Leonard, Lezant A.
 Grigge, Richard, Stokegabriel t.
 Gill, James, Landkey A.
 Gilbert, John, Landrake t.

1695

Gliddon, Mary, Lezant A.
 Gosse, John, West tingmouth A.
 Grant, James, Sandford t.
 Gosse, John, Nymett Epi. t.
 Gibbons, Walter, Crediton A.

1696

Grig, William, Mylor t.
 Geach, Pascho, St. Germans A.
 Goole, German, St. Germans t.
 Gill, Gregory, Petrock parva t.
 Geake, Richard, Lawhitton t.
 Geake, John, Lawhitton A.
 Gerry, John, Sourton t.

1697

Greene, William, Chudleigh t.

1698

Gabriell, William, Budocke t.
 Gill, Thomas, St. Ervan t.

1699

Gullocke, George, Crediton t.
 George, Samuel, Marledon A.
 Geake, Walter, Lawhitton t.
 Geake, John, Lawhitton t.
 Geake, Robert, St. Germans t.

1700

Gorwyn, John, Crediton A.
 Gover, William, Nymett Epi. t.
 Guest, George, Landrake t.

1701

Greene, Gabriel, Morchard Epi. t.r.
 Goldsworthy, Nicholas, West tingmouth A.
 Gayer, Benjamin, Okehampton t.r.
 Gale, William, Chudleigh t.

1702

Glin, Joane, St. Meryn t.
 Gildon, Robert, Marldon t.
 Gullocke, Margaret, Crediton A.
 Goodman, Richard, W. tingmouth A.
 Gliddon, Andrew, South petherwyn A.
 Goole, William, Tawton Epi. t.

1703

Gill, Catherine, Swymbridge t.
 George, Leonard, Marldon A.
 Goldsmith, John, Falmouth A.
 Gould, Moses, Crediton t.

1704

Gosse, Ben., West tingmouth A.
 Gwin, Margery, Falmouth t.
 Gregory, Samuel, Crediton t.
 Gerry, William, cler., St. Keverne t.r.
 Gill, James, Gluvias t.
 Gempton, Julian, Paynton t.
 Gluvias, Catherine, Penryn t.
 Garland, Thomas, Teington Epi. A.

1705

Gregor, Thomas, St. Evall A.
 Geddy, Margaret, Southpetherwyn t.
 Geach, William, Budocke t.
 Gleed, David, West tingmouth t.
 Gibbons, John, Sandford t.

1706

Geake, George, Falmouth A.
 Gray, John, Marldon A.
 Glanvill, Bartho., Morchard Epi. A.
 Giddy, William, Southpetherwyn t.
 Gibbons *als.* Smitham, Thomas, Landkey t.

1707

Guins, Benjamin, Crediton t.
 Goring, Christofer, Crediton A.
 Grigg, Mary, Crediton t.
 Gulling, John, St. Breocke A.

1708

Guins, Margery, Crediton t.
 Giddy, Flore, Lawhitton t.
 Giddy, Henry, Lawhitton t.
 Goldsmith, Francis, Falmouth t.
 Gool, German, St. Germans t.
 Gliddon, Elizabeth, Lezant t.
 Gregor, Jane, Penryn A.

1709

Gwin, Michael, Falmouth t.
 Geare, Grace, Stokegabriel t.
 Gill, Thomas, Little Pethericke t.
 Gill, John, Swymbridge t.
 Glanfeild, John, Crediton t.
 Gerry, Thomazine, Southpetherwyn t.

1710

Gooding, John, Landrake t.
 Glanfeild, John, Crediton A.
 Gilbert, John, Alphington A.
 Grant, Henry, Torrington Magna A.

1711

George, James, Budocke A.
 Gilbert, Ager, Compton in Marldon A.
 George, Emblin, Marldon A.
 Govet, James, St. Germans t.
 Gyles, Mathew, Falmouth A.
 Gill, John, St. Issy t.

1712

Goldsworthy, John, Westtingmouth A.
 Gliddon, John, St. Minver t.
 Gregory, George, Morchard Epi. t.
 Galliford, Edward, Tawton Epi. t.
 Gewen, James, Eglosaile t.
 Gould, Catherine, Staverton A.
 Glanvill, Mary, Crediton t.

1713

Gayer, Margery, Okehampton t.r.
 Galsworthy, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
 Geake, William, Falmouth t.
 Griffin, Robert, Lawhitton t.
 Geake, John, St. Germans A.

1714

Goldsmith, Thomas, Falmouth t.
 Gill, Henry, St. Ervan t.
 Geake, Robert, Lawhitton t.
 Gribble, Ezekiel, Crediton A.
 Geach, Edward, Bocconnocke t.r.

1715

Growden, William, Crediton A.
 Gregory, Samuel, Crediton t.
 Geale, Nicholas, Tawton Epi. t.
 Gregory, John, Morchard Epi. t.
 Gregory, Hanna, Lezant A.

1716

Gardiner, Gilbert, Paynton A.
 Gun, Hugh, Mylor A.
 Gill, George, St. Issy t.
 Grills, Anne, Southpetherwyn t.
 Gregory, George, Morchard Epi. t.

1716, continued.

Grant, Lewes, St. Breocke A.
 Goldsmith, Jane, Falmouth t.
 Granvill, Martin, Northill t.
 Gilbert, Charles, Tiverton t.
 Goldsmith, Thomas, Falmouth t.
 Gould, Ambrose, Swymbridge t.

1717

Grove, Thomas, Chudleigh t.
 Griffin, Nathaniel, Barnstaple t.
 Gill, Richard, St. Issy t.
 Groube, Thomas, Falmouth A.
 George, John, St. Evall t.
 Gooding, Thomas, Sandford t.
 Goodridge, Jeffery, Paynton t.
 Goodridge, Rebecca, Plymouth t.
 Gwin, Francis, Falmouth t.
 Gibbon, Margery, Exon A.

1718

Greene, William, Chudleigh t.
 Griffith, Anne, Swymbridge t.
 Gibbons, Joane, Sandford t.
 Glanvill, George, Chudleigh t.
 Gibbon, Margery, Exon A.d.b.n.
 Gregor, James, Mylor A.

1719

Geake, Walter, Lawhitton A.

1720

Gibbons *als.* Smytham, John, Landkey t.
 Gotham, Humphry, Marldon t.
 Geake, John, St. Germans A.
 Gwin, Thomas, Falmouth t.
 Gosland, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
 Gould, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Gerry, Henry, Lezant A.

1721

Gratton, Thomas, Crediton t.

1722

Gregory, Thomazine, Crediton A.
 Gideons, Prudence, Falmouth A.

1723

Gould, Margaret, Swymbridge t.
 Gregory, Mary, Morchard Episcopi t.
 Gamon, Hannibal, Padstowe t.
 Gumma, Robert, St. Evall t.
 Gill, Symon, St. Ervan t.
 Gill, Joane, Swymbridge t.
 Gimblett, Mary, Trewen t.

1724

Goodridge, Richard, Paington t.
 Gardner, John, Paington t.
 Gorfod, Thomas, Sandford t.

1725

Gribble, William, Sandford A.
 Godfray, Richard, Swimbridge t.
 Giles, Robert, Falmouth A.
 Gawler, Samuel, Chudleigh A.
 Goss, John, Nimpton Episcopi t.
 Gould, James, Landkey t.

1726			1737		
Gould, Peter, Swimbridge	t.		Garnsey, Edward, Nimpton Bp.	W.	
Geake, Elizabeth, St. Germans	t.		Geake, Thomazine, St. Germans	W.	
Gould, John, ar., Crediton	t.		1738		
Gosse, Andrew, Nimpton Epi.	Act.		Guins, John, Crediton	W.	
1727			George, Elizabeth, St. Meryn	W.	
Gubbins, John, Crediton	t.		Gill, Gilbert, St. Breock	W.	
Goldsmith, Thomas, Falmouth	A.		Gould, William, Swimbridge	W.	
1728			1739		
Geach, William, Budock	t.		Gould, Margaret, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Goldsmith, Jane, Falmouth	t.		Gill, Richard, St. Ervan	A.	
Glasson, John, Budock	A.		Gwin, Francis, Falmouth	W.	
1729			Gatty, Tobias, Gerrans	A.	
Grenfeild, John, Falmouth	t.		1740		
Geale, William, Teington Episcopi	t.		Gribble, Joseph, Barnstaple	A.	
Grudgworthy, John, Crediton	t.		Gill, Thomas, St. Issy	A.	
Guy, John, St. Eval	t.		Gregory, John, Landkey	W.	
1730			Goole, Robert, St. Germans	W.	
Grateley, Moses, Crediton	A.		Goodridge, Joan, Paington	W.	
Green, John, Falmouth	t.		Goodfellow, Mary, St. Breock	W.	
1731			Gale, John, Crediton	W.	
Guens, John, Egloshail	t.		Goodridge, Richard, Paington	W.	
Gill, John, St. Issey	t.		Geale, Edward, Teington Bishop	W.	
Gill, Michael, St. Ervan	t.		Gidley, Mary, Winkleigh	W.	
Geach, Mary, Budock	t.		Godbeare, Samuel, Crediton	A.	
George, Peter, Milor	A.		Gidley, Elizabeth, St. Davids	W.	
Geake, Cleare, Falmouth	t.		1741		
1732			Goss, John, Bishops Nimpton	W.	
Gooding <i>als.</i> Balson, Thomas, Sandford	t.		Gwin, Joan, Falmouth	A.	
Goodridge, Allan, Paington	t.		Gregor, Ann, Milor	W.	
Gill, John, Gluvias	t.		Glasson, Catherine, Budock	W.	
Glueas, John, Budock	t.		1742		
Gill, Henry, Swimbridge	t.		Gardner, Susanna, Paington	A.	
Gale, John, Teington Bishop	A.		Godbeare, Mary, Crediton	A., W.	
Geake, Mary, Landrake	A.		1743		
Godbeare, Edward, Crediton	t.		Geach, Francis, Budock	W.	
Genson <i>als.</i> Johnson, Samuel, Crediton	t.		Gill, Henry, Gluvias	A., W.	
1733			Green, William, Chudleigh	A.	
Goodridge, John, Paington	W.		Geach, Henry, Budock	A.	
Gylberte, John, Stoke Gabriel	W.		1744		
Gardner, William, Paington	W.		Gripe, William, Chudleigh	W.	
1734			Goodman, William, Lezant	W.	
Glanfield, William, Morchard Bp.	A.		Gill, Mary, St. Breock	A.	
Gosland, John, Sandford	W.		Galsworthy, Richard, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Goodfellow, William, St. Breock	A.		1745		
Grigg, John, St. Issey	A.		Good, Paul, Crediton	A.	
Grigg, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	A.		Gregor, Phillippa, Mylor	A., W.	
Gardner, William, Paington	W.		Gill, Henry, Gluvias	W.	
Gylberte, John, esq., Sandridge	A., W.		Gammon, Henry, Landkey	A.	
Gwennap, Edward, Falmouth	W.		1746		
1735			Gilbert, Zacharias, West Teingmouth	A.	
Geale, Mary, Teington Bishop	A.		Goldsmith, Jane, Mylor	W.	
Gotham, John, Marldon	W.		Griffith, Thomas, Mylor	A.	
Growdon, Joan, Crediton	A.		George, Thomas, St. Meryn	A., W.	
1736			Gard, Philip, Falmouth	A.	
Goss, Ann, Bishops Nimpton	A.		1747		
Griffith, Robert, Crediton	W.		Grigg, Elizabeth, St. Issy	W.	
Gliddon, Charles, Padstow	W.		Gardner, Nicholas, Paington	W.	

1748		
Gansy, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Galsworthy, William, Crediton	W.	
Gamett, James, Landrak	A.	
Gaffney, Michael, Falmouth	W.	
Gibson, Thomas, Teington Bishop	A.	
Gillard, Zachary, Mabe	W.	
Gaunt, John, West Teingmouth	W.	
Gill, Richard, Landrake	W.	
Glyddon, Thomas, Lawhitton	W.	
1749		
Gillard, Zachary, Mabe	A.	
Groub, Edward, Falmouth	W.	
Gill, Nathaniel, St. Issy	A.	
Gulley, John, West Teingmouth	A.	
Gard, Philip, Falmouth	W.	
Gardner, John, Paington	W.	
1750		
Grant, William, Chudleigh	A., W.	
Grubb, David, Falmouth	W.	
Greet, Fardinando, Landrake	W.	
Gates, James, Falmouth	A.	
Giles, William, Southpetherwin	W.	
Goodridge, Phebe, Paington	A., W.	
Gwin, John, Falmouth	A.	
1751		
Gard, William, clerk, of Cadeleigh	A.	
Garleford, William, Tawton Bp.	W.	
Goss, William, Sandford	W.	
Gill, Anne, West Teingmouth	W.	
George, John, Penryn	A.	
Groube, John, Falmouth	A.	
1752		
Grigory, William, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Gilbert, Samuel, esq., Tackbeare	W.	
Gardner, John, Paington	W.	
1753		
Gould, Hugh, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Gill, John, Landkey	W.	
1754		
Gill, William, Nimpton Bishop	W.	
Guy, Elizabeth, St. Breock	A.	
Gill, John, St. Germans	A.	
Grosvenor, William, St. Germans	A.	
Gore, George, Chudleigh	A.	
1755		
Goodridge, Joshua, Budock	W.	
Gregory, Thomas, Sandford	W.	
Gwennap, Rebecca, Falmouth	A.	
Gwin, John, Falmouth	A.	
Gill, Edward, Mylor	W.	
Gurney, William, St. Meryn	A.	
1756		
Glanfield, Christian, Morchard Bp.	A.	
Grose, John, St. Breock	W.	
Glanfield, William, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Guthrie, George, Camelford	W.	
1757		
Gwin, Anne, St. Germans	W.	
Goodridge, Joshua, Budock	W.	
1757, continued.		
George, Richard, Mylor	W.	
1758		
Gotham, Mathew, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Gwin, Michael, Falmouth	A.	
Grantland, Ann, Crediton	W.	
1759		
Gillard, Zachary, Mabe	W.	
Goodridge, Thomas, Paington	W.	
1760		
Gillard, Zachary, Mabe	A., W.	
Gooding, Mary, Sandford	W.	
Greene, Nicholas, Falmouth	W.	
1761		
Gosland, John, Crediton	W.	
1762		
Glanvill, Roger, Sandford	W.	
Goodridge, Richard, Paington	W.	
Galliford, John, Swimbridge	W.	
Grey, Julian, Penryn	W.	
Gardner, Samuel, Paington	A.	
1763		
Gill, Mary, St. Ervan	W.	
Giles, Robert, Falmouth	A.	
Gibbings, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Gwennap, Mary, Falmouth	W.	
1764		
Gordan, James, Budock	A.	
Grigg, William, Landrake	W.	
Geake, Johanna, Falmouth	W.	
Gammons, Abel, Stoodley	A.	
Gill, William, St. Meryn	A.	
1765		
Gould, Robert, St. Germans	A.	
Geak, Dorothy, Lawhitton	W.	
Glanvill, William, St. Issy	A.	
1766		
Gale, Mary, Crediton	W.	
Galsworthy, Robert, Morchard Bishop	A.	
1767		
Gardner, Allan, Paington	W.	
Giddy, Patience, Lezant	A., W.	
Galsworthy, William, Sandford	W.	
1768		
Gerret <i>als.</i> Jerret, James, Sandford	A.	
Gregory, Robert, Morchard Bp.	A., W.	
Glanvill, Thomas, St. Issy	W.	
1769		
Godfrey, Hannah, Marldon	W.	
Grant, Mary, Morchard Bishop	A.	
Grigge, James, Stoke Gabriel	A.	
Grigge, William, Stoke Gabriel	A.	
1770		
Glass, Christopher, West Teingmouth	W.	
Gotham, John, Morchard Bishop	A.	
1771		
Gwin, Edward, Milor	A.	
Gotham, John, West Teingmouth	W.	

1772		1789	
Goodman, Elizabeth, widow, West Teingmouth	A.	Godfrey, Elener, Swimbridge	W.
Gill, Gregory, St. Issey	A.	Gale, Peter, Puddington	W.
1773		1792	
Gaunt, Thomas, West Teingmouth	W.	Gimblett, Temperance, South Petherwyn	W.
Grigg, John, Stoke Gabriel	A.	Gregory, John, Crediton	A.
Gould, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	Garrett, John, Chudleigh	A.
1774		Gaydon, Alexander, Swimbridge	W.
Gregory, Mary, wid., Bps. Tawton	W.	Geake, John, South Petherwin	W.
Guard, John, Mabe	A.	Galliford, Edward, Landkey	A.
Gebbet, John, Swymbridge	W.	Gill, Francis, St. Breock	W.
Goodman, Thomas, Lezant	W.	1793	
Gill, Jonathan, South Petherwin	W.	Goodridge, Jeffery, Paignton	W.
Gerry, Thomas, Trewen	W.	Guy, Charles, Padstow	W.
Gill, Robert, Swymbridge	A., W.	Goodridge, Richard, Paignton	A.
1776		Gardner, Joan, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Grant, John, West Teingmouth	W.	1794	
Gideon, Thomazin, wid., Penryn	W.	Gliddon, Charles, Little Petherick	W.
Gidley, Bartholomew, esq., Throwley	W.	1795	
1777		Gregory, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Goodridge, John, Paignton	A.	1797	
Gill, Thomas, Penryn	W.	Glanfield, Bartholomew, Morchard Bishop	W.
1778		1798	
Gregory, Joseph, Crediton	A.	Gilford, Joana, Bishopsteington	W.
Grant, William, Morchard Bishop	W.	Gill, Thomas, Mylor	A.
1779		1799	
Geach, Richard, St. Breock	W.	Gill, Grace, Mylor	A.
Greenslade, Stephen, Morchard Bp.	W.	Grose, John, Falmouth	A.
Geach, Francis, Budock	W.	1532	
1780		Horwood, John, Bishops Tawton	2 W.
Geake, Ann, Lezant	W.	1533	
Gliddon, Richard, Chudleigh	W.	Haydon, Richard, Woodbury	15 W.
Geach, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.	1534	
Goodridge, Elizabeth, Paignton	W.	Hammunde, John, Wynkleygh	24 W.
1781		Hampton, Richard, Kirton	28 W.
Gaylard, John, Penryn	W.	Hamlyn, Nicholas, parson, East Worlington	29 W.
Grant, George, Morchard Bishop	W.	1535	
Goodridge, Elizabeth, Paignton	A.	Hunt, Joane, wid., —	30 W.
1782		1536	
Gwennap, Catherine, wid., Falmouth	W.	Heton, James, —	43 W.
1783		1539	
Geake, Digory, South Petherwin	W.	Hoppyns, John, Payngton	57-60
1784		Haryndon, Ambrose, Payngton	57-59
Gridgworthy, Thomas, Crediton	W.	Horwill, —, widow, —	63
1785		Hoppyn, Richard, rector of Bicton	68
Geach, Elizabeth, Saint Issy	A.	Hill, Robert, rector of Wynklegh	69
Galsworthy, John, Morchard Bp.	A.	1540	
1786		Hillinge, Nycholas, Payngton	78
Gordon, James, Budock	A.d.b.n.	Hayward, Joane, Stokegabriell	78
Gill, Mary Ann, —	W.	Howton, John, Payngton	82
1787		Heyggs, John, Bishops Tawton	84
Gill, Robert, Gluvias	A.	Hamlyn, John, Chudlegh	85
1788			
Geake, Edward, late of St. Germans	A.		
Gregory, Edmond, South Petherwin	A., W.		

1541		
Hoper, John, Morehard Bishop	88	
Hanford, Lewys, Bishops Tawton	94	
Hert, John, Chudleigh	95	
1542		
Hill, John, Swymbridge	102	
Hitchyns, Alice, Swymbridge	104	
Herne, Nicholas, Chudleigh	111	
1543		
Hunt, Thomas, rector of Cholacombe	113	
Hyth, Henry, Bishops Tayngton	126	
1544		
Hawlye, Christyn, wid., Payngton	130	
Hurdon, Isota, widow, Lesant	132	
1545		
Hyllynge, Osmond, vicar of Fenotery	148	
Howe or Howesmore, John, Sampford Kirton	157	
1546		
Howper, Nycholas, Morchard Bishop	163	
Hewge, Joane, Bishops Tawton	164	
Herston, Richard, Bps. Tawton	164	
Hodgys, John, Payngton	175	
1547		
Heliar, William, Chudleigh	183	
Hellyer, Margery, Bps. Teyngton	189	
Hart, Illeizabeth, Chudleigh	191	
Hall, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	192	
Heuyne, Wylliam, Sampford Kirton	193	
Honychurch, Wylliam, Aveton Gifford	195	
Hole <i>als.</i> Attaller, Peter, Kirton	225	
Heliar, Philippe, Bps. Teyngton	226	
1548		
How, John, Morchard	233	
Heyle, Robert, parson, Thelbridge	238	
Higgs, Hugh, St. Marie Mychell, Exon	239	
Herston, Richard, Bishops Tawton	240	
Howge, John, Bishops Tawton	240	
Hole, Edith, Kirton	246	
Heliar, John, Kirton	247	
1549		
Harrys, Richard, vicar, Brampford Speke	253	
1550		
Hyth, Alice, Bishops Teyngton	265	
Holyford, John, Payngton	274	
1551		
Hunt, Thomas, Payngton	204	
Howper, Matthewe, Kyrton	208	
Hayle, Harry, Goodrington Payngton	209	
Holway, William, Stokegabriel	212	
Hille, Richard, Bishops Tawton	7	
Helwaye, Michael, Bishops Tawton	8	
1551, continued.		
Herd, Peter, Sombbridge	11	
Hocker, Thomas, vicar of Mynver	15	
Hearne, John, Payngton	16	
Hole, Margaret, Kirton	29	
Haidon <i>als.</i> Ambrose, John, Landkeys	22	
Hunte, Thomas, Paington	23	
Hole, Richard, Kirton	34	
1552		
Harrys, Agnes, widow, Morton Hampstead	68	
Hodgland, Edward, Kirton	81	
Harrys, Thomas, Kirton	86	
1553		
Hall, John, Kirton	122	
Harsdon, Edward, St. Germans	130	
Hogge, John, South Pederwin	131	
Holman, Richard, South Pederwin	132	
Hendy, William, St. Germans	133	
Hawkin, John, Lanrack	135	
Henwood, Emme, St. German	136	
Harre, John, priest, St. Bryocke	149	
Harrys, Thomas, Kirton	159	
Hewton, John, clerk, Bickton	170	
1554		
Harry, Annys, esq., —	197	
Hewett, Roger, clerk, St. Edmund upon Exbridge & Awton Gifford	200	
Hayn, John, Ide	213	
1555		
Hynxton, Harrye, Payngton	230	
Hoyle, George, North Curry	231	
1556		
Herneman, Robert, Chagford	260	
Hamon, Artowr, St. Breke by Woodbryge	269	
Hawke, Julyan, St. Eryvn	270	
Hocker, Harrye, St. Breke by Wadbryge	270	
Hernaman, Robert, Brodwoodkelly	274	
1557		
Hydon, Edward, Egloshayle	311	
Hunt, John, clk., vicar of Modburie	320	
Herdynge, Thomas, Landkey	326	Inv.
Hunt, Thomas, clerk, Halwell	342	
Hole, John, Sandford	351	
Harrys, Joane, Crediton	359	
Harrys, John, Kirton	362	
Harry, Gerend, Tregorell	374	
Heard, John, Bishops Tawton	376	
Hillyngs, Alice, widow, Crediton	405	
Hycks, John, Trewen	407	
Hore, Richard, St. Eryvn	412	
Hele, Walther, Ippepen	421 & 423	
Helyer, John, Teyngton Bp.	428	W.
1558		
Hamont, John, sen., Swymbridge	424	
Harris, Thomas, Saltash	432	
Hewg, Jane, widow, Payngton	436	

1558, continued.		1571, continued.	
Hodge, William, rector of Tawstocke	431 & 449	Heyward, John, sen., Stoke Gabriel	86
Hoode, Wylliam, Staukegabriel	461	Hamlyn, Robert, Kerton	220
Herne, William, Chedlye	485	1572	
1559		Hancocke, Richard, Meledelyn, St. Germyns	108
Honywill, William, Crediton	605	Hole, John, Crediton	102
Herle, Nicholas, Trenowthe St. Probus	594	Hawkyns, William, St. Stephens in Brannell	223
Hychin, John, Penryn	592	Higgs, Robert, Buckland Filleigh	226
Hooper, Joane, wid., Morchard Episcopi	591	Hazard, Gylbert, clerk, Trusham	233
Herde, Anstyce, widow, Tawton Bushoppe	589	1573	
Hawkins, Richard, St. Germans	564	Hamlye, John, Eglosaile	234
Hole, John, Sandforde	560	Hogge, Roly, St. Meryn	234
Hunt, Nicholas, Chudleyghe	539	Hole, Richard, Sandford	235
Hellier, John, Chudleyghe	538	Heron, John, parson, Alverdiscott	252
1562		Hall, Edward, Burrow, Crediton	256
Harry, John Jack, St. Gerans	34	Hoskin, Thomazine, widow, St. Germyns	266
Henwode, John, Egglushaile	39	Hollman, William, S. Petherwyn	272
Hellier, Thomas, Swimbridge	44-48	1574	
1565		Hatche, Hughe, Swymbridge	125
Holcroft, Henrie, clerk, Uplozman	21	Hodge, John, vicar of Westleghe	299
Harris, John, Kerton	22	1575	
1566		Honnacott, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	313
Hosegood, Anthonie, Bampton	26	1576	
Harris, Marian, Sandford	28	Harding, John, Combmartyn	328 o.
Hole, Thomasyn, Crediton	144	Herdin, William, Bps. Taunton	— o.
Howke, Robert, Gunstone, Crediton	153	Husbande, Thomas, Mynhenet	331 o.
1567		Hill, William, Creacombe	337 o.
Honnicate, Roger, Swimbridge	151	Husband, John, sen., —	348
Harrie, Jenken, Tregulia, Budiocke	165	Hancock, David, —	437
Hicke, Clymowne, St. Merry	165	Hill, William, Creacombe	438
Hoppin, Peter, clerk, vicar of Winckleigh	208	1577	
1568		Hill <i>als.</i> Beckell, John, Bishops Tawton	372 o.
Hall, Robert, Crediton	47	Helliare, Johane, wid., Swymbridge	370 o.
Hammett, William, Penscombe, Lezant	166	Hunacot, William, Lankey	Inv.
Harper, Nicholas, Come Martyn	172	Hart, Robert, W. Teignmouth	381 o.
Haydon, Richard, sen., Yarncombe, Swymbridge	176	Hart, Agnes, widow, West Teignmouth	387 o.
Hearne <i>als.</i> Partridge, Avys, wid., Chudleigh	180	1578	
1569		Hollande, Richard, vicar, Brodecliste	293 W.
Hingsdon <i>als.</i> Babb, Roger, Chudleigh	183	Hamontt, John, Swimbridge	390 o.
Hamlyn <i>als.</i> Babb, John, Chudleigh	183	Hall, Robert, Bishops Tawton	391 o.
Hewes, John, Teigngrace	190	Hempton, Hugh, Crediton	397 o.
Hill, John, Nymet Episcopi	191	Hadgeland, Peter, Sandford	399 o.
1570		Hodge, Richard, Bps. Tawton	433 o.
Holcombe, William, Sandford	198	Heaslowe, Phillip, Sherwell	439
Hoskin <i>als.</i> Richard, Jane, Perin	199	1579	
1571		Hoode, Agnes, wid., Stooke-gabriel	416 o.
Hale, Jone, widow, Sandford	68	Hilwaye, Richard, Tawton Bp.	418 o.
Hooper, Margaret, Crediton	70	Hockwaye, John, sen., Sandford	422
Horwill, William, Crediton	72	1580	
Hammonte, James, Bishops Towton	83	Honniwell, John, sen., Crediton	5
		Hill, Richard, Crediton	10
		Howe, Phillp, Lezante	16

1580, continued.

Herston, William, sen., St. Germans	18
Hunacott, John, Landkey	24
Hobbs, William, Sombridge	24

1581

Harris, John, sen., Gerans in Roselande	32 o.
---	-------

1582

Henslowe, Phillip, Landkie	41 o.
Harrell, Thomas, Lezant	43 o.
Holle, John, Crediton	55 o.
Hawkyns, Phillip, Bps. Nimet	59 o.
Hedgland, Edward, Crediton	60
Harris, John, Crediton	61

1583

Herrye, John, Perrin	62 o.
Harries, John and Agnes, Egloshaile	— o.
Horwood, Anthony, Chudleigh	81
Hartwell, James, Sombridge	82

1584

Honnicotte, John, Parckham	94 & o.
Hamly, Thomasine, Treworlle Lesnewth	98 o.
Hussey, John, St. Mary Church	100 o.
Hardinge, Joane, Brodehem-burie	104 o.
Heathfylde, Matthew, Silverton	105 o.
Hedon, Elizabeth, wid., Swim-bridge	108 o.
Holberton, Averye, Newton Ferris	114 o.
Harnegg <i>als.</i> Langslade, Richard, Chudleigh	116 o.
Harvest, William, Kenton	117 o.
Hannford, John, Swimbridge	118 o.
Hillerson, Elizabeth, Blackdon, Paington	118 o.
Harvey, Laurence, Winmowe	122 o.
Hill, Laurence, St. Viep	127 o.
Hanniford, Agnes, wid., Probus	127 o.
Hawke, Richard, Bray Alternon	128 o.
Hillarye, John, Teath	134 o.
Hawkye, John, Northill	134 o.
Harry, Robert, St. Germyn	140 o.
Harry, John, Colmansacke, Con-stantine	142 o.
Hearston, Oliver, Bps. Tawton	156 o.
Huniwell, Andrew, Shea	156 o.
Hornaman, Laurance, Sampford Courtney	157 o.
Hearston, Rose, wid., Bishops Tawton	157 o.
Horwood, Joane, Newton Ferris	160
Hellyer, Henry, —	Inv.
Halse, John, Efford	161
Holmead, William, Puddington	162

1585

Hollacombe, John, Sandford	163 o.
Holmes, John, Bishops Nimet	164 o.

1585, continued.

Harper, John, Lezant	167 o.
Hellier, John, Chudligh	169 o.
Hooper <i>als.</i> Payne, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	174 o.

1586

Hunte, Silvester, Paington	196 o.
Helliar, Joane, wid., Swimbridge	198 o.
Herder, William, Landkey	199 o.
Hambly, John, Brendon	204 —

1587

Harris, Hugh, Tawton Epi.	206 o.
Hodge, Christian, Bonalna, St. Ger-mans	221 o.
Hogge <i>als.</i> Tippet, Walter West-ingmouth	223 o.
Hardye, John, Southpetherwin	228 o.
Hillwaye, William, Tawton Epi.	232 o.
Heale, John, Bishops Nimett	235 o.
Hocken, Robert, St. Issie	— o.

1588

Hawson, William, Lavabe[Mabe]	248 o.
Hellier, Phillip, Tawton Epi.	248 o.
Horwell, John, Paington	252 o.
Hine, Othes, Paington	254 o.
Hearll, Thomas, sen., Bishops Tawton	258 o.
Henwood, Robert, —	263 o.
Hearne, John, Paington	274 o.
Hore, Henry, —	Inv.
Harry <i>als.</i> Trewinne, Philip, St. Isie	275 Inv.
Hendy, John, St. Germans	276
Hellyer, Thomas, Lawhitton	277 o.
Harries, John, Padstowe	274 o.

1589

Hoore, Nicholas, Crediton	279 o.
Heard, John, Perin	285 o.
Hewyt, Thomas, Bps. Tengnton	— o.
Hendie, John, Breville, St. Ger-mans	287 o.
Harrie <i>als.</i> Treworache, Marie, Padstowe	289 o.
Hutchyns <i>als.</i> Godfreey, Henry, St. Gerans	289 o.
Hecoyt, Thomas, sen., Bishops Tengnton	293 o.

1590

Hingston, John, Paington	290 o.
Harvey, Henry, Little Pethericke	395 o.
Hookway, Richard, Crediton	307 o.
Harries, Walter, St. Germans	309 o.
Harries, Philip, Trewince, St. Isey	310 o.
Harries, Anthony, Bps. Tawton	313 o.
Harrie, Phillip, Trewince, St. Isey	375 o.

1591

Hawkins, Thomas, St. Germans	339 o.
Hawken, John, Trewander, Lan-rake	340 o.
Horsham, Silvester, Paington	347

1591, continued.

Hellier, Thomas, Teington Bp. 347 o.
 Hole, Robert, Crediton 359
 Harry *als.* Trewince, John, St. Isie 359

1592

Hooper, Margaret, wid., Crediton 364
 Hooker, John, Breage Wadebridge 384
 Howsgood, William, Crediton 385
 Heddon, John, Sombridge m.
 Holmes, Richard, Crediton 385
 Halvouse, Henry, Mabe 386
 Hyne, Joane, Paington 386
 Hooper *als.* Payne, William, Tawton Episcopi 392

1593

Horwood, Alexander, Sandford 386 o.
 Harvey, Margaret, St. Eryvn 405 o.
 Hammett, John, Tawton Epi. 408 o.
 Harries, John, sen., Halwyn, St. Isey 408 o.
 Hutchins, William, Teington Epi. 409 o.
 Harvey, John, St. Isey 410
 Harvey, John, St. Isey 412
 Hutchins, Margaret, wid., Lanrake 412
 Harrye *als.* Trewince, John, St. Isey 413
 Hancock, Amey, St. Germans 419
 Honnacott, David, Landkey 420 o.

1594

Hendy, Robert, Bottrevillie, St. Germans 436 o.
 Hammett *als.* Whitbroo, William, St. Germans 437 o.
 Hardye, Thomas, Southpetherwin 437
 Handford, John, Crediton 445 o.
 Hutchyns, Thomas, Lanrake 445 o.
 Hall, Phillip, Alesbeare 451
 Hugh, John, Silferton 457
 Harry, John, Hole 481
 Heard, John, Luxulian 485
 Hydon, John, Eglosshaile 503 o.
 Hawkyns, John, Milor 512 o.
 Harden, Humphrey, Puddington 513
 Howe, Henry, Morchard Epi. 515 o.
 Hore, Joane, Sandford 514 o.

1597

Horne, Margerie, Teington Epi. W. o.
 Haydon, John, Sandford W. o.
 Holman, Richard, Southpetherwyn Inv. o.
 Handford, Margaret, Sumbridge W. o.
 Hole, Thomazine, Crediton W. o.
 Harry, John, Perin Inv.
 Hendy, Agnes, St. Germans W. o.
 Hore, Margaret and Richard, Crediton W. m.
 Holle, Joane, Crediton W. o.
 Handford, William, Sumbridge W. o.
 Hocken, Richard, Breock W. o.
 Harsdon, Thomas, St. Germans W. o.

1599

Hawton, John, Lawhitton W. o.
 Hillinge, William, Paington W. o.
 Hellinge, John, Paington W. o.
 Heywood, John, Stokegabriel W. o.
 Hillway, Simon, Tawton Epi. W. o.
 Hooper, Giles, Crediton W. o.
 Harvy, John, Isye W. o.

1600

Hingston, Joane, Paington W. o.
 Hooper, Nicholas, Westingmouth A. Inv.

Hayward, Thomas, Stoakgabriel A. Inv.

Hoskyn, Richard, St. Germans W. o.
 Hodge, John, Gluvias W. o.
 Hambly, John, Eglosshaile A. Inv.

1601

Hancock, Nicholas, St. Germans W. o.
 Heydon, Elizabeth, Crediton W. o.
 Hake, Henry, Budock A. Inv.
 Harrye, Nicholas, Breock W. o.

1602

Horwill, William, Breock A. o.
 Hellyar, Richard, Paington W. o.
 Hellyer, Gabriell, Westingmouth W. o.
 Hill, Robert, Paington W. o.
 Heard, Marie, Perin W. o.
 Hocken, George, clerk, Totnes A. m.
 Harell *als.* Yeo, Elizabeth, Sumbridge A. o.

1603

Harell, Roger, Bishops Tawton W. o.
 Heddon, Thomazin, Sumbridge A. o.
 Hingston, William, Paington A. o.
 Heddon, Anthony, Sumbridge W. o.
 Harries, John, Stokegabriel W. o.
 Hernaman, Tristam, Bps. Nymett W. o.
 Hawkyns, Walter, St. Germans W. o.
 Hernaman, Agnis, Chudleigh W. o.
 Heyward, Joane, Stokegabriel W. o.
 Hoskyn, John, St. Germans W. o.
 Hunt, Oliver, Bps. Nymett W. o.

1604

Headon, Elizabeth, Crediton W. o.
 Hurst, Nicholas, esq., Oxtou 1
 Handcock, William, Mennard, St. Germans 16 W.
 Hawkyn, Robert, Tavistock 17
 Honiwell, Elizabeth, Crediton 25 W.
 Harper, William, Lezant 25 Inv.

1605

Hill, Thomazine, Slangcombe, Moretonhampstead 30
 Hollacombe, Robert, Nymet Episcopi 32 W.
 Harris, Robert, Kingsweare 35
 Hockeridge, John, Landkey 35 W.
 Hooper, William, Axmouth 35
 Hendam, John, Poughill 36

1605, continued.

Hedd, Thomas, Cheviocke	37
Hawke, John, Lezant	37 W.
Helman, John, Penkessell	37
Hesett, William, Broadworthie	38
Honywell, Agnes, Shaugh	38
Holland, Richard, Colombe Maior	39
Hernaman, Richard, Crediton	40 W.
Harte, John, Torbrian	41
Hatche, John, clerk, Highhampton	42
Hobb, Thomas, Lezant	43 W.
Hooper, Sibley, Crediton	50 W.
Hollacombe, John, Sumbridge	51 Inv.
Hewishe, William, vicar of Harberton	54
Hill, John, Harpford	56
Headd, John, Colerudge, Stokenham	66
Halse, Edward, Luxulian	76
Hickes, Thomas, Merin	97 W.
Herder, Walter, Landkey	97 W.
Hollacombe, George, Bps. Nympton	98
Hawkins <i>als.</i> Samson, Joane, Uplyme	105
Hooper, William, Axmouth	110
Hill, Margery, wid., Broadclyst	115
Horsham, William, Exeter	115
Hore, Richard, Axminster	119
Husband, John, Lanteglos	W.
Huxtable Maculyn, Charles	122
Hearston, John, Bps. Tawton	124 W.
Heyman, John, Pyworthy	127
Hervie, William, Lifton	129
Honychurch, John, Luton, Auton Gifford	145
Hobbs, Hugh, Thornburie	148
Hopkins, Walter, Cadeleigh	152 W.
Hosemore, Emmett, wid., Bishops Nimet	153
Hutchins, George, Mortonhemsteede	159
Hull, Pawle, Seaton	161
Howe, James, Newton St. Cires	161
Hake, Richard, West Allington	165
Hawkewell, John, Brendon	170
Hernaman, Henry, Stoodley	183
Hutchins, John, Bickley	183
Harvy, Geo., Sth. Petherwin	183 Inv.
Hammonde, Stephen, Martinho	183
Horne, Robert, Ede	184
Holland, John, Chawley	191
Hithfill, Thomas, Kentesbeare	195
Holmead, Martha, wid., Stoodley	200
Hill, John, Moreton	202

1606

Hardinge, Geo., Broadhemburie	280
Heydon, Agnes, wid., Yarcombe	215
Hill, Roger, Colompton	238
Harris <i>als.</i> Gaulpin, John, vicar of Deane Prior	245

1606, continued.

Hunte, John, Liskers <i>als.</i> Liskerrett	247
Harris, Thomas, Warlegan	258
Hixe, Emline, widow, Merin	266 W.
Hayman, Nicholas, Dartmouth	281
Holman, Katherine, widow, Foy	281
Hammett <i>als.</i> Ratcliffe, Marie, Colompton	290
Hopkins, Thomas, Tiverton	290
Hill, John, Broadhemburie	290
Harvy, John, Yarcombe	293
Hunt, William, St. Germans	295 W.
Hooper, George, Thelbridge	300
Hocken, John, St. Ives	302
Hame, John, St. Stephens	302
Harris, Thomas, Plimouth	303
Hancock, Thomas, Buckland Monachorum	303
Hawkins, Edward, Crediton	306 W.
Hore, Thomas, Hennock	315
Hocken, Thomas, St. Issy	318 W.
Hall, Thomas, Bishop Tawton	322 W.
Harvy, Francis, Breage	323
Hammett, William, Lezant	326 W.
Hunt, William, Bps. Nympton	327 W.
Hurrell, Arthur, West Teingmouth	336 W.
Hopper, Margaret, widow, Clawton	349
Hopper, Richard, Black Torrington	350
Heydon, Agnes, Offwell	352
Hellyar, Christofer, Collompton	354
Ham, Thomas, St. Martin's	363
Hatche, Richard, Linkinhorne	379
Hun, William, Stoke Climsland	379
Hewett, Joane, widow, Seaton	381
Hellinge, Richard, Marwood	393
Hocksland, Richard, Chittlehampton	397
Hawkin <i>als.</i> Slee, William, Stockclimsland	409
Handford, Joane, widow, Swimbridge	412 W.
Howe, Robert, Morchard Bp.	414 W.
Hooper, John, Kenton	426
Hewett, Joane, Seaton	427
Heddon, Anthonie, Swimbridge	429 Inv.
Hurdon, Agnes, South petherwyn	430 Inv.
Hingston, Robert, Blackawton	432
Harvy, Margaret, Lodeswell	432
Honecote, William, Lankey	432 Inv.
Hattswell, Simon, Washfield	432
Hancock, David, St. Martyns, Exeter	435
Hocker, William, Breocke	465 W.
Hearde, Richard, Peryn	438 W.
Hull, Henry, esq., Exeter	440

1606, continued.

Huett, Mark, Bundleigh	467
Horswell, Peter, clerk, Egloshaile	476
Hayman, Alice, Launcells	8
Holman, Katherine, Chudleigh	15 W.
Hayte, Robert, clerk, Gittisham	32
Hooper, Walter, Crediton	33

1610

Hooke, Jellinge, spinster, Crediton	38 W.
Holman, William, Chudleigh	41
Hore, Richard, Trenowth, St. Erven	43 W.
Hobbe, John, Southill	55
Hargrove, Jasper, Lidford	58
Howell, Thomas, Exeter	62
Hill <i>als.</i> Bickell, Charitie, Bishops Tawton	70 W.
Henley, John, Southleigh	73
Hewett, John, Cornwood	74
Hateswell, Thomas, Tiverton	86
Holman, William, Chudleigh	89 W.
Hayball, John, clerk, Sandford	90 Inv.
Hellyer, John, Broadeclit	90
Hele, Alice, Nimett Regis	91
Huchyn, William, Halwill	91
Hayne <i>als.</i> Anfford, Francis, Milbrooke	91
Harris, John, St. Issey	92 A.
Harragrove, Pascowe, Lydford	92
Holcombe, George, Halberton	92
Hodge, John, Bampton	93
Hooper, Joane, St. Breage	93
Handford, Robert, Sandford	93 Inv.
Hawker, Temperance, wid., Compine	99
Hoore, John, clerk, Blisland	102

1611

Hollacombe, Thomasine, Sanforde	109 W.
Hewish, William, rector of Kilkehampton	113
Hearson, Julian, Bps. Tawton	118 W.
Howe, Elizabeth, spinster, Crediton	119 W.
Hornabrooke, Henry, Totnes	119
Hooper, John, St. Dennis	120
Hearel, John, Lezant	126 W.
Harvie, John, St. Issey	127 W.
Hawkins, James, St. Germans	129 W.
Harsdon, William, St. Germans	129 W.
Howe, John, Lawbitton	147 W.
Harding, John, clerk, Camborne	148
Harsdon, Thomas, St. Germans	148 Inv.

1612

Horwood, Thomas, Peryn	148 Inv.
Helliard, John, Chudleigh	158 W.
Howard, William, clerk, Endelion	169

1612, continued.

Hooper, James, Crediton	173
Hellyar, John, Chudlie	173
Harbert, John, St. Evall	174 & 174a

1613

Heddon, Joane, wid., Otterie St. Marie	161
Heyfar, Agnes, wid., Otterton	175
Harte, Elizabeth, spinster, Uplime	177
Harell, Nicholas, sen., Bickington	177
Heale, William, Stoke Damerell	183
Hingstone, Roger, Kingstone	188
Hooper, Richard, Anthonie	190
Hunt, Richard, jun., Cottley	193
Hole, Harrie, St. Giles	202
Havill, Pascowe, St. Tue	208
Harman <i>als.</i> Garrett, Martin, St. Sidwell	214 & 288
Hutchen <i>als.</i> Franklyn, Joane, Franklyn Swymbridge	219
Henson, Charells, Kentsbeare	270
Hele, William, Holbeton	282
Harris, Hugh, clerk, Sheldon	285
Hicks, John, Lanliverye	289
Harris, Thomas, St. Davids, Exon.	290
Harris, Hugh, Sheldon	290
Hele, Narcissus, Ideford	290
Hill, Thomas, Mannaton	290
Hockine, Mary, St. Issey	291
Hosegood, Elizabeth, Kennerley	292 Inv.

1614

Hocken, John, Dartmouth	226
Huett, Thomas, sen., Teignton Epi.	227 A.
Harris, Thomas, Tavistock	227
Huchton <i>als.</i> Lymberry, Avisse, Landkey	233 W.
Holman, John, Lezant	234 W.
Hooper <i>als.</i> Payne, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	233 —
Hoskyn, Jarman, St. Germans	248 W.
Hutchens <i>als.</i> Francklyn, —, wid., Landkey	233 W.
Hodge, Richard, jun., St. Germans	251 W.
Hill, Paule, Swymbridge	252 W.
Hellyard, Ezechiell, clerk, Stoke-climsland	263
Harris, Anthonie, Halwin St. Issey	300 W.

1615

Handcock, Thomas, clerk, Dolton	305
Howe <i>als.</i> Knight, Thomas, Landkey	323 W.
Helling, George, Paignton	323 W.
Harris, Peeter, Bps. Nimmet	326 W.
Harding <i>als.</i> Frye, Margery, Landkey	328 Inv.
Huett, Margery, Bishops Teignton	328

1615. *continued.*

Holgrave, George, Woolfardisworthy	328
Harris, William, St. Germans	329
1616	
Harris, Hugh, Crediton	329 Inv.
Howse, William, Lezant	329
Harper, Thomas, Lezant	331 W.
Horwood, William, Hemiock	332
Hitchins, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Hayball, Elizabeth, widow, Sandford	339 W.
Harris, William, St. Issey	362 W.
Harsdon, Thomas, St. Germans	397 Inv.
Hamblyn, Harrye, Sumbridge	398 Inv.
Hewes <i>or</i> Haweis, Joane, wid., Redruth	407
Hoskine, John, St. Germans	411
Harper, John, Lawhitton	420 W.
Hoskin, Henry, Liskard	422
Harle, Henerye, Duloe	427
Helman, John, St. Germans	427 Inv.
Huxtable, Alice, wid., Charells	428
Hanford <i>als.</i> Isacke, Edward, Nernescombe	429
Hutchings, Robert, St. Germans	430
Harry <i>als.</i> Johns, Margaret, wid., St. Anthony	431
Hormond, Margaret, Loxbeare	433
Hardye, John, Tregellist	441
Hoskyns, Ezechell, St. Germans	443
Hingstone, William, Dipford	444
Hamont, John, sen., Bishops Tawton	464 W.
Heddon, William, Morthoo	465
1617	
Hooper, John, Sandford	365 W.
Herder, Richard, widow, Landkey	368 W.
Hoskine, John, Trereule, St. Germans	377
Helman, John, St. Germans	392
Hamond, John, Landkey	396
Hewish, William, St. Edmund, Exon.	397
Hockine, John, St. Breocke	400
Helman, John, St. Germans	445 W.
Haydon, Margaret, Crediton	448 Inv.
Handford, George, Swymbridge	448 Inv.
Harris, Roger, Lawhitton	448 Inv.
Hieron, Samuel, Modbury	446
1618	
Hazell, Henerye, Exburne	418
Hoskings, Nicholas, St. Germans	459 W.
Hamblyn, William, St. Issey	459 W.
Hunt, Robert, Chudleigh	449 Inv.
Ham, John, Southpetherwyn	450 Inv.

1618. *continued.*

Hooper, Alice, wid., Westingmouth	467 W.
Hamblye, John, Eglosshaile	40 W.
Hill, Roger, Mylor	6 W.
Hurford, James, Nymet Epi.	9 W.
Hurford, John, Nymet Episcopi	5 W.
1619	
Hill, William, Moretonhampstead	56
Hodge <i>als.</i> Lee, Cicely, Crediton	34, 117 A.
Hacker, Joane, wid., Axmouth	68
Hunt, Phillip, Tiverton	81
Heale, Richard, St. Stephen	97
Hooper, Oliver, St. Germans	97
Hodge, Michael, Southpetherwyn	97
Hooper, Willmott, wid., Crediton	101
Helyar, Bartholomew, Lyndridge	104 W.
Hooper, Willmott, wid., Crediton	104
Harries, John, Lanivett	109
Hayne, Robert, Tremayne	110
Harrys, Baldwyne, Plympton St. Mary	118
Harries, Bald., Plympton St. Mary	118
Hollack, Richaurde, wid., Tavistock	119
Hydon, Henry, Offwell	119
Heliar <i>als.</i> Blackmore, William, Combpine	119
Hobb, William, St. Virrien	120
Howse, Isack, St. Geran	120
Hamblyn, Elizabeth, Menhennett	120
Harvie, John, St. Germans	Inv.
1620	
Hunt, Richard, St. Germans	108 W.
Hunacott, Thomas, Swymbridge	127 W.
Hamblyn, John, Eglosshaile	A.
Harvey, John, Treneidick, St. Germans	127 W.
Hayes, Mary, wid., Sandford	134 W.
Harper, Thomas, Lezant	135
Hammett, Nicholas, St. Germans	136 Inv.
Hearson, Henry, Bps. Tawton	147 Inv.
Harradon, William, Paington	155 W.
Hooper, Richard, Crediton	165
Heaward, Thomas, Stockgabriell	178 W.
Heaward, Ebbstte, Stockgabriell	178 W.
Hutchins, George, St. Germans	186
Hill, William, Warloggan	187
1621	
Heydon, George, Crediton	176 W.
Harte, Walter, Bishopsteignton	184 W.
Halvesowe, William, Mabe	187
Horwill, Thomas, Tedburn St. Mary	188
Hellinges, Christian, wid., Paington	196 W.

1621, continued.

Harrie, William, Anthony	W.
Hill, Thomas, Plymouth	197
Hammont, Adam, Swymbridge	198 A.
Hanford, Joan, wid., Swymbridge	198 W.
Hardie, William, Southpetherwyn	209 W.
Hodge, Water, Cubert	235
Hutchyns, Robert, St. Germans	260
Heller, Marian, Bps. Teington	260 Inv.

1622

Harrys, Nicholas, St. Germans	236 W.
Howe, Anthony, Lanrake	236 W.
Harris, Richard, St. Germans	249 W.
Hutchens, John, Coldrenicke,	
St. Germans	251
Hooper, Thomas, sen., Dolton	246
Halswill, Alice, wid., Stokefleming	263 & 306

Hole, John, St. Thomas	275
Howling <i>als.</i> Copp, Thomas,	
Exmouth	275

Higge <i>als.</i> Reynolds, John,	
Plimpton St. Mary	282
Hollacombe, Thomas, Okehampton	293
Heggadon, Thomas, Germansweek	297
Hunt, John, Mannaton	302
Helmores, Hugh, Exeter	302
Hooper, William, Hevitree	303
Hart, Robert, rector of Roche	304
Hayman, David, Budock	305
Hingston, Richard, Awton Gifford	306
Herne, Agnes, widow, Pilton	315
Henwood, John, Lanrake	322 W.
Hodge, Nicholas, jun., South-	
petherwyn	345 W.
Harte, John, Bishops Tawton	346 W.
Heddon, John, Swymbridge	348 W.

1623

Honycomb, Walter, St. Germins	357
Hicks, Cleere, St. Ervan	376 W.
Hoyle, Augusten, St. Germans	378 W.
Hill, John, Sandford	462 W.
Harries, Samuel, Sandford	535 W.

1624

Horroll, Symon, Budock	398
Harrys, Agnes, wid., St. Germans	398 W.
Hawkinge, William, Landrake	399 W.
Hore, William, Chagford	407
Hellyar, William, Chulmleigh	416
Honywill, Sabian, widow, Brennell	
Ashton	508
Hore, Joane, wid., Chudleigh	539 W.
Howe, Barbara, spinster, Chagford	544
Hunte, William, Exminster	545
Helyar, William, Coleridge	552
Huxtable, John, Northmolton	555
Huxtable, George, Southmolton	555

1625

Hender, George, Mynver	430
Hayne, Humfry, Gerrance	433 W.
Hill, Thomas, Liskard	436
Hayne, Arthure, Stonehouse	438
Harte, Symon, clerk, Little	
Torrington	463
Hearnaman, Nicholas, Chudleigh	467 W.
Hearson, Anthony, Bps. Tawton	486 W.
Hooper, Charles, Kenton	562
Hannaford, Nicholas, Cornwood	575
Hooper, Andrew, Sandford	595 W.
Henwood, William, St. Germans	602 W.
Harries, Elizabeth, St. Germans	603 W.
How, John, Sandford	609 W.
Hillinge, William, Paington	W.
Harper, Oliver, Lezant	Inv.
Holman, John, St. Germans	Inv.

1626

Hoskyn, George, St. Germans	W.
Harper, Jane, Southpetherwyn	W.
Heller, Mary, wid., Bps. Tawton	Inv.
Hawkinge, Elizabeth, widow, South-	
petherwyn	W.
Hocker, Anthony, St. Breock	W.
Honiwell, Henry, Chudleigh	W.
Handford, Phillip, Symbridge	W.
Hooper, Richard, Bps. Teington	Inv.

1627

Hannacott, Anne, Landkey	W.
Hillyn, Joane, Paington	W.
Hole and Blight, —	—

1628

Hickes, Elizabeth, St. Ervan	W.
Hawton, Richard, Lawhitton	Inv.
Heardinge, Anthony, Landkey	W.
Horwill, Christofer, Lawhitton	W.
Harwill, John, Paington	W.
Hooper, Ephran, Morchard Bp.	Inv.

1629

Howe, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.
Hearson, Cicilie, Bishops Tawton	Inv.
Harries, George, Padstowe	W.

1631

Ham, Robert, Egloshaile	W.
Hanford, George, Breock	W.
Hawkins, Thomas, West Teign-	
mouth	Inv.

1632

Harvey, John, St. Issy	W.
Henwood, Joane, Lanrack	Inv.
Hawkin, Katherine, Lanracke	W.
Hellyar, Benydict, Chudleigh	Inv.
Heywood, William, Swymbridge	W.
Hore, Symon, Morchard Bishop	W.

1633

Hutchings, Robert, Denbury	W.
Hooper <i>als.</i> Skinner, Thomas Reede,	
deceased, —	—

1634

Harvy, George, clerk, Chevelston W. m.
Hodkyn, John, Budock W.

1635

Hamlyn, Ralph, Anthony in Rose-
land W.

1636

Hooke, William, Crediton W.
Heddon, Joane, Lanwhitton W.
Hext, Richard, Paington W.
Harson, George, Bishops Tawton A.
Hodge, Sampson, Budock A., W.
Hooe, Suzane, Stokegabriell Acc.

1637

Hocken, Joane, St. Breock W.
Howe, John, Sandford W.
Heardinge, Anne, Landkey W.
Hooe, Richard, Swymbridge W.

1638

Harry, Robert, St. Germans W.
Hedgland, Robert, Sandford W.
Helmore, John, Sandford W.
Helman, Joan, St. Germans W.

1639

Handcock, William, St. Germans W.
Helyar, Robert, Lanrack A.
Hendy, John, St. Germans A. Inv.
Hardy, Elizabeth, South Petherwyn W.
Hammett, Mellary, Landkey W.
Hoskyn, Robert, St. Germans W.
Hoskyn, Robert, St. Germans W. m.
Hammett *als.* Davy, Elizabeth,
Bishops Tawton A., Bond

Hole, William, Paington A.
Hudson, William, Bishops Tawton W.
Helyar, Christofer, Chudleigh W.
Hatch, John, Swymbridge W.
Hammett, Stephen, Kingsweare Acc.

1640

Holland, Thomas, Crediton A.
Holman, Agnes, Southpetherwyn A. Inv.
Honycomb, John, Lawhitton W.
Harvy, Robert, St. Breock W.
Hyne, Elizabeth, Paington A.
Hole *als.* Shapton, Susan, Crediton A.
Harte, John, West Teignmouth A.

1641

Hollamore, Henry, Penryn W.
Honacott, John, Swymbridge W.
Harry, Thomasine, St. Germans W.
Harries, Robert, St. Germans W.

1642

Houndell, John, Bishops Nymet A.
Hellinge, John, Paington W.
Helmore, Anne, Sandford W.
Hatch, John, Swymbridge W.
Hellinge, Nicholas, Paington W.
Hatch, Anne, Swymbridge W.

1643

Handford, Joane, Swymbridge W.

1643, continued.

Hatch, Robert, Swymbridge A.
Hatch, Anne, Swymbridge W.
Hatch, Henry, Swymbridge W.
Hooper, Robert, Crediton W.
Hocker, Charles, Breage A.
Harries, Robert, Crediton W.
Helyar, Wilnot, Lanrack A.
Hartnoll, Humfry, Swymbridge W.
Howell, Thomas, Lankey W.
Holcomb, John, Sandford W.
Hardy, William, South Petherwyn W.
Hill, Henry, Broadhembury A.

1644

Harvy, George, South Petherwyn A.
Handford, Hugh, Bishops Tawton A.
Hobbert, Gilbert, Crediton W.
Hunt, Bennet, Chudleigh W.
Hodge, Thomas, Penryn A.
Holwesow, Nicholas, Mabe W.
Heathfield, John, Combraleigh W.
Harries, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Howe, Robert, Crediton W.
Harries, Thomas, St. Ervan W.
Hidon, John, Egloshaile A.
Haskyn, John, sen., Stokegabriell W.
Hooke *als.* Vynnycomb, Katherine,
Crediton A.
Howe, Alice, Sandford W.
Henshawe, Joseph, D.D.,
Gift of Tithes to Newton Ferrers

Hatch, Henry, Swymbridge Acc.

1645

How, Priscilla, Bishops Tawton A.
Horwood, William, Bishops Tawton A.
Haydon, Thomas, Sandford W.

1646

Hearson, Abraham, Bishops Tawton A.
Haydon, Richard, Chudleigh W.
Hardye, Anstice, Southpetherwyn W.
Heward, Thomas, Stokegabriell A.
Hookeway, Richard, Crediton A.
Harvy, Alice, St. Germans W.
Hole, William, Little Torrington
Marriage Bond

Harvy, Edward, St. Germans W.
Heale, Robert, Bishops Nymet W.
Hole, Nicholas, Upton Pyne W.
Hissett, Agnes, Marwood Inv.

1647

Harsdon, John, St. Germans W.
Hore, Stephen, St. Mawes W.
Hawke, William, Egloshaile A.
Hobbe, William, Plymouth A.
Heale, Robert, Bishops Nymet W.
Hearder, John, Landkey A.
Hosegood, Phillip, Molland W. m.
Holcombe, John, Crediton A.
Harries, Henry, Crediton W.
Hall, Walter, Okehampton Acc.

1647, continued.

Honnywill, Daniel, Paington Inv.
Howe, Thomas, Sandford W.
Handcock, William, St. Germans W.

1648

Hukely, John, Crediton A.
Harries, Tristram, St. Issie W.
Hockyn, William, St. Issie W.
Hicks, Margaret, St. Ivall W.
Hocker, John, Breage W.
Hore, Christian, Sandford W.
Hawke, Nicholas, Lezant W. m.
Holman, Richard, Bideford Acc.

1649

Henwood, John, St. Germans W.
Hardy, Christian, South Petherwyn A.
Harvy, Samuel, St. Breocke W.
Hutchings, John, Eglosshaile W.
Hewgoe, Thomazine, Penryn W.
Helling, Joane, Paington W.
Hockwill, William, Crediton Acc.
Hodge, Catherine, St. Thomas, Launceston W.

1650

Hingston, Robert, Paington A.
Hutchings, Richard, Paington W.
Handcock, Thomas, Crediton W.
Harry, William, St. Mellion Inv.
Harlle, John, West Looe W.
Hancock, Elizabeth, Menhenniet A.

1651

Hodge, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn W.
Hancock, Costener, Kingsand W.
Maker W.
Horrell, Thomas, Great Torrington Inv.

1655

Hakewill, John, — W.

1659

Hicthings, James, Whitston W.
Heywood, John, Cadeton Winkley W.

1660

Hodges, Michael, Lanrack W.
Hockinge, John, St. Issie W.
Holl, Richard, Crediton W.
Holland, Richard, Crediton W.
Hearson, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
Heddon, John, Swymbridge W.

1661

Hooper, Edward, Lanrack A.
Hatch, Arradice, St. Germans W.
Hoskyn, John, Lanrack A.
Helyar, Richard, Lanrack A., W.
Hicks, Richard, St. Ivall A.
Harper, Mary, Lezant W.
Hodge, Joane, South Petherwyn W.
Heywood, Thomas, W. Teingmouth A.
Harryes, Anne, Crediton W.
Hockmore *als.* Mardon, Thomas, Chudleigh A.

1662

Harryes, Walther, Crediton A.
Harvy, Leonard, Lawhitton W.
Hinckes, Nicholas, Tawton Epi. A.
Hooper, Christopher, Crediton W.
Handford, Mary, Tawton Episcopi A.
Hunt, Benedict, Chudleigh A.
Hawken, William, Eglosshaile W.
Hyne, Andrew, Paington A.
Hamant, Richard, Landkey W.

1663

Hole, Nicholas, Paington W.
Hoskyn, George, St. Germans A.
Hawkins, Richard, St. Issey W.
Hickes, Jane, St. Ervan W.
Harris, John, Anthony W.
Heydon, Richard, Crediton W.

1664

Hearle, Anne, Tawton Episcopi W.
Hancock, Arthur, St. Germans W.
Henly, Walter, Honiton A.
Hele, Gertrude, Crediton A.
Hancock, William, St. Germans A.

1665

Hooper, Mary, Tawton Episcopi W. m.
Harper, Walter, Lezant W.
Hunkyn, John, Landrake W.
Hoskyn, John, Stokegabriell W.
Hall, Andrew, Crediton A.
Hooper, Edward, Crediton W.
Harris, Robert, St. Breock W.
Hobbs, Thomazine, Gerrans W.
Hornabrooke, Thomas, Mylor A.
Hatch, Barnard, Totton W.
Higgs *als.* Greene, Joan, Great Torrington A.
Hallamore, John, Penryn A.

1666

Harris, Willmot, Crediton W.
Hannavor, Thomas, Paington W.
Hillaway, Robert, Tawton Epi. W.
Honacot, John, Landkey W.
Hartford, John, Crediton W.
Holcombs, Gilbert, Fallmouth A.d.b.n.
Hawton, Walter, Lawhitton W.
Hawkins, Agas, St. Issey W.
Hunt, John, Crediton A., W.
Harradon, Thomas, Paynton W.
Hellier, William, Chudleigh W.
Harris, William, sen., Sandford W.
Hockwell, Margerie, Crediton W.

1667

Hancocke, John, St. Germans W.
Hancocke, Mary, St. Germans W.
Harris, Thomasine, Sandford W.
Howard, William, Sandford A.
Hooper, Samuel, Fallmouth A.

1668

Hobb, William, Southpetherwyn A.
Hingston, Margaret, Payngton A., W.

1668, continued.

Hill, Agnes, Chudleigh	W.
Hayward, Mary, West Teignmouth	W.
Hayman, Thomas, sen., Columbton	W.
Hammett, Christofer, Landkey	A., W.
Harvey, John, West Teignmouth	A., W.
Hingston, Thomas, Paynton	W.
Hooker, Valentine, Crediton	W.
Hatch, John, Crediton	A.
Hicks, John, St. Meryn	A., W.
Hawdon, Nicholas, West Teignmouth	A.
Harris, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Hill, Thomas, Penryn	A.
Hill, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.

1669

Hancock, Mary, Budock	W.
Hatch, Amie, Crediton	Acc.
Hew <i>als.</i> Knight, Humfry, Landkey	W.
Houndell, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	W.
Harvey, Thomas, St. Breocke	W.

1670

Hill, Joan, widow, Payngton	W.
Hawke, Henry, Gerrans	W.
Helling, William, Payngton	W.
Horwell, Oliver, Lawhitton	W.
Hawkes, Roger, Crediton	W.
Harden, Richard, Padstowe	A., W.
Hill, Stephen, Paynton	A.
Holman, Nicholas, Crediton	A., W.
Hancocke, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Hydon, John, Eglosaile	A.
Hyne, Elizabeth, Paynton	A.
Honnacott, Sara, Landkey	W.
Honycomb, John, Lawhitton	A.
Hellier, William, Chudleigh	W.
Hall, John, West Teignmouth	W.
Harradon, Charithy, Paynton	W.
Harris, Jeffry, Paynton	A.
Hill, Thomas, Penryn	Acc.
Hawke, Edward, Eglosaile	W.
Harris, John, St. Issey	W.
Hill, Robert, Landrake	W.
Hoskyn, Agnes, St. Germans	W.

1671

Harvey, Samuel, sen., Mabe	W.
Harris, Nicholas, Padstowe	W.
Harper, John, Lezant	W.
Hooper, Lodowicke, Lezant	W.
Hutchins <i>als.</i> Franklyn, Elizabeth, Landkey	W.
Hyne, Catherine, Paynton	W.
Hill, Nicholas, St. Germans	Acc.
Huchins, Elizabeth, Landrake	W.
Hill, Joan, St. Germans	A.
Hocking, Margery, widow, St. Issy	W.
Hynam, Agnes, Kenerleigh	W.
Holland, Margaret, W. Teignmouth	A.
Hodge, Stephen, St. Issy	W.
Huchings, William, Sheviocke	A.

1671, continued.

Hobbs, Edward, Gerrans	W.
1672	
Hicks, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Hodge, Peter, Penryn	W.
Hancocke, Robert, St. Germans	A.

1673

Hunnacott, Wilmott, Swymbridge	W.
Hellyer, Robert, Landrake	W.
Hodge, John, St. Germans	W.
Hodge, William, Morchard Epi.	A.
Hammett, Christofer, Landkey	A.

1674

Helston, John, Eglosaile	W.
Hawke, Peter, St. Breocke	W.
Head, Peter, Padstowe	W.
Heddon, Anthony, Swymbridge	W.
Heddon, Anthony, Swymbridge	W.
Hurrell, John, West Tingmouth A.,	W.
Hawkes, Richard, Rewe	W.
Heddon, Hellen, Swymbridge	W.

1675

Heare, Richard, Eglosaile	W.
Hooper, Mary, Crediton	W.
Hore, Gregory, Chudleigh	A.
Herle, Ruth, St. Erme	A.
Hole, William, Paynton	A.

1676

Harris, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Hickes, Thomas, Padstowe	W.
Hadder, Daniel, Crediton	A.
Herle, Ruth, St. Erme	A.
Hawkyns, Gilbert, St. Issy	W.
Holcombe, John, Sandford	W.
Hutton, Margaret, Swymbridge A.,	W.
Harvy, John, St. Breocke	Acc.
Harvy, John, St. Breocke	A.
Harris, William, Chudleigh	A.
Hernaman, Henry, Nympton Epi.	A.
Harris, Julyan, Paynton	W.
Hill, John, Sandford	A.

1677

Hele, Henry, bart., Fleete Damerell	W.
Harris, Francis, St. Germans	W.
Hooker, Thomas, Budocke	W.
Hickes, Jasper, Landrake	W.
Hanke, Martha, Eglosaile	W.
Herburt, John, Padstowe	A.
Hill, John, Sandford	Acc.
Hernaman, John, Nympton Epi.	A.

1678

Heywood, Peter, Manaton	W.
Hutchens, Arthur, St. Germans	A.
Hele, Robert, Crediton	A.
Hickes, Elizabeth, St. Ervan	W.
Helling, Joane, Paynton	A.
Henwood, John, St. Germans	W.
Harapath, George, Tawton Epi. A.,	W.
Hellyer, Mary, Chudleigh	W.
Harris <i>als.</i> Traher, John, St. Breocke	A.

1679

Hogan, Edmond, Landkey	A.
Hayward, Richard, W. Tingmouth	A.
Hickes, Julian, Landrake	A.
Harris, Henry, Crediton	W.
Hole, Robert, Crediton	Acc.
Hornaman, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Hattum, Thomas, Mabe	A.

1680

Hooper, John, Crediton	t.
Hender, Elioner, Southpetherwyn	t.
Harris, Robert, Crediton	t.
Hodge, Florence, Budocke	A.
Hele, Mathew, Southpoole	t.r.
Hockin, Nicholas, St. Breocke	A.
Hurley, John, St. Breocke	A.
House, John, Gerrans	t.
Hollacombe, Robert, Crediton	t.
Hodge, Aryan, Penryn	t.
Harris, George, St. Germans	t.

1681

Hoskyn, Richard, Landrake	A.
Heward, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Hoskyn, Richard, Landrake	Acc.
Horwell, Jane, St. Germans	A.
Harper, Mathew, Southpetherwyn	A.
Hamond, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.

1682

Hele, John, Cornwood	A.
Hollway, John, Charles	t.
Hodge, John, Hemyocke	t.
Hill, David, Nympton Episcopi	t.
Hancocke, Richard, St. Germans	t.
Hockin, James, Penryn	t.
Hockin, Nicholas, St. Breocke	C.
Harper, Mathew, Southpetherwyn	C.
Hamond, John, Winkleigh	t.

1683

Hamblyn, Stephen, Crediton	t.
Houndell, Richard, Crediton	t.
Hele, Susan, St. Germans	A.
Hannaford, Jane, Paynton	t.
Harris, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Hall, Richard, Crediton	t.
Hogan, Edmond, Landkey	A.
Harris, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.
Harper, Elizabeth, Lezant	t.
Hurley, John, St. Breocke	C.
Hynder, John, Southpetherwyn	A.
Horson, John, Tawton Bishop	t.

1684

Hocking, John, St. Breocke	t.
Hickes, John, St. Breocke	t.
Hayne, Hugh, Gerrans	t.
Hamond, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Hearle, James, Penryn	t.
Harvy, Sarah, Crediton	t.

1685

Helman, Richard, Southpetherwyn	t.
Huise, Samuel, Crediton	t.

1685, continued.

Hele, Richard, ar., Fleete Damerell	A.
Hele, Henry, bart., Fleete Damerell	A.
Hobbs, Ferdinando, Gerrans	t.
Hickes, Cleere, St. Ervan	A.
Hockly, William, Sandford	t.
Hollifer <i>als.</i> Oliver, Catherine, Lansalloes	A.
Hutchins, Arthur, St. Germans	t.

1686

Hosking, John, Stokegabriel	A.
Harding, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Hall, Robert, Sandford	t.
Howard, John, Sandford	t.
Healing, John, Paynton	A.
Hooke, Henry, Crediton	t.
Houndell, William, Crediton	A.
Hurley, Philipp, St. Breocke	t.
Hancocke, Joseph, St. Germans	A.
Helling, John, Paynton	a.c.t.
Hollifer <i>als.</i> Oliver, Catherine, Lansalloes	A.
Harris, Philipp, Bratton Clovelly	t.r.

1687

Hawkins, James, Crediton	t.
Hill, Anne, Sandford	t.
Hancocke, Robert, St. Germans	t.
Holland, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Heard, Pethericke, Egloshaile	t.
Hancocke, Joseph, St. Germans	C.
Hancocke, Richard, St. Germans	t.
Hawky, John, Southpetherwyn	t.
Hoskyn, Thomas, Landrake	t.
Harper, John, Southpetherwyn	A.
Harding, James, Sandford	t.
Hodge, James, Plymouth	t.
Harvey, Richard, Crediton	t.
Harris, Margery, Southpetherwyn	t.
Harrison, John, Bratton Clovelly	t.
Hobbs, Ferdinando, Mylor	A.

1688

Hix, John, St. Germans	t.
Heaman, Richard, Paynton	t.
Helling, John, Paynton	t.
Heward, Anthony, St. Issy	A.
Harding, Pascho, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Hayne, George, Lezant	t.
Hossom, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	t.

1689

Hancocke, Joseph, St. Germans	t.
Herring, John, Southpetherwyn	A.
Herring, John, Southpetherwyn	t.
Harris, William, Egloshaile	t.
Harding, Thomas, St. Germans	t.
Hodge, Thomazine, St. Germans	A.
Harris, Prudence, Paynton	t.
Halse, Nicholas, Chudleigh	t.
Harsdon, John, St. Germans	A.
Hawking, Frances, Penryn	t.
Harvey, John, Penryn	A.

1689, continued.

Hubbard, Stephen, Crediton t.
Hurrell, Margaret, Moreleigh t.

1690

Hore, Richard, Budocke A.
Hix, Richard, St. Ervan t.
Hoblyn, Richard, St. Breocke t.
Hooper, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Haydon, Mathew, Eglosaile A.
Hosking, George, jun., St. Germans A.
Hosking, George, St. Germans A.d.b.n.
Hosking, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Hosking, George, St. Germans t.
Hancocke, Nicholas, St. Germans t.
Henwood, Oliver, St. Germans A.
Hearle, John, St. Germans A.
Heywood, Mary, Sandford t.
Hun, Richard, Southpetherwyn A.
Hunnacott, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.
Harper, Henry, Lezant t.
Hayman, Cecily, Paynton t.
Hyne, Susanna, Paynton A.
Harradon, Anne, Paynton A.
Hurley, Mary, St. Breocke t.
Hurley, John, St. Breocke A.
Hooper, Mathew, Crediton A.
Harris, Susanna, Crediton t.

1691

Harris, Hugh, Crediton A.
Hellier, Joane, Chudleigh t.
Hunt, Peter, West tingmouth A.
Harsen, Thomas, St. Germans t.
Hancocke, Anne, St. Germans A.
Hill, John, Crediton A.
Horwell, Thomas, Trewen A.

1692

Hooke, John, Crediton t.
Hawkins, Rogers, Sandford t.
Hardy, William, Southpetherwyn t.
Horsham, Anstice, Lancelton A.
Harris, Henry, Stokegabriel t.
Hawke, James, Landrake t.
Hayne, William, Gerrans t.
Hodge, Nicholas, St. Germans A.
Hawkins, Nicholas, St. Issy t.
Hooker, Mary, Gerrans t.
Hodge, Philipp, Penryn A.
Heigs, John, Eglosaile t.
Horwell, Elizeus, St. Germans A.
Hanger, Richard, Kilkhampton C.

1693

Hockins, John, Paynton t.
Hart, Robert, Crediton t.
Hickes, John, St. Breocke t.
Hutchens, Henry, Crediton A.
Harding, Agnes, St. Germans t.
Hendy, Thomas, St. Breocke A.

1694

Hatch, Gyles, Crediton A.
Harapath, George, Tawton Epi. t.

1694, continued.

Harvie, Anne, Zeale Monachorum t.
Hempton, James, Crediton t.
Hooper, John, Lezant t.
Harper, Walter, Crediton t.
Hoskyn, John, St. Germans t.

1695

Hooker, Joseph, Exon A.
Hart, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
Hart, Jonas, Chudleigh A.
Hunt, William, Nymett Episcopi A.
Hix, Robert, St. Germans t.
Hodge, Joane, St. Germans A.
Hocker, Elizabeth, St. Breocke A.
Harris, John, Crediton A.
Hellier, Christofer, Chudleigh t.
Hart, Jonas, Chudleigh A.

1696

Hancocke, Anne, St. Germans A.
Harris, Arthur, Tawton Episcopi t.
Hammett, Christofer, Landkey t.
Harris, Cicilly, Landkey t.
Harris, Phillip, Bratton Clovelly A.
Hockin, John, St. Issy t.

1697

Harder, Christofer, Tawton Epi. A.
Hugoe, John, Falmouth A.
Hooper, Amy, Morchard Episcopi A.
Hancoke, Edward, Coombe Martyn A.
Hendy, Richard, St. Breocke t.
Hext, Thomazine, St. Germans t.
Harris, Robert, Crediton t.
Harris, Benjamin, St. Meryn A.
Huxtable, Henry, Swymbridge A.

1698

Hellyer, Mary, Chudleigh t.
Hodge, Anthony, Gluvias A.
Hickes, Thomas, St. Meryn t.
Harris, Robert, Landkey A.
Hill, Robert, Nymett Episcopi t.
Helling, John, Paynton A.
Hellier, Robert, Chudleigh A.
Hill, William, Crediton A.

1699

Hadder, Edward, Crediton t.
Heffers, Andrew, Nymett Episcopi A.
Hurrill, Richard, Calstocke t.
Hockin, Blanch, St. Issy t.
Helling, John, Paynton A.
Hele, Samuel, Crediton t.
Hockin, John, St. Issy A.
Hurly, Burcott, St. Breocke A.
Hodge, Stephen, St. Issy —

1700

Hill, Thomas, Sandford A.
Hill, Nicholas, Crediton t.
Hole, John, Sandford A.
Hellings, Dorothy, Crediton t.
Hay, James, Callington t.
Holden, Thomas, Falmouth A.

1700, continued.

Hole, Richard, Stokegabriel t.

1701

Harvy, Andrew, Penryn t.

Humyer, Humfry, Swymbridge t.

Hockyn, Honor, St. Issy t.

1702

Harris, Drew, St. Meryn t.

Hawkins, Joseph, Penryn A.

Heddon, William, Swymbridge A.

Harris, John, St. Germans A.

Hosking, Joane, Landrake t.

Hatch, Richard, Lezant t.

Howe, John, Landrake A.

Hancocke, William, St. Germans A.

Hare, Jane, Budocke t.

Hole, Michael, Paynton A.

Hawkes, Thomas, Westingmouth A.

1703

Hellens, Alexander, Budocke A.

Harapath, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi. A.

Harapath, Mary, Tawton Episcopi t.

Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton t.

Harris, Henry, Crediton t.

Hunt, John, armiger, Chudleigh t.

Hodge, John, Southpetherwyn A.

1704

Harris, Edmond, Landrake A.

Harris, James, St. Meryn t.

Hill, Judith, Crediton t.

Hodge, Samuel, Stokegabriel t.

Helling, Richard, Paynton A.

Halse, Francis, Chudleigh A.

Hall, Richard, Crediton t.

Hosgood, Thomas, Tawton Epi. t.

Hodge, Arthur, St. Issy t.

Harris, Richard, St. Issy t.

Hosking, James, St. Germans t.

1705

Howard, Peter, Tawton Episcopi A.

Hannaford, Richard, Teington Epi. A.

Hunter, William, Paynton t.

Harding, John, Chudleigh A.

Hollett, John, Chudleigh A.

Hawkins, Honor, St. Issy t.

Hardy, John, Southpetherwyn t.

Holt, Edmond, Swymbridge t.

Hartnoll, Jona, Swymbridge *vel* t.

East Buckland

Hatch, Tobias, Crediton t.

Hayman, Samuel, Crediton A.

1706

Hodge, John, Stokenham A.

Hooper, John, Crediton t.

Hannem, John, Crediton t.

Hayman, John, West tingmouth t.

Hayman, Wilnote, West tingmouth A.

Hugens, William, West tingmouth A.

Honey, Stephen, Paynton t.

Hooper, John, Paynton A.

1706, continued.

Harris, John, St. Meryn A.

Harris, Robert, Stokegabriel A.

Herle, Degory, Falmouth t.

Hallamore, Henry, Gluvias A.

Harris, Silvester, St. Breocke t.

Hurley, Joane, St. Breocke t.

1707

Hoblyn, John, St. Germans t.

Hancocke, Elioner, St. Germans t.

Hart, Mary, Crediton t.

Harris, Robert, Crediton t.

Harry, Edmund, Falmouth t.

Hunt, Susan, Nymett Episcopi t.

Heavins *als.* Evins, Richard, Tawton

Episcopi

Hallamore, Peter, Penryn t.

Hockin, Christofer, Landkey A.

1708

Haire, Richard, Southpetherwyn t.

Hickes, Patience, St. Evall A.

Hawkey, John, Landrake *vel*

St. Stephens

Hoaton, John, Mylor A.

Hatch, Joane, Lezant t.

Hockin, William, St. Issy A.

Hunt, John, Chudley t.

Horwood, Robert, West tingmouth t.

Hall, John, West tingmouth t.

Hall, Agnes, Morchard Episcopi A.

Hockmore, William, armiger, Buck-

land Baron

Harding, Arthur, Chudleigh A.

Hicks, Sampson, Petrock parva A.

Hancocke, Nicholas, St. Germans A.

Hunt, Elizabeth, Chudley t.

Hollocke, John, Teington Episcopi A.

Hannam, John, Crediton t.

Hancocke, Isabella, St. Germans A.

1709

Henwood, Richard, St. Germans t.

Harry, Jane, Penryn A.

Haywood, Catherine, Sandford t.

Hill, Thomas, Sandford t.

Hawkins, Sara, Lawhitton A.

1710

Hodge, Edward, Penryn t.

Hallamore, Grace, Penryn t.

Harris, Phillip, Bratton Clovelly A.d.b.n.

Hooke, Mary, Crediton A.

Hodge, William, Gluvias A.

Hyde, Daniel, clerk, Barum A.

Harris, Thomas, Padstowe t.

Hurley, John, St. Breocke A.

Hodge, John, Eglosaile t.

1711

Helland, Arthur, Landrake A.

Holcombe, Robert, Sandford t.

Henwood, Thomazine, St. Germans A.

Harris, Percy, Sandford t.

1711, *continued*.

Hall, Richard, Sandford	t.
Herle, Loveday, Lezant	t.
Hickes, John, St. Ervan	t.
Hamond, Richard, West tingham	A.
Hallamore, Judith, Gluvias	t.
Harris, Nicholas, St. Meryn	t.
Harris, Nathaniel, Padstowe	A.

1712

Hooper, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Henwood, Margaret, St. Germans	t.
Hooper, Henry, Lezant	A.
Harris, Gilbert, St. Issy	t.
Horwood, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Harvey, Joane, Crediton	A.
Hunking, Mary, St. Leonards, Exon	t.
Heard, Henry, Crediton	A.
Hamond, Emblin, Crediton	t.
Holcombe, Richard, St. Issy	t.
Hockin, William, St. Issy	t.
Hoskin, John, Landrake	A.

1713

Herson, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Hisset, Oliver, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Hooper, Mary, Paynton	t.
Hawke, Samuel, Trewen	t.
Hawke, William, Crediton	A.
Hodge, Anne, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Herd, Jane, Gluvias	A.
Harris, Mary, St. Issy	t.

1714

Honey, Anne, Paynton	t.
Humphryes, John, Mylor	A.
Harris, Richard, Otterham	t.
Holcombe, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Hodge, John, Stokenham	A.
Hele, Robert, Crediton	t.
Hill, Joseph, Crediton	t.
Hodge, Joane, Falmouth	t.
Hicks, Richard, Southpetherwin	t.
Haire, John, Southpetherwin	t.
Harris, Thomas, St. Anthony	t.

1715

Hockin, Mary, St. Issy	t.
Helling, Nicholas, Paynton	A.
Hawkins, Nicholas, St. Issy	A.
Horwell, Robert, Morchard Epi.	A.
Hobs, Nicholas, Gerrans	A.

1716

Harris, John, St. Germans	t.
Humphry, Francis, Padstowe	t.
Harding, Francis, Sandford	t.
Hutchens, Peter, St. Germans	t.
Haynes, James, Falmouth	A.
Hodge, Joseph, Penryn	A.
Harry, Edmond, Penryn	A.d.b.n.
Hooper, Phillip, Exon	t.
Harry, Jane, Penryn	A.
Hayne, John, Gerrans	A.
Hadder, Mary, Crediton	t.

1716, *continued*.

Hooper, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Harris, John, St. Germans	t.
Humphry, Francis, Padstowe	t.

1717

Harper, John, St. Germans	t.
Hill, Joane, Wembworthy	t.
Herle, Francis, Mylor	A.
Hodge, George, St. Germans	t.
Harvey, Bridgett, Penryn	t.
Hobbs, Pentecost, St. Germans	t.
Hockin, John, St. Issy	A.

1718

Horsham, John, Paynton	A.
Hobbs, Edward, Gerrans	t.
Hellier, Christofer, Chudleigh	A.
Houghton, Bridgett, Falmouth	A.
Howard, Agnes, Morchard Epi.	t.
Harris, John, Crediton	A.
Horwood, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Howard, Jane, Falmouth	t.
Haire, George, Eglosaile	t.
Hodge, Joseph, Penryn	C.
Hawkey, John, Landrake	t.
Hickes, Peter, St. Breocke	t.

1719

Harris, Edmond, Landkey	t.
Hammett, Mary, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Hambly, William, Eglosaile	t.
Hughes, Anne, Falmouth	A.
Hill, John, Crediton	t.
Hannaford, Lawrence, Marldon	A.

1720

Harris, Johnathan, St. Meryn	t.
Hunt, Thomas, Chudley	t.
Harrell, William, Landkey	A.
Huitt, John, Falmouth	A.

1721

Hooper, William, Padstowe	A.
Hoskin, Thomas, Padstowe	t.
Hunt, Henry, St. Germans	t.
Haron, John, St. Germans	t.
Haine, Humfry, Gerrans	t.
Heale, David, Sandford	t.
Heskett, Mary, Exon	t.
Herle, Edward, ar., Lezant	t.
Hellings, Richard, Sandford	t.
Hele, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Hooper, Justinian, Falmouth	A.
Hutchings, William, Swymbridge	A.
Hext, Samuel, Plymouth	A.
Hollister, William, Mylor	t.
Harry, Mary, Lawhitton	t.
Hooker, John, Crediton	t.

1723

Holcombe, John, Sandford	t.
--------------------------	----

1724

Hawking, Richard, Falmouth	A.
Hutchins, Robert, St. Germans	t.
Hawkings, Thomas, St. Germans	A.

1724, continued.

Harris, Brigett, Landrake	A.
Hawkins, Roger, Crediton	t.
Hole, Robert, Witheridge	A.
Hoskins, Richard, St. Germans	t.
Heywood, Mary, Sandford	t.
Harris, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Hooper, Thomas, St. Breock	A.

1725

Harry, Richard, Egloshaile	t.
Hannaford, John, Paington	t.
Hosken, John, clerk, Peranzabulo	t.
Hole, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Huysh, James, ar., Sidbury	t.
Hext, Joseph, Falmouth	t.
Heiffers, Philip, Nimpton Episcopi	A.
Heiffers, John, Nimpton Episcopi	A.
Hemer, Edward, Sandford	A.
Heron, Charles, Exon	t.
Hingston, Fra., clk., Newton Ferrers	t.

1726

Hornabrook, William, Milor	A.
Hutchings, David, Falmouth	A.
Hawkings, John, Sandford	A.
Hill, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Heller, John, Landrak	t.
Hawes, Frances, Falmouth	A.
Harris, John, Crediton	t.
Hemer, Thestin, Sandford	t.
Horndon, Michol, St. Germans	A.
Horndon, Joane, St. Germans	A.
Harris, Richard, Swimbridge	A.
Hewet, John, Penryn	A.
Head, Abraham, Torrington Magna	A.

1727

Hooper, Martha, Padstowe	t.
Harris, Theophilus, Crediton	t.
Hall, Joseph, West Teingmouth	t.

1728

Hooper, Grace, Falmouth	A.
Hancock, John, St. Germans	t.
Hartnoll, Henry, Swimbridge	A.
Harvey, Bartholomew, Penryn	A.
Haine, Peter, Gerrans	t.
Hancock, Walter, South Petherwin	t.
Hill, Daniel, Landrake	t.
Hooper, Isat, St. Breock	t.
Harvey, Richard, Penryn	t.
Hill, William, Crediton	A.
Horndon, David, St. Germans	t.
Hart, Charles, Chudleigh	A.
Hearle, John, Liskeard	A.

1729

Hayton, William, Paington	A.
Hamlin, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Hodge, Joseph, Penryn	t.
Higman, Joan, Penryn	A.
Hunt, William, Nimpton Episcopi	t.
Harris, John, St. Meryn	t.
Harper, William, Lezant	t.

1729, continued.

Hunnacott, John, Landkey	t.
--------------------------	----

1730

Hicks, Nicholas, St. Ervan	t.
Harvey, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Holman, Elizabeth, Lawhitton	t.
Hindham, John, Sandford	t.
Hain, Agnes, Sandford	A.
Husband, John, Lezant	t.
Harris, James, Crediton	t.
Hellyar, William, St. Merryn	A.

1731

Hobbs, Jenofer, Gerrans	t.
Harris, William, Crediton	t.
Hawkes, John, Netherex	A.
Hindome, William, Crediton	t.
Hawkings, John, Crediton	A.
Hawkins, Richard, St. Issey	t.
Hocking, Nicholas, St. Breock	A.
Hole, Samuel, Marldon	A.
Hart, Charles, Chudleigh	t.
Hellyar, John, Chudleigh	t.
Hart, William, Collompton	t.
Hodge, George, St. Germans	t.
Hurden, Michael, Penryn	A.

1732

Harris, Joan, Stoke Gabriel	t.
Harry, Joan, Lawhitton	t.
Harvey, George, South Petherwin	t.
Hosking, Robert, Falmouth	t.
Hickes, Ann, St. Breocke	t.
Hendy, Stephen, Milor	t.
Hext, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Harris, John, St. Issy	A.
Horsham, John, Paington	A.
Heard, Peter, Crediton	t.

1733

Hosking, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Harson, Edward, St. Germans	W.
Heard, Mary, Crediton	W.
Hockley, William, Sandford	W.
Hext, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Hannaford, Jacob, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Hall, Abraham, Tawton Bishop	W.
Heller, Mary, Landrake	W.
Hunt, Richard, Falmouth	W.
Hoblyn, Elizabeth, St. Issy	W.
Hancock, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.

1734

Hodge, John, Morchard Bishop	A.
Hellyer, William, Chudleigh	W.
Hoskin, William, Falmouth	W.
Higman, Barbara, Penryn	W.
Hurley, Phillip, St. Breock	W.
Hunt, Henry, St. Germans	W.
Hill, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
Harward, Charles, clerk, Tallaton	W.
Haydon, Samuel, Crediton	A.
Horwill, Robert, Morchard Bishop	A.
Hellyer, Christopher, Chudleigh	W.

1734, *continued.*

Hobbs, Arthur, Falmouth A.
Hellyer, Joan, Chudleigh W.

1735

Howard, John, Budock W.
Harrison, John, St. Germans A.
Helman, John, St. Germans A.
Higgs, John, Eglosail W.
Hannaford, Michael, Stoke Gabriell W.
Harris, William, Landkey A.
Hellyer, Richard, Chudleigh W.
Harnaman, Nicholas, Chudleigh A.
Hutchings, Rebecca, Tawton Bp. W.
Hawkins, John, St. Issy W.
Hodge, John, Stokenham A.

1736

Heard, William, Bishops Teington A.
Hill, James, Eglosail A.
Hodges, John, Eglosail A.
Heard, Samuel, Bishops Tawton A.
Hollis, Daniel, Falmouth A.
Hurden, Mary, Penryn W.
Harris, John, Paington A.
Hancock, Richard, St. Germans W.
Hicks, Richard, South Petherwin W.
Hoandle, John, Bishops Nimpton W.
Hawes, Benjamin, Falmouth A.

1737

Hearle, Dorothy, Falmouth A.
Hele, Matthew, Newton Ferrers A.
Hookeway, Gilbert, Sandford W.
Hancock, John, St. Germans W.
Hatton, Clement, Falmouth W.
Hales, Robert, Falmouth W.
Hellyar, Thomas, St. Meryn W.

1738

Harvie, Richard, Zeal Monachorum W.
Hocking, Mary, St. Breock A.
Higgle, William, St. Breock A.
Hawkins, John, St. Issy W.
Hill, Thomazin, Landrake W.
Hill, Christian, Falmouth A.
Heiffers, Marian, Nimpton Bishop W.
Hayman, James, Sandford W.
Hendy, Bennet, Gerrans W.
Horwell, Samuel, Morchard Bp. W.
Hicks, John, South Petherwin A.
Holman, George, Lawhitton A.

1739

Hall, Charles, Tawton Bishop W.
Heay, John, Stoke Gabriell W.
Hall, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop W.
Hawkins, Elizabeth, Penryn W.
Harris, Joseph, Crediton W.
Hurrell, John, West Teignmouth W.
Heiffers, Philip, Nimpton Bishop A.
Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton A.
Horwood, Mark, Crwys Morchard W.
Hall, John, Marldon W.
Hutchings, Catherine, Paington W.

1739, *continued.*

Harris, Thomas, Padstow A.
Horwell, Mathew, Morchard Bp. W.

1740

Horwell, William, Trewen A.
Hayden, Elizabeth, South Petherwin W.
Hoskings, Mary, St. Germans W.
Hammett, Peter, St. Germans A.
Hill, William, Sourton W.
Hill, Thomas, Falmouth W.
Hill, Henry, Falmouth W.
Hemer, Richard, Sandford W.
Hooper, Jenepher, Padstow W.

1741

Hawkins, Phillip, Falmouth A.
Hearne, John, Tawton Bishop W.
Hearle, Joan, Penryn A.
Harris, John, St. Anthony W.
Hasselwood, Hugh, Falmouth W.
Haine, Grace, Gerrans W.
Hellyer, Joan, Chudleigh A.
Hals, Christopher, Chudleigh A.
Hooper, John, Padstow W.
Hill, Thomas, Crediton A.
Harris, Walter, St. Germans W.
Hore, Roger, Chudleigh A.

1742

Hitchins, Ralph, Mylor A.
Harris, James, Crediton A.
Hellyer, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Howard, Jane, Budock A., W.
Hitchins, Elizabeth, St. Germans A.
Harris, Richard, St. Anthony W.
Heane, James, Lezant W.
Harris, Henry, Crediton W.
Hooper, Richard, Tawton Bishop A.
Hempton, John, Washford Pyne W.
How, Thomas, Stoke Damerell W.

1743

Harding, Robert, Sandford A.
Hexter, Joseph, Crediton A.
Hosgood, Thomas, Paington A.
Hall, Crispin, Crediton A.
Harris, Francis, the younger, Gerrans A.
Hutchins, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Howard, Phillip, Morchard Bishop A.
Hellyer, William, Chudleigh A., W.

1744

Haydon, Anthony, Landkey W.
Howard, Henry, Morchard Bp. W.
Harris, Richard, Falmouth A.
Hokins, Michael, Paington W.
Hicks, George, St. Ervan W.
Hoskin, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Horwood, Frances, Tawton Bp. A., W.
Hull, George, of the Close, Exon W.

1745

Hamley, Alexander, Eglosail W.
Harvey, Ann, Falmouth W.

1745, continued.

Hill, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Harries, Catherine, Crediton	A.
Hellyer <i>als.</i> Hillard, Richard, Bishops Teington	A.
Hook, Samuel, Chudleigh	W.
Hosking, John, Falmouth	A.
Hicks, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Hamblyn, John, Holbeton	W.
Horwood, William, Tawton Bp.	W.
Harris, Richard, Falmouth	A.
Harris, Mary, Falmouth	A.
Harris, William, St. Germans	W.
Hockin, Thomas, St. Germans	A.

1746

Harvey, Alice, Penryn	W.
Harris, Thomas, Eglosail	A, W.
Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Halvaso, John, Mabe	W.
Harvey, John, South Petherwyn	W.
Hooper, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Hawkins, Joseph, St. Anthony	W.
Hillman, Frederick William, Mylor	W.

Holle, Robert, West Teingmouth	W.
Harris, Grace, Eglosaile	A.
Hamlyn, Giles, Chudleigh	A.
Hooker, Benjamin, Crediton	A.
Hamilton, James, Stoke Gabriel	A, W.

1747

Hook, John, Chudleigh	W.
Hallamore, Peter, Mylor	A.
Hunt, George, St. Germans	A.
Hicks, John, St. Meryn	A.
Harris, Abraham, Milor	A.
Humphrys, William, Falmouth	W.
Harris, Joseph, St. Anthony	A.

1748

Hamlin, Ezechiel, Crediton	W.
Hooker, Samuel, Crediton	W.
Hogan, Timothy, St. Germans	W.
Hellyer, Joseph, Teington Bishop	A.
Hosgood, John, Crediton	A.
Harris, Andrew, St. Meryn	A.
Hallamore, Samuel, Penryn	A.
Harson, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Hall, Joseph, West Teingmouth	W.
Hawking, William, Falmouth	A.
Hill, Cecily, Falmouth	W.
Harris, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Haydon, George, Crediton	W.

1749

Hopwood, Jane, Falmouth	A.
Hutchings, Samuel, Paington	W.
Hernaman, Ralph, Crediton	A.
Hodge, Humphrey, Paington	W.
Haad, Thomas, Falmouth	W.
Hickes, William, St. Germans	W.
Hokkey, Renould, Mylor	W.
Hillman, Rawling, Mylor	A.

1750

Hill, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.
Hendy, Bennet, Gerrans	A., W.
Harper, Frances, Lezant	W.
Hambly, John, Lawhatton	A.
Hemer, Robert, Crediton	A.

1751

Hodge, Mary, Paington	W.
Hewett, Moses, Eglosaile	W.
Hodges, John, Eglosaile	A.
Honycombe, John, St. Germans	A.
Hore, William, Sandford	A.

1752

Hosken, John, clk., Perran Sabulo	A, W.
Hockridge, Lucy, Crediton	A.
Hull, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.

1753

Hawkins, Nicholas, St. Issy	W.
Hammond, Matthew, Tawton Bp.	A.
Hannaford, Philip, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Hockin, Johnson, Budock	W.

1754

Hodge, Anne, Penryn	A.
Hobb, William, Southpetherwin	W.
Holman, Joan, Lawhitton	A.
Hawke, Robert, St. Ervan	A.
Harris, John, Sandford	A.
Hodge, John, St. Germans	A.

1755

Hole, Robert, Landkey	W.
Hooper, Richard, clerk, Exon	A.
Heard, Richard, Sandford	A.
Harris, Peter, Gerrans	A.
Hodge, John, St. Germans	W.

1756

Holman, Richard, Crediton	W.
---------------------------	----

1757

Haywood, Thomas, Sandford	W.
Hunt, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
Hicks, Thomas, Little Petherick	W.
Hall, Elizabeth, wid., Falmouth	A.
Holman, Thomas, Lawhitton	A.

1758

Hobbart, Mary, wid., Padstowe	W.
Hocken, Thomas, St. Eval	W.
Hall, William, West Teingmouth	A.

1759

Humphry, John, Penryn	W.
Hellings, Benjamin, Penryn	A.
Hurder, Martha, Tiverton	W.
Hambly, Elizabeth, Lawhitton	W.
Hicks, Richard, St. Ervan	W.
Hissett, William, Tawton Bishop	W.
Hill, Hugh, Gluvias	W.
Hearle, James, Penryn	A, W.

1760

Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Howell, Samuel, Sandford	A.
Hawkings, Mary, Falmouth	A.
Harris, Margaret, Crediton	W.

1761

Hellyer, Elizabeth, spinster, Chudleigh W.
 Horwood, Mary, Tawton Bishop A., W.
 Hewett, John, St. Breock W.
 Honeychurch, Edward, Penryn W.
 Harris, John, Falmouth A.
 Higgs, John, mariner, Penryn A.

1762

Hele, James, Crediton W.
 Hingston, Andrew, Penryn W.
 Helmore, Ambrose, Churston Ferrers A.
 Hoskyn, James, Egloshaile W.

1763

Hewes, Ann, Branscombe A.
 Harris, Robert, Crediton A.

1764

Hammick, Arthur, Marldon W.
 Halvosso, Charles, Mabe W.
 Hender, Grace, St. Issey A.
 Hunt, William, Crediton W.
 Hair, Edward, Egloshaile W.
 Hobbs, John, Bishops Nympton W.
 Hawkins, John, Sandford W.
 Hocking, Richard, Falmouth A.

1765

Howard, William, Bps. Nympton A.
 Hellier, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
 Howard, Henry, Morchard Bp. W.
 Henwood, John, St. Issey W.
 Harvey, Benjamin, Falmouth A.
 Harris, Peter, Gerrans W.
 Hodge, Joanna, Penryn W.
 Hemer, Richard, Crediton W.

1766

Husband, John, St. Germans W.
 Hobb, Richard, St. Germans W.
 Herding, John, Morchard Bishop A.
 Hobbs, Henry, Stoke Gabriel A.

1767

Hole, Robert, Landkey W.
 Horwood, John, West Teignmouth A.
 Hockan, James, St. Eval A.
 Hosegood, John, Tawton Bishop W.
 Hancock, John, St. Germans A.
 Hodge, Ann, Penryn A.
 Hodge, Margery, Penryn W.
 Harvey, John, South Petherwin W.
 Hearle, John, Chudleigh W.
 Hearell, John, Chudleigh A.

1768

Harvey, John, Broadwoodwidge A.
 Hendra, John, Penryn W.
 Hanbury, Edward, Dartmouth W.
 Hamley, Christopher, St. Breock A.
 Hocker, William, Penryn W.
 Hatch, John, Crediton A.
 Hooper, John, Landrake A.
 Hancock, Nicholas, St. Germans W.

1769

Holms, Joan, Tawton Bishop W.
 Hill, William, Mylor A.
 Hicks, Oliver, Southpetherwin A.
 Howard, Mary, Morchard Bishop W.
 Horwell, Mary, Trewen W.

1770

Hemmans, Thomas, Mylor A.
 Harvey, Alice, Penryn A., W.
 Hocking, Richard, Anthony W.
 Hole, Elizabeth, Landkey A.
 Heddon, John, Swymbridge W.
 Houndle, Lewis, Tawton Bishop A., W.
 Harris, Phillip, Swymbridge W.

1771

Harris, Stephen, Penryn A.
 Halvaso, Nicholas, Mabe W.

1772

Hawkins, James, Sandford W.
 Hawken, John, Little Petherick W.
 Holesgrow, William, Crediton A., W.
 Hooper, Richard, Tawton Bishop W.
 Hawke, Richard, St. Breock W.
 Harvey, John, South Petherwin W.
 Hicks, Blanch, wid., St. Meryn W.

1773

Hawkins, John, Chudleigh W.
 Hellyer, Elizabeth, wid., Chudleigh A.
 Hugoe, Richard, Penryn W.
 Harris, William, Swymbridge W.

1774

Hewett, John, St. Breock A.
 Harris, Joseph, Crediton W.
 Hunt, Thomas, Paington A.
 Holcombe, Ann, Sandford W.
 Haddon, Anna, spinster, Falmouth W.

1775

Harris, Stephen, Penryn W.
 Higman, Samuel, Falmouth A.
 Hocker, Francis, Penryn W.
 Hutton, Thomas, clk., North Bovey W.
 Hocking, Mary, St. Anthony W.
 Holcombe, Mary, spinster, Sandford W.
 Hanover, Jacob, Stoke Gabriel A.

1776

Hodge, Robert, Stoke Gabriel W.
 Hamlyn, William, Moreton-hampstead W.
 Hodge, Margaret, spinster, Paington W.
 Hambly, Elizabeth, wid., St. Breock W.
 Hicks, Richard, St. Issey A.

1777

Hicks, Grace, wid., South Petherwin W.
 Hawke, Thomas, St. Eval W.
 Harvey, James, Holsworthy A.
 Hodge, John, St. Germans W.
 Hacket, John, Mylor A.
 Hawkins, John, St. Issey A.

1778		1791, continued.	
Hill, Rose, Crediton	W.	Hitchens, Elizabeth, Mylor	W.
1779		Hill, Elizabeth, Budock	A.
Hill, Michael, Bishops Nympton	A.	Hellyer, Catherine, West Teingmouth	A., W.
Hewett, Anne, Padstow	W.	Hatchett, Robert, Bishopsteington	W.
Harvey, John, Sandford	A.	1792	
Hawkins, John, St. Breock	W.	Hicks, Richard, St. Eval	A.
Hickes, James, Mylor	A.	1793	
Hookway, John, Sandford	A.	Hydon, Edward, Chudleigh	W.
Hawkins, Margaret, Sandford	W.	1794	
Harris, John, Crediton	A.	Hunt, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Harvey, Mary, South Petherwin	A.	Hunt, Richard, St. Germans	W.
1780		Haywood, John, Broadwoodkelly	W.
Hosking, Robert, Falmouth	W.	1795	
Hawken, Thomas, Little Petherick	W.	Hamlyn, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Harris, John, Penryn	W.	Hayman, John, Bishops Nympton	W.
1781		Hewett, Thomas, Padstow	W.
Hellyar, Benjamin, St. Meryn	A., W.	Hicks, William, St. Germans	W.
Harris, Catherine, Penryn	W.	Hawken, William, St. Ervan	W.
Harris, John, Crediton	W.	Hawke, James, St. Breock	A.
Harrise, Theophilus, St. Breock	W.	1796	
1782		How, John, Swimbridge	W.
Harry, John, Budock	W.	Hughes, John, Paington	A.
1783		Harris, Samuel, West Teingmouth	W.
How, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.	1797	
Hodge, Elizabeth, St. German	W.	Hatten, Sarah, Sandford	W.
Hillman, Elizabeth, Mylor	A.	Hitchens, Thomas, Falmouth	W.
1784		Harry, Alice, Padstow	W.
Hasselrod, Richard, Falmouth	A.	Hodge, Thomas, Kennerleigh	A.
Hasselrod, Mary, Falmouth	W.	Hall, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth	W.
Harper, Charity, West Teingmouth	W.	Hawke, John, Padstow	W.
Hellyar, Francis, St. Meryn	W.	1798	
Hill, William, clerk, Christow	W.	Harris, John, Hennock	A.
1785		Hosegood, George, Morchard Bp.	A.
Hookway, Judith, Sandford	W.	Harvey, William, South Petherton	W.
Hamilton, William, Falmouth	W.	Hocken, Mary, Falmouth	W.
Harris, William, Crediton	W.	Hartnol, Samuel, Landkey	W.
Hosegood, Richard, Paington	W.	Harris, Sarah, Crediton	W.
Hopkins, George, Landkey	W.	1799	
Horrell, Jane, Lezant	W.	Harris, John, Gerrans	A.
Hicks, Mary, St. Issey	W.	Hutchings, Samuel, Paington	W.
1786		Husband, John, Lezant	W.
Harris, Richard, Penryn	W.	Hore, Ann, Chudleigh	W.
Harvey, William, Falmouth	W.	Hockin, Jane, Falmouth	W.
Harris, Peter, Penryn	W.	Hurley, Nicholas, Tawton Bishop	W.
1787		Hawkins or Hocking, Joan, Falmouth	W.
Hobbs, Ursulla, Mylor	W.	Hancock, Robert, St. Germans	A.
1788		1537	
Hall, William, Sandford	W.	Jakson, Mathew, vicar of Harford	49
Hawke, Samuel, St. Germans	W.	1538	
1789		Jayn, John, parson, Morley	52
Hatch, Thomas, Sandford	A.	1546	
Holmes, John, Crediton	W.	Juell, John, Kirton	172
Howard, John, Crediton	W.	1548	
1790		Jordan, Robert, Kyrtou	245
Hicks, Thomas, St. Eval	W.	1791	
1791		Harmen, John, Penryn	W.
Harmen, John, Penryn	W.	Hobbs, Susanna, Bishops Nymton	W.
Hobbs, Susanna, Bishops Nymton	W.	Hartnoll, William, Swimbridge	W.
Hartnoll, William, Swimbridge	W.		

1553		1585	
Jory, Edward, Lanache	134	John, Pascowe, St. Gerans	165
Jamys <i>als.</i> Raynolds, Thome, Mylor	141	Jencken, John, sen., St. Gerans	178 o.
Jeffera, John, Newland, Swyn-bridge	231	Joyse, Christian, Sombridge	180
1556		1587	
Julyan, Isacke, St. Ervan	270	Jagowe, John, Gerans	Inv.
John, Clemente, St. Meryn	268	Jenyn, John, —	Inv.
1557		John <i>als.</i> Lugye, William, Gluvias	
Jeston, James, Crediton	347		216 o.
Jacks, William, Crediton	373	Jenkyn <i>als.</i> Tregedswan, William, Lavabe	222 o.
Jaye, Jone, Teyngton Episcopi	405	1588	
John, Richard, Lavape [Mabe]	414	Jeule, Peter, Landkey	251 o.
Jenkin, Robert, St. Millor	571	John, Peerse, Budock	259 o.
John, Gerans, clerk, Gluvias	571	John, Pascowe, St. Germans	Inv.
1561		Jacob, John, Gluvias	269 o.
Jenkyn, Richard, Milor	40	Jenkyn, John, St. Merin	275 o.
1562		1589	
Jack, Harry John, St. Gerens	34	Jenkyn, Gerance, Milor	285 o.
1567		John <i>als.</i> Stephen, John, Treledman, St. Germans	
Jollytt, John, Crediton	166		287 o.
1568		1590	
Jane, Otes, Mareldon	160	Jorie, Reginald, Lanrake	378 o.
1570		1591	
John, Alexander, Penryn	205	Jorye, John, Thewander Lanrake	333 o.
John, Vincent, St. Gluvias	199	John <i>als.</i> Steven, John, St. Germans	339 o.
1571		Jenkin <i>als.</i> Tregidswane, Mary Ann, Levabb	
Jeston, John, Crediton	69		344 o.
1572		Jervis <i>als.</i> Smyth, John, Morchard Episcopi	
Jaxon, John, vicar of Kenton	101		345 o.
John <i>als.</i> Stepeyn, Jone, widow, St. Germans	115	James, William, Sandford	346 o.
Jordan, John, Exburne	220	1592	
Jellet, Jone, widow, Crediton	115	John <i>als.</i> Steven, German, —	382
1573		Jurston, James, Crediton	390
James, Richard, —	261	1593	
John <i>als.</i> Stephens, John, St. Germans	263	James, William, Chudleigh	396 o.
1576		Joyce, John, St. Breocke	404 o.
Jollye, Edward, Bidyforde	437	Jurden, John, Lezante	406 o.
1580		1594	
Jakes, Joane, widow, Crediton	10	Jorye, Alice, Lanrake	435 o.
1581		John <i>als.</i> Stephen, Robert, St. German	
Jorie <i>als.</i> John, William, —	30		437
John, Symon, Penryn	32 o.	Jolliffe, George, vicar of Lawinicke	477
Jorie, William, Larrake	37 o.	Ingrame, William, Crediton	438 o.
1582		1597	
John <i>als.</i> Cobbe, Richard, Penryn, St. Gluvias	44 o.	Jeffrie, John, Lanrake	W.
1583		Jeffry, Joane, Lanrake	W.
Jenyn, John, Penryn	82	Jule, Richard, St. Germans	W.
1584		1599	
James, Margaret, Richard Trelacke	84 o.	Isaake, James, Mylor	W.
Jenken, John, Costenton	89 o.	1600	
James, William, Holcombe Rogus	130 o.	John <i>als.</i> Peerse, Henry, Anthony W.	
Jesse, Florence, Burlescombe	161	1601	
		Johnson <i>als.</i> Pyper, Henry, Perryn	A. Inv.
		1602	
		Jeffery, Hugh, St. Evall	W.
		Jeffery, George, Breock	W.

1603		
Jagoe, William, Gerrans	W.	
1604		
Jerman, Walther, Landrake	25	
Jeffrye, Richard, St. Breage	25	Inv.
John, Thomas, Penstroode, Blisland	87	
Jervis, James, Buriage	130	
1605		
Isaack, Sampson, Lezante	170	W.
Junte, Joane, Winkley	175	
James, Anthonye, Goodley	177	
1606		
Joseph, William, Gwendron	226	
John <i>als.</i> Nicholl, Pearse, Antorn, Mabin	237	W.
Jeffrye, Thomas, Fredinick, St. Erme	246	
James, William, Breage	260	W.
Jeuell, John, Marhamchurch	291	
Jolliffe, Diggerie, St. Thomas near Launceston	300	
Jurson, Rose, Dodescombeleigh	300	
James, Richard, Gwendron	302	
1607		
Jesopp, Richard, St. German	323	
1608		
Jones, Elizabeth, wid., Ilfracombe	355	
Jellard, William, Chivilstone	369	
Jefferie, Robert, Matserome, Stokenham	383	
Jeffery, John, Sutcombe	437	
Isbell, Robert, Otterham	464	
1609		
Jacob, Christopher, Sandford	438	Inv.
Jestoun, John, Crediton	452	W.
1610		
Ivie, John, Egloshaile	A.	Inv.
James, John, Upottery	50	
Jory, Roger, St. Germans	64	W.
James, Thomasine, widow, Lavabe	80	W.
Inche, Robert, St. Kewe	80	
Jagoe, Raphe, Paington	93	A.
1611		
Jesop, Thomas, St. Germans	147	Inv.
1612		
Jenkin <i>als.</i> Rawlyn, Richard, Meryn	150	W.
Joseph, Richard, Sandford	169	W.
1613		
Jewell, Katherine, wid., Kenne	164	
Jeffery, James, —	197	
Jagoe, John, St. Issey	199	W.
Jacob, Jane, St. Austell	203	
Jenen, John, sen., St. Gerans	204	W.
Jackson, William, Blackawton	209	
Johns <i>als.</i> Robins, Henry, Dartmouth	210	
Ivy, James, Meryn	292	Inv.
1614		
Jenckine, John, Bps. Tawton	227	Inv.
Jackman, John, Lawhitton	228	
Jackman, John, sen., Lawhitton	233	W.
Julyan <i>als.</i> Corinton, John, sen., Breocke	234	W.
Jefferye, Richard, Cutlemard, Lanrake	251	W.
John <i>als.</i> Stevens, William, Trerey, St. Germans	250	W.
Jestone, Ellys, Crediton	260	W.
1615		
James, Thomas, Peryn	327	Inv.
1616		
Jolliffe, Nicholas, St. Thomas	333	
Jackson, George, Stocke Gabriell	334	W.
Jourden, William, South Petherwyn	427	
Isack als. Handford, Edward, Nernescombe		429
John <i>als.</i> Harrye, Margaret, St. Anthony	431	W.
Jorye, John, Bughtor Lanrake	434	W.
1617		
James, Laurance, —	380	
James, Ellynor, Egloshaile	397	
Jefferyes, Richard, Peranwthuae	397	
Jefferis, John, Great Torrington	398	
Jousling, Thomas, vicar, St. Earth	399	
1618		
Jewell <i>or</i> Jule, Jone, wid., Landkey	406	W.
Jackson, John, Northpetherwyn	447	
Jenne, John, Trewen	8	W.
1619		
Johns, Martyn, Talliton	53	
Jeffery, Thomas, Matscombe, Stokenham	67	
Isteed, John, Plymouth	70	
Jacques, William, Crediton	105, 106	W.
1620		
Jeffery, William, Larrack	186	
James, Peter, Paington	W. m.	
1621		
Julian <i>als.</i> Coryton, Pasca, Liskerd	215	
Johns <i>als.</i> Stephens, Alice, St. Germans	217	
John, John, Lynkinghorne	250	
1623		
Jeston, Henry, Crediton	360	W.
John, Pearce, St. Anthony	376	
Jelbard, John, Padstow	390	W.
Jellard, John, vicar of Luxilian	391	
Ilbury, Lewes, Swymbridge	528	
1625		
Juell, Jeremy, Canorchard Launcells	427	
Jesope, Richard, Tavistock	595	
Jeffry <i>als.</i> Luke, William, Geran	435	

1625, continued.

Ivey, John, St. Meryn A. Inv.
Jenken, Samson, Gerrance A. Inv.

1626

Jeston, Agnes, widow, Crediton W.
Jeffery, Anne, Larrack W.
Jory, John, Larrack W.
Jory, Blanch, Lezant A. Inv.
Jenkin *als.* Rawlinge, Thomas, St. Meryn W.
Jackman, John, Perry A. Inv.

1628

Ivie, John, Eglosaile W.
Ivey, Henry, St. Meryn W.
Ibbells, Stephen, Crediton W.
Johnson, Leonard, Crediton W.

1629

Jeffery, Elizabeth, Lanrake W.
Jory, Anne, Lanrake W.

1631

Jeffry, Raignold, Lanrake W.
Jestoun, Gilbert, Crediton W.

1632

Jeffrye, Thomas, St. Meryn W.
Jackson, John, Paington W.
Jeffry, John, Lanrack W.

1636

Ivey, Joane, St. Meryn W.
Jeffery, Katherine, Lanrake W.
Jesson, Emott, Crediton A.

1638

Joce, John, Landkey W.

1639

Isack, Hugh, Mylor W.
Jannins, Agnes, Exeter W.

1640

Jacob *als.* Stephens, Joane, Sandford W.
James, Richard, St. Ervan A.

1644

Jones, John, Breage A.
John, John, Gerrans W.
Jenkyne, John, Lezant W.
Ivey, William, — A.

1645

John, William, Anthony A.

1646

Jacques, Thomas, St. Thomas, Exeter W.
Jackman, Edward, Lawhitton W.
John, Peirce, Anthony W.

1647

Jennings, John, Gerrans W.
Jackman, John, Lawhitton W.
Judd, Elizabeth, Exeter W. m.
Johnson, Laurence, Crediton A.

1650

James, Richard, Gluval W.
Johns, William, St. Issie A. m.

1651

James, Richard, Gluval W.

1651, continued.

Jakeman, Paule, St. Stephens Inv.
1660

Jordon, Christofer, Lawhitton A.
Johnson, Lawrence, Crediton A.

1661

Jacques, Bartholomew, Crediton A.
Indebrooke, John, Marledon W.
Jope, Ralph, Southpetherwyn W.
Isaac, Mathew, Morchard Bishop W.
Jones, Thomas, clerk, Offwill A.

1662

Jeston, James, Crediton W.
Jackman, Marye, Lawhitton W.
Jesper, John, Southpetherwyn A.

1663

Jackman, Elizabeth, St. Germans A.
Jordaine, Thomas, West Teignmouth A.

Jeffery *or* Jeffery, William, St. Germans W.

1664

Jackman, Henry, Lawhitton W.
Jane, Amy, St. Germans W.
Jagoe *als.* Rowe, St. Issy A.

1665

Joce, Bartholomew, Swymbridge W.
John, Edward, St. Germans W.
Jope, John, St. Germans A.
Jewell, Anne, Penryn A.

1666

Jacob *als.* Stephens, Nathaniell, Sandford A.

Jewell, John, Penryn W.
Jones, John, Honiton A.

James, John, St. Ervan W.

Ivy, John, St. Meryn A.

Joce, Alice, Swymbridge W.

Jones, John, Honiton A.

1667

Ivy, John, St. Meryn Acc.
Jane, Joana, St. Germans W.

1668

Jeffery, Hugh, St. Meryn A.
Jenings, Blanch, Gerrans A.

1669

Jones, Thomas, Stokegabriel A.
Johns, Nicholas, Landrake W.

Jory, Margaret, St. Germans A.

1670

Jeffry, Edward, Crediton W.
Jenkyns *als.* Rowlings, Richard, St. Meryn A.

Jeffry, Hugh, St. Meryn Acc.

Jeffry, John, Landrake A.

1671

John, James, Gerrans W.
Jennings, George, Gerrans A.

James, Arnold, Morchard Bishop A.

Jennens, Jacob, Plymouth W.

1671, continued.		
Jeston, Mary, Crediton	W.	
Jeston, Henry, Crediton	W.	
Jeanes <i>als.</i> Lovett, Mary, Crediton	A.	
Jacob <i>als.</i> Stephens, John, Crediton	W.	
1672		
Jope, Lore, Landrake	W.	
Jackman, Stephen, Lawhitton	W.	
1673		
Johns, Anne, St. Evall	W.	
Joce, John, Landkey	W.	
John, Eastlack, St. Germans	W.	
Jewell, Peter, St. Germans	W.	
Jackson, Gabriell, Stokegabriell	W.	
Jennings, Barbara, Gerrans	A.	
Jewell, William, St. Germans	W.	
1674		
Jeffry, Francis, St. Evall	A.	
Isaacke, Andrewe, Mylor	W.	
Jarvis, James, Southuish	W.	
1675		
Jeffery, Francis, St. Evall	Acc.	
Jackman, Richard, Lawhitton	A.	
1676		
Jewell, George, Falmouth	A.	
Isacke, John, Mylor	A.	
Jeffery, Zenolia, Landrake	A.	
Jeffery, Pearce, St. Evall	A.	
Jackman, Richard, Lawhitton	Acc.	
1677		
Jeffery, John, St. Evall	W.	
1678		
Jellett, Humfry, Sandford	W.	
Jones, Jones, Falmouth	A.	
Ivie, George, Crediton	W.	
Jenkyn, Jane, St. Germans	W.	
Jeffery, Catherine, Padstowe	W.	
1679		
Jewell, Joseph, St. Germans	A.	
Ivy, Christopher, St. Breocke	A.	
Jeffery, Pearce, St. Ivall	Acc.	
Jagoe, Joane, Paynton	W.	
1680		
Jeffery, Jasper, Landrake	t.	
Jeffery, John, Crediton	t.	
Jasper, Leonard, Southpetherwyn	t.	
1681		
Ingram, Amy, Mylor	A.	
Johnson, Mary, Plymouth	t.	
Joanes, Richard, Nympton Episcopi	t.	
1682		
Jerman, Henry, Crediton	t.	
Johns, Henry, Crediton	A.	
Jeffery, Peirce, St. Ivall	A.	
1683		
Irish, Downs, Paynton	A.	
Jennings, John, Gerrans	t.	
Jennings, Stephen, Gerrans	t.	
1684		
Jolle, George, Southpetherwyn	A.	
1684, continued.		
Isacke, Margaret, Mylor	A.	
Jones, Walter, Landkey	A.	
1685		
Jellett, William, Sandford	t.	
1686		
Jordaine, William, Crediton	A.	
Jacob, Samuel, Paynton	t.	
Jeffery, Anthony, St. Ivall	A.	
Ivey, James, St. Meryn	t.	
James, Anne, Falmouth	t.	
1687		
Jackson, Christofer, Stokegabriell	t.	
Johnson, Leonard, Crediton	A.	
Johns, John, Budocke	t.	
Julyan, John, Falmouth	t.	
Jenkyns, John, clerk, Barum	A.	
Jewell, Peter, St. Germans	A.d.b.n.	
1688		
James, Humfry, St. Breocke	A.	
Johnson, John, Crediton	A.	
Johnson, Leonard, Crediton	C.	
1689		
John, John, St. Ivall	t.	
John, Henry, Landrake	A.	
Jeston, James, Crediton	A.	
1690		
Ivy, Susan, St. Meryn	A.	
Jackman, Michael, Lezant	t.	
Jerman, Grace, Landrake	t.	
Jalyan, John, Falmouth	A.	
Johnson, John, clerk, Hemiocke	t.	
Johns, Roger, Falmouth	A.	
Jeston, James, Crediton	C.	
1691		
Joce, Martha, Swymbridge	t.	
Joce, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	t.	
Jeston, James, Crediton	t.	
James, John, Crediton	t.	
Jolle, Mathewe, St. Germans	t.	
1692		
John, Arthur, Penryn	t.	
Jackson, Gabriel, Stoke Gabriell	t.	
Jane, Richard, Ipplepen	A.	
1694		
Jones, Walter, Landkey	A.	
Jennings, George, Gerrans	A.	
Jacob, Izaacke, Penryn	t.	
Incleddon, James, Falmouth	A.	
James, Thomas, St. Breocke	A.	
Jope, John, St. Germans	A.	
1695		
Jones, Emanuel, Crediton	t.	
Ivy, Mary, St. Meryn	A.	
Jefferys, Mary, St. Germans	A.	
1696		
Jones, John, Tawton Epi.	A.	
1697		
Jewell, William, Lancrass	t.	

1698		1713	
Jacob, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	A.	Jolly, John, St. Germans	A.
Jennings, Philipp, Gerrans	A.	Ivy, Mary, Egloshaile	t.
Johnson, Agnes, Crediton	t.	Jordaine, Abraham, Crediton	t.
1699		1714	
Jane, John, St. Germans	A.	Jagoe, Henry, Helston	A.d.b.n.
Jackson, George, Stokegabriel	t.	James, John, Falmouth	A.
Ivie, Jane, St. Minver	t.	1715	
1700		Jackson, Honor, Stokegabriel	t.
Isaacke, Hugh, Mylor	t.	1716	
Jewell, Joane, Falmouth	t.	Jolly, Philippa, St. Germans	t.
Jeffery, John, Mabe	A.	Jewell, George, Lawhitton	A.
Jones, James, Landkey	t.	Jenkins, Elizabeth, Swimbridge	A.
Jewell, John, Landrake	A.	1717	
1701		Jackson, Gabriel, Stokegabriel	A.
Jefford, Samuel, Lezant	A.	Jordan, James, Lezant	t.
1702		Jeffery, James, St. Issy	A.
Isaacke, Robert, Tawton Epi.	A.	Johns, Jeremy, Exon	A.
John, Joane, Penryn	t.	Jeffery, Francis, St. Evall	A.
Jeffery, Thomas, St. Meryn	t.	1718	
1703		Jeffery, Samuel, Landrake	A.
Jellott, Silvanus, Sandford	t.	Jellott, William, Sandford	t.
Joce, John, Swymbridge	A.	1720	
1704		Jordaine, Catherine, Lezant	t.
Jessep, William, Falmouth	A.	James, William, Penryn	t.
Jose, John, Falmouth	A.	Jackman, Grace, Lawhitton	t.
1705		Isaacke, William, Mylor	A.
Joce, Cicily, Swymbridge	t.	1721	
Jennings, William, Gerrans	t.	James, Symon, Falmouth	A.
1706		1722	
Jackson, Jane, Stokegabriel	t.	Jordaine, William, West tingmouth	A.
Jose, Margaret, Falmouth	A.	Jenkins, Anthony, Falmouth	t.
Johns, George, Mabe	t.	Isaacke, Andrew, Mabe	t.
Joce, John, Landkey	t.	1723	
Ivie, Stephen, St. Meryn	t.	Joab, Caroli, Budocke	t.
1707		Jennings, Thomas, Gerrans	A.
Jonas, John, Lezant	t.	James, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.
1708		Jordaine, Izabella, West tingmouth	A.
Jennings, Stephens, Mylor	A.	James, Johannes de Pendennis Castle	t.
Joanes, William, Sandford	A.	1724	
Irish, Jacob, Crediton	t.r.	John, James, Gerrans	A.
1709		Jeffery, Thomas, Mabe	A.
Jewell, Mathew, Penryn	A.	Jewell, Elizabeth, St. Germans	t.
Juan, Richard, St. Germans	t.	Isaac, George, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Jennings, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.	1725	
Jennings, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.	Jones, Margaret, Landkey	t.
Jerman, Thomas, Marldon	A.	Jones, Eglin, Landkey	t.
Jeston, John, Crediton	t.	Jenkins, Peter, Milor	A.
Izaacke, Susan, Tawton Epi.	t.	Jones, Thomas, Sandford	A.
1710		1726	
Jessop, Agnes, Falmouth	t.	Juell, John, Padstowe	A.
Inclendon, Sampson, Falmouth	A.	1727	
Jackman, John, Lawhitton	t.	Jollow, Walter, Milton Damerell	a.c.t.
Jarman, Henry, Sandford	t.	Jones, William, Crediton	t.
Jewell, William, Penryn	t.	Johnson, William, Crediton	t.
1711		Joce, William, Landkey	A.
Jones, Mary, Crediton	A.	Jones, John, Nymet Episcopi	A.
Jewell, Thomas, St. Germans	A.	Joce, Margery, Swimbridge	A.
Irwin, James, Falmouth	A.	Jagoe, Malachy, Eglosail	A.

1728		1740, continued.	
Jewell, Matthew, Penryn	A.	Jenken, William, Little Petherick	A.
Jennings, George, Gerrans	A.	Jeffery, John, Landrake	A.
Jones, Elizabeth, Nimpton Epi.	A.	Jackson, Abraham, Moreton	
Jennings, William, Penryn	A.	Hampstead	W.
Jones, Francis, Morchard Epi.	t.	1741	
Jope, John, Tawton Epi.	t.	Jesson, Richard, Falmouth	A.
Jenkins, William, Falmouth	A.	Jeffery, Andrew, West Teignmouth	A.
1729		Ivey, William, St. Eval	W.
Jollowe, Walter, Milton Damerell a.c.t.		1742	
1730		Jennings, William, Penryn	A.
Jennings, Edward, Penryn	t.	Jenkins, John, Swimbridge	A., W.
Johns, Nicholas, Falmouth	t.	1743	
1731		Jordan, William, Marldon	A.
Jenkins, John, Swimbridge	t.	Jose, Margaret, Eglosail	A.
Jagoe, Eleonor, Veryan <i>als.</i>		1744	
St. Meryn	t.	Jennings, John, Penryn	A.
Jobe, Mathew, Budock	a.	1745	
James, Jane, Falmouth	t.	Inglett, Richard, Chudleigh	W.
1732		Inglett, Giles, Chudleigh	A., W.
Jemison, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.	Jeffery, Bartholomew, Landrake	A.
Jerman, Mary, Sanford	t.	Jones, Abraham, Westeingmouth	W.
Jolly, Jane, Falmouth	A.	Jones, Mary, Westeingmouth	W.
Johnson <i>als.</i> Jenson, Samuel,		Jarman, John, Crediton	W.
Crediton	t.	1746	
Jones, Mary, Tawton Bishop	A.	Isabell, John, Mylor	W.
1733		Ivey, Frances, St. Eval	W.
Jewell, Thomas, Teignton Bishop	W.	Jennings, Philip, Falmouth	A.
Jones, John, Falmouth	W.	Jones, Joseph, Budock	W.
Inglett, Joseph, Chudleigh	A.	1747	
James, Richard, Falmouth	W.	Jeffery, Joseph, Bradford	A.
Jenkins, John, Penryn	W.	Johns, Henry, St. Germans	W.
1734		Jagoe, Edward, Gerrans	W.
Jagoe, Peter, Falmouth	A.	Jeffery, Thomas, Padstow	W.
James, Humphry, St. Breock	A.	Jessep, John, Falmouth	W.
1735		1748	
Johnson, Thomas, Falmouth	A.	Jones, Brigit, Falmouth	W.
Isack, Robert, Milor	W.	Jones, Samuel, St. Germans	W.
Ivey, Stephen, St. Meryn	W.	1749	
1736		Joce, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
James, Richard, St. Issy	W.	1750	
Jory, Wright, St. Germans	W.	Jones, Philip, Tawton Bishop	A.
Jacob, Richard, Marldon	A.	Johns, John, St. Anthony	A.
1737		John, Nicholas, Mylor	A.
Jennings, John, Gerrans	W.	Ivey, John, St. Meryn	W.
Joce, John, Swimbridge	W.	Jope, Joseph, Swimbridge	W.
Jory, Edward, St. Germans	A.	1751	
Jasper, Michael, Lezant	W.	Inclodon, Henry, Falmouth	W.
Jenkins, Henry, East Buckland	W.	Jenkins, Peter, Mylor	W.
1738		James, Grace, Falmouth	A.
Joce, Alice, Landkey	W.	Johnson, John, Stoke Damerell	A.
James, Philip, St. Ervan	W.	1752	
James, Thomas, Little Petherick	A.	Jenkins, Charles, Falmouth	W.
Jestling, Mathew, Totnes	A.	1753	
1739		John, Arthur, Penryn	A., W.
Jones, John, Nimpton Bishop	A.	1754	
Jope, Thomas, Crediton	W.	Joce, John, Landkey	W.
Joce, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	Jago, Azias, Gerrans	W.
1740		Johns, Jane, Gerrans	A.
Juell, Elizabeth, Padstow	W.	Jagoe, Richard, St. Germans	W.

¹⁷⁵⁵			¹⁷⁷⁷		
Ivey, Stephen, St. Meryn	W.		Jellott, John, Sandford	W.	
Isabell, Robert, Mylor	W.		James, Richard, St. Ervan	W.	
¹⁷⁵⁶			¹⁷⁷⁸		
Jewell, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.		Jones, William, Falmouth	W.	
Jutsham, John, Modbury	A.		Jones, John, Landkey	W.	
¹⁷⁵⁷			¹⁷⁷⁹		
Ivey, Ebet, Padstowe	W.		Johnson, John, Paington	A.	
James, James, Falmouth	A.		¹⁷⁸⁰		
¹⁷⁵⁸			Jeffery, Richard, West Teingmouth	A.	
Jenkin, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.		Jennings, Joseph, Gerrans	A.	
Jeffery, Thomas, Padstowe	W.		Johns, George, Penryn	A.	
¹⁷⁵⁹			Jarvis, Rose, Landkey	A.	
Jose, Margaret, Egloshaile	A.		¹⁷⁸²		
Jarvoise, Thomas, Crediton	W.		Jordan, Jane, Lezant	W.	
¹⁷⁶⁰			¹⁷⁸³		
Jones, Edward, Landkey	W.		Jackson, Gabriel, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Jenkin, Nicholas, Penryn	A.		¹⁷⁸⁵		
¹⁷⁶³			Jennings, Stephen, Gerrans	A.	
Jones, John, Bishops Tawton	W.		Jennings, Persis, Gerrans	W.	
Johns, Mary, St. Germans	W.		¹⁷⁸⁶		
James, John, Morchard Bishop	W.		Jeffery, John, Falmouth	A., W.	
Johnston, Mary, Falmouth	W.		¹⁷⁸⁷		
¹⁷⁶⁴			Joce, John, Swimbridge	W.	
Jesper, John, Lezant	W.		¹⁷⁸⁸		
Jenkins, Catherine, Lawhitton	A.		Jones, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.	
¹⁷⁶⁵			Jane, Bennett, Mylor	W.	
Jory, William, St. Germans	A.		¹⁷⁹⁰		
Joce, Elizabeth, Landkey	W.		James, Lazarus, Falmouth	A.	
Johns, William, Falmouth	W.		¹⁷⁹¹		
Jory, Catherine, St. Germans	W.		Joce, Samuel, Landkey	W.	
Jones, Margaret, Landkey	W.		Jeffery, Elias, Falmouth	W., C.	
¹⁷⁶⁶			¹⁷⁹²		
Johns, Stephen, Gerrans	W.		Jones, Margaret, Landkey	W.	
¹⁷⁶⁷			¹⁷⁹³		
Joce <i>otherwise</i> Westacott, Elizabeth,			James, Edward, St. Ervan	W.	
Landkey	A.		Johns, Stephen, St. Gerrans	W.	
Joce, Sarah, Landkey	W.		¹⁷⁹⁴		
¹⁷⁶⁸			Jasper, John, Lezant	W.	
Jerrett <i>als.</i> Gerret, James, Sandford	A.		Ireland, John, Landkey	A.	
Johns, Margaret, Falmouth	A.		¹⁷⁹⁵		
¹⁷⁶⁹			Job, William, Falmouth	A.	
Jordan, Rufus, West Teingmouth	W., C.		¹⁷⁹⁶		
¹⁷⁷¹			Ivey, Mary, St. Meryn	A.	
Joce, Amos, Landkey	A., W.		¹⁷⁹⁷		
Jackson, Mary, Penryn	A.		Jordan, John, Marldon	W.	
James, William, Falmouth	A.		Johns, James, Penryn	W.	
¹⁷⁷²			Job, Ann, Falmouth	W.	
Jeffery, John, St. Germans	W.		¹⁷⁹⁸		
Jordan, Jeffery, Paington	W.		Jackson, Susanna, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Ivey, Martha, St. Meryn	W.		¹⁷⁹⁹		
¹⁷⁷³			Jones, William, Swimbridge	A.	
Ivey, Stephen, St. Meryn	W.		Johns, Stephen, Gerrans	W.	
¹⁷⁷⁴			Joy, Jeremiah, Mylor	A.	
Job, Charles, Budock	W.				
¹⁷⁷⁵					
Johns, Humphry, South Petherwin	W.				
¹⁷⁷⁶					
Jordan, John, Lezant	W.				
			¹⁵³³		
			Kneston, William, Kyrton	25 W.	
			Kowill, John, Kyrton	26	

1534			1582	
Kannaster, Thomas, Exeter	32		Knight, John, Swimbridge	46 o.
1541			1583	
Kecke, Richard, Payngton	90		Kind, John, Crediton	81
1546			1584	
Keyt, Nicholas, Payngton	176		Kerswell, John, sen., Brodcliste	116 o.
1547			Kent, Edward, St. Dennys	131 o.
Kynge, William, Stokegabriell	194		Kelzie, John, Penryn	141 o.
1548			1587	
Knyght, John, Swymbridge	242		Kallowe, John, Crediton	229
1550			1588	
Kennyck, Nicholas, Chudleggh	261		Kerswell or Carswell, Hugh, Penrin	o.
1551			1589	
Kirkham, Thomas, Payngton	36		Kestle, Richard, Eglosheale	297 o.
1553			1590	
Kenera, John, St. Mylor	143		Kesele, Bridgett, Eglosheale	379
1554			1592	
Kyrkham, Lady Jane, widow, Marildon	220		Kemp, Harry, Lanrake	385
1557			1594	
Kelly, Jane, widow, Lezant	420		Kemphthorne, Thomas, vicar, Morewinstow	431
Kellwaye, John, vicar of Ecke- bockland	425		Knight, Hercules, St. Germans	437
1559			Kinge, Thomas, Hartland	449
Kerswill, Anne, Paington	515		Kemphthorne, John, St. Evall	454
Kerswell, Edward, Paington	521		King, Davyd, Maker	484
Kingwill, Bennett, Crediton	558		1597	
Knighte, Elizabeth, widow, Lawhitton	574		Kestell, Nicholas, St. Ervin	A., Inv.
Knebone, Thomas, St. Merryn	576, 579		Kingwell, Henry, Crediton	A., Inv.
1561			1600	
Kinge, William, Paington	40, 45, 53		Kevall, Peeter, Padstow	W. o.
Kerswell, Edward, Paington	49		1601	
Kerswell, William, Paington	18		Kevall, Peeter, Padstow	W. o.
1568			1603	
Kinge, Margaret, Stokegabriell	178		Kempe, John, Peryn	A.
Keate, John, parson, Whitstone	181		1604	
1571			Kellye, Anthonye, clerk, North Tawton	6
Kynston, Richard, Towton Busshop	82		Kawker, Katherine, Collompton	26
1572			1605	
Kitwylde, Gyles, Paington	99		Karswell, Nicholas, Weargifford	35
Knight, Margerye, widow, St. Germyns	107		Kellie, Thomas, Kellie	45, 51
Kingston, Marie, Cadlighe	228		Knowles, Sydwell, Dean Prior	52
1573			Kympe, John, South Molton	75
Ketafyle, Gyles, Pryston Payngton	258		Killowe, George, Blisland	91
Keyser, Richard, Egbockland	255		Kelley, William, Pinhowe	108
Kednor, John, curate, Landkey	274		Kelly, James, parson, Kelly	128
Knight, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	275		Kelleigh, John, Gt. Torrington	154
1576			1606	
Kinge, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton W.			Knight, Nicholas, Brodechemburie	274
1577			Knapman, Sampson, Hartland	300
Kingston, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	373 o.		Kelligrew, Ellyn, wid., Budock	309 W.
Keyne, John, Aylston, Crediton	387 o.		1608	
1579			Kellie, Thomasine, widow, North Tawton	351
Kestle, Richard, St. Ervin	412		Kennaway, Richard, Dartmouth	371
1581			Kittowe, Richard, East Loe	376
Kemp, Walther, St. Erney	23 o.		Knight, Roger, Dominick	399
			Knotte, Walter, vicar of Sidbury	433
			1613	
			King, Dorothie, Paington	180 W.

1613, continued.		
Kinsman, William, Leaisbarthy, Kilkhampton	195	
King, Nicholas, Paington	290	
1614		
Kestell, John, Eglosshaile	265	
Keskayes, Thomas, St. Marye	289	
King, Nicholas, Paington	291	
Kawkerham, Robert, Bishops Nympton	294 W.	
Kestell, John, Eglosshaile	291 W.	
1615		
Knight, Ferdinand, St. Eamey	320 W.	
Knight <i>als.</i> Howe, Thomas, Landkey	323 W.	
Kelley, George, esq., Trewynnocke	324 W.	
1616		
Kente, George, St. Issey	399 Inv.	
Kent, Thomas, St. Minver	413 Inv.	
Kimber, William, Northlew	415	
Knight, John, Beston Stokenham	423	
Keygell, Hugh, Tamerton Folliott	444	
1617		
Knight, William, St. Germans	369 W.	
Kenicott, Agnes, Exeter	397	
1618		
Knapman, Alexander, —	4	
1619		
Knapman, Thomas, Cookbery	63	
Knight, William, Stockclimsland	88	
Kneebone, Thomas, Meryn	96 W.	
Knight, Anthony, Landkey	112 W.	
Kestell, Walter, Pendery, Eglosshaile	114 W.	
Kellye, Thomas, Paington	119	
1620		
Kinge, John, Stokegabriell	154 W.	
1621		
Kingwill, Hugh, Morchard Bishop	219 W.	
1622		
Kitt, Marian, Crediton	333 W.	
Kekewich, John, Polmorkyn St. Germans	349 W.	
1623		
Kelland, Edward, Crediton	333 W.	
1624		
Kingdon, John, Northmolton	416	
1625		
Kent, Thomas, Treworder, Eglosshaile	431 W.	
King, William, Bigbury	444	
Kinge, John, Stoke Gabriell	W.	
Kinge, Margaret, Stoke Gabriell	W.	
Kinge, Katherine, Stoke Gabriell	Inv.	
Knight, John, Larrack	Inv.	
Knight, John, Larrack	A.	
1626		
Kest, William, Southpetherwyn	W.	
1627		
Kent, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	W.	
1628		
Kellow, Mathew, St. Germans	W.	
Kinge, Robert, Paington	A., Inv.	
1632		
Kerry, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton	A.	
Knight, John, Lanrake	Inv.	
1633		
Killigrew, John, Buthock	A.	
Kirckham, Giles, Paington	W.	
Keene, Magdelene, widow, Kennerleigh	W.	
1636		
Kingwell, Giles, Crediton	W.	
1637		
Kinge, Phillip, Southpetherwin	A.	
Kingwill, Richard, Morchard Bp.	A.	
1638		
Kingwell, Richard, Morchard Bishop	Acc.	
1640		
Kestell, Jeas, Eglosshaile	W.	
Kellowe, Rose, St. Germans	W.	
Knight, Elizabeth, St. Germans	A.	
1642		
Kempe, Andrew, Kennerleigh	W.	
Kember, John, East Sherford, Brixton	W.	
1643		
Kestell, Thomas, Eglosshaile	A.	
Knight, Daniel, Lanrake	Inv.	
1644		
Kellagoe, Edward, Stokegabriell	W.	
1646		
Knolls, Edward, Paington	A.	
Knight, Mary, Lanrack	W.	
Kingwill, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Kinge, Thomas, South Molton	Acc.	
1647		
King, William, Plymouth	A.	
1648		
Kelly, William, Budock	A.	
Kirckham, Edward, Paynton	A.	
Kestell, Francis, Eglosshaile	W.	
Kingwell, John, Crediton	W. m.	
1650		
Kelland, Christopher, Aishreny	W.	
1651		
Kettowe, Alice, widow, Alterman	W.	
Kerslake, Anthony, Nimet Epi.	A.	
1660		
Kirckham, Giles, Paynton	W.	
Kerswell, John, Crediton	A.	
1661		
Keast, William, Lezant	A.	
Kingwill, Ann, Crediton	W.	
Knight, Charles, Tawton Epi.	A.	
1662		
Kingwill, Thomazine, Chudleigh	W.	

1663		1681	
Kestell, Thomas, Eglosaile	A.	Knill, Henry, Teington Epi.	A.
1664		King, John, Falmouth	t.
Kiste, Nicholas, Lawhitton	A.	Knight, John, Landrake	t.
Keast, William, Trewen	A.	1682	
Kedwill, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.	Knill, Henry, Teington Epi.	C.
Knight, Charles, Tawton Epi.	Acc.	Kent, Florence, Eglosaile	t.
1665		1684	
Kirkham, George, Paynton	A.	Kittoe, Jane, Southpetherwyn	A.
Kingwell, Anne, Morchard Bp.	A.	1686	
1666		Karkeeke, Richard, Lawhitton	t.
King, Robert, Stokegabriell	W.	1687	
Knight, Christopher, Crediton	W.	Kellond, John, Exon	A.
Kingwell, Benedict, Crediton	A.	Knott, Samuel, clerk, Coombe-	A.
Kerton, William, West Teingmouth	A.	rawleigh	
Kingwell, Anne, Morchard Bp.	A., W.	Kelliowe, Joane, Southpetherwyn	t.
1668		Kingwell, John, Crediton	t.
Kestle, John, Eglosaile	W.	1688	
Knill, Anthony, Crediton	A.	Kelligrewe, George, ar., Falmouth	A.
Kellego, Margaret, Stokegabriell	W.	Kirkham, Mary, Paynton	t.
Kempe, John, Nymett Epi.	W.	1689	
Kestell, Margaret, Eglosaile	W.	Kelliowe, John, Lansallos	A.
Kent, Laurence, Eglosaile	W.	Kestle, John, Eglosaile	A.
1669		1690	
Knight <i>a/s.</i> Hew, Humfrey,		Kelliowe, Nicholas, South-	t.r.
Landkey	W.	petherwyn	
Kemp, John, Gerrans	W.	1691	
King, Joan, Stokegabriell	W.	Kingmill, Peter, Chudleigh	A.
Kekewich, Jane, St. Germans	W.	1692	
1670		Kingwell, John, Sandford	A.
Knapp, Peter, Penryn	W.	1693	
1671		Kite, William, Marlton	A.
Kemp, John, Budocke	W.	1694	
Kent, William, Eglosaile	A.	King, John, Crediton	A.
Kellond, Samuel, Paynton	A.	Kenjey, James, Falmouth	t.
1673		Kent, Mary, Kingsbridge	A.
Kent, Thomas, Eglosaile	W.	Kellowe, Mathewe, St. Germans	A.
Kent, Lewes, Swymbridge	W.	Knight, Daniel, Landrake	A.
Knight, John, Landrake	W.	King, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	A.
1674		1695	
Kerswell, Alexander, Crediton	W.	Kessell, Richard, St. Breocke	A.
Kirkham, Elizabeth, Paynton	A.	Kendall, Nicholas, Exon	A.
1675		Kelly, John, Stoke Gabriell	A.
Knyvett, Henry, Falmouth	W.	Kellond, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Kirkham, Elizabeth, Paynton	Acc.	1696	
1676		Knight, Grace, Landrake	A.
Kellowe, Ezekiel, St. Germans	W.	Knight, Grace, Landrake	t.
1677		1697	
Kellond, Thomas, Crediton	A., W.	Kekewich, Samuel, St. Germans	t.
Knyvett, Barbara, Budocke	W.	1699	
1678		Kingwell, John, Crediton	t.
Kemp, Margaret, Nymett Epi.	W.	1700	
Knight, Richard, Landrake	W.	Kemp, Nicholas, Gerrans	t.
Kellowe, Mary, St. Germans	W.	Kelly, Francis, St. Keane	t.r.
1679		Kellowe, John, St. Germans	A.
Kellowe, Robert, St. Germans	W.	1702	
Kent, Degory, Eglosaile	A.	King, Peter, Gluvias	t.
1680		1704	
Kent, Elizabeth, Eglosaile	A.	Knill, Vlalial, Crediton	t.
Kestell, Hanniball, Eglosaile	t.	Knight, Grace, Landrake	A.

1705			1727	
Kent, Thomas, Newton Abbot	t.		Kerry, William, Swimbridge	A.
Knowland, Thomas, Chudley	A.		1729	
King, Miriam, Tawton Bishopp	t.		Kelland, John, Crediton	A.
1706			Kempe, Samuel, ar., Milor	t.r.
Knight, Joseph, St. Germans	A.		1730	
Knapman, Robert, Stokegabriel	t.		Kempe, James, Penryn	A.
1707			Knight, John, clerk, Ailesbeare	t.
Kellond, William, Crediton	A.		1731	
1708			Knill, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Kellow, John, St. Germans	A.		Kelligrew, Edward, Stoke Gabriell	A.
Kinsman, William, Southpetherwyn	t.		1732	
Kellond, Edward, Crediton	t.		Kempthorne, Samuel, Penryn	A.
1709			Kingwell, Richard, Morchard	
Kellowe, Mathew, St. Germans	t.		Bishop	t.
1710			Kempe, Mary, Milor	A.
King Mill, Thomas, Crediton	t.		1733	
Kellond, Richard, Lapford	A.		Kiddell, John, Crediton	W.
Kennon, Degory, St. Evall	A.		Keast, Thomas, Penryn	W.
1711			Kestell, Edward, Eglosail	A.
Kestell, Constance, St. Breocke	A.		1736	
1712			Kekewich, Francis, St. Germans	W.
Kellond, John, ar., Paynsford	t.		1738	
Kirkham, Edward, Paynton	t.		Kempthorne, Charles, Falmouth	W.
King, Anne, Gluvias	A.		1742	
1713			Kempe, Simon, Gerrans	W.
Keepie, Thomas, Penryn(n)	A.		Kingdon, Thomas, Lancelton	W.
Kingwell, Samuel, Crediton	t.		1744	
1714			King, Hugh, Falmouth	W.
Knill, Sibella, Teington Epi.	t.		1745	
Kemp, Joane, Penryn	t.		Knight, John, Chudleigh	W.
1715			1746	
Knapman, John, Stokegabriel	t.		Kearsley, William, Westeingmouth	W.
1716			Keeble, Richard, Penryn	A.
Kneebone, Sara, St. Meryn	t.		1747	
1719			Kemp, Samuel, Westeingmouth	A.
Knapman, Mary, Bodmyn	t.		Kerswell, William, Sandford	W.
Kelligrewe, David, Paynton	t.		1748	
Kellend, John, Sandford	t.		Kelly, John, Landrake	A.
1721			1749	
Kneebone, John, Eglosaile	t.		Kempe, John, West Teingmouth	W.
1722			Knapman, John, West Teingmouth	A.
Kempthorne, Humphry, Falmouth	t.		Kempe, Jane, Mylor	W.
Keene, Debora, Munkley	t.		Knill, Mary, Teington Bishop	A.
1723			1751	
Kemp, James, Penryn	A.		King, Thomas, Crediton	W.
1724			1755	
King, Elizabeth, St. Ives	A.		Kingwell, Francis, Crediton	W.
Kelland, Joane, North Tawton	A.		Kerswell, Alexander, Crediton	W.
1725			1757	
Kempe, James, Penryn	A.		Kingdon, Richard, Crediton	A.
Kelland, Joane, North Tawton	t.		Killiove, Elizabeth, South	
Keagle, John, Crediton	a.		Petherwin	A.
Knill, Richard, Tawstock	t.		1758	
Kirkham, Edward, Paington	t.		Kellway, Richard, Falmouth	A.
Keel, William, Sandford	A.		1760	
Kelly, John, gent., Kelly	t.		Kent, Richard, St. Evall	W.
1726			Kneebone, William, mar.,	
Kempe, Philip, Falmouth	A.		Falmouth	W.
Kingwill, Peter, Chudleigh	t.		Key, Robert, St. Breock	W.

1761		
Knight, Grace, Stokegabriel	W.	
Kestell, Daniel, St. Breock	W.	
1762		
Kempe, Margaret, Gerrans	W.	
1763		
King, Robert, Paington	W.	
Keast, Nicholas, Lawhitton	W.	
1764		
King, George, South Petherwin	A.	
1765		
Kittoe, Michael, Bishops Teington	W.	
1766		
Knight, William, Lawhitton	W.	
1767		
Knowling, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
1769		
Kingdon, Rachael, Crediton	W.	
King, Thomas, Crediton	A., W.	
1770		
Kent, Henry, Penryn	A.	
1771		
Key, Stephen, St. Breock	W.	
1772		
Key, Joseph, St. Breock	W.	
1773		
Kent, John, Padstow	W.	
1775		
Kemp, John, Bishops Teington	W.	
1776		
Key, John, St. Breock	W.	
Knight, Henry, Mylor	W.	
1777		
Kendall, Roger, St. Breock	W.	
Knowling, Mary, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
1778		
Kittoe, Margery, widow, Bishops Teington	W.	
1779		
Key, Robert, St. Breock	W.	
Kidwill, Lewis, Swymbridge	W.	
1780		
Key, John, St. Breock	A.	
1781		
Kingdon, Peter, Crediton	W.	
1783		
Kidwell, Richard, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Kerslake, Hanah, Crediton	A., W.	
1784		
Kerswell, Samuel, Crediton	W.	
Kent, Ralph, St. Merryn	W.	
1786		
Keet, Robert, St. Germans	W.	
1787		
Knowles, Caleb, Mabe	A., W.	
Knight, Ann, Lawhitton	W.	
1788		
Knight, Grace, Mylor	A., W.	
1793		
Kelland, Mary, Sandford	W.	
1793, continued.		
Kent, John, St. Eval	W.	
1797		
Key, John, St. Breock	W.	
1798		
King, Wilmot, Southpetherwin	W.	
1799		
Kidwell, James, Bishops Tawton	W.	
1533		
Lane or Lawe, William, —	24 W.	
Lentall, John, —	26 W.	
1534		
Lie, Jiles, Crediton	35 W.	
1535		
Luxton, William, parson, Broadwoodkelly	37 W.	
Lympeny, William, vicar, Eg Buckland	40 W.	
1536		
Lytyll, Robert, Payngton	42 W.	
1539		
Lowsemore, William, Bishops Nympton	67 W.	
1540		
Ley, John, Kirton	75	
Lane, Ann, Kirton	79	
Lyndon, Richard, The Hill, Kirton	82	
Litill, Thomas, Payngton	87	
1543		
Low, John, priest, Thelbridge	119	
Lakeman, Alexander, Swymbridge	123	
1546		
Lake, Thomas, Crediton	159	
Langebridge, Sir John, parson, George Nympton	161	
Lee, Margerie, Kirton	161	
Lobdyn, William, Kirton	162	
Langdon, Othus, Marldon	173	
Lovelake, Edward, Kirton	178	
Leghe <i>als.</i> Rudge, John, sen., Nymet Epi.	180	
1547		
Leworthy, Agnes and Robert, Landkey	185	
Luxe, John, Payngdon	193	
Lake, Rychard, Credyton	195	
Langford, John, sen., Payngton	222	
1548		
Lytell, Margery, Payngton	228	
Langmede, William, —	239	
Lyne, William, Chudleigh	243	
1550		
Lyndon, Sybylyc, Kirton	264	
Leyche, Alice, Teyngmouth	270	
1551		
Lulford <i>als.</i> Randell, William, Payngton	201	
Lane, William, Stoke Gabriel	205	

1551, <i>continued</i> .		1563	
Lucy, William, Chudley	211	Ley, William, Crediton	1
Leche, William, Kirton	1 W.	Loye, Thomazine, —	—
Litle, Richard, Payngton	20	1564	
Lenton, John, Landkey	39	Legge, John, Paington	16
1552		1567	
Legg, John, Payngton	44	Leye, John, vicar of Pehembery	156
Langlye, Jone, widow, Coliton	111	1568	
Lake, William, Crediton	124	Lannarth, Alexander, Gerrens	187
Lane, William, Stokegabriell	101	1569	
1553		Lakman, Edmond, Ayshford	189
Lampray, John, Paington	127	1570	
Lye, John, Crediton	151	Love, Paule, St. Yessy	200
Lucas, Joane, widow, Brookehole, South Piderwyn	166	1571	
1554		Luckcraft, Martyn, Paynton	61, 75
Ley, Harry, Tawstock	173	Littell, William, Penton	56
Lee, William, Crediton	178	Langhaller, William, Paynton	67
Lyttwyn, John, Branscombe	210	Lashe, John, Paington	74
1555		Lane, Robert, Sandford	76
Langaller, Roger, Payngton	235	Lyraton, Walter, Crediton	77
Lamyshede, Thomas, Payngton	249	Lane, John, Sandford	216
1556		1572	
Lobe, Jone, Ise	269	Lake, Nicholas, Crediton	104
Legh, Elys, Crediton	285, 287	Lovete, Henry, —	112
Luxton, Robert, Kirton	302	Lobdon, Richard, Morchard Epi.	224
Lightefoot, Thomas, Bishops Morchard	305	Lawrence, Thomas, Lanliverye	221
1557		1573	
Lamerton, Richard, Chalcombe	315	Liviton, Christian, Crediton	248
Lygh, Elizabeth, Crediton (late wife of Elys Lygh)	357	Lovetoppe, Thomas, St. Breage	251
Lucroft, Nycholas, Stoke Gabriel	365 Inv.	1574	
1558		Lecche, Nicholas, Crediton	123
Laneman, Nicholas, curat., Payngton	383	Leyghe, Richaude, wid., Morchard Episcopi	138
Loppyer, Jennet, Budocke	418	Leache, Nicholas, Crediton	435
1559		1575	
Lamshed, John, Paington	543	Lee, William, Uton Arandill, Crediton	323
Legge, Egme, Paington	555	Legge, Richard, wid., Morchard Episcopi	317
Lane, Nicholas, Stoke Gabriell	557	Latlye, —, Paington	322
Lye, Richard, Kerton	559	1576	
1560		Lowebone, Thomas, clerk, Stockley English	280 o.
Langford, John, Paington	585	Lange, John, Dachumb	327 o.
Lyndon, Peter, —	590	Leigh, Mary, Brodclist	349 o.
Lawilliams, Richard, Paington	593	Lange, John, Dacombe, Coffinswell	351 o.
Laneman, Nicholas, Peyngton	612	Langdon, Thomas, Merledon	356 o.
1561		Leane, William, Lanrake	366
Leche, John, Peinton	623	Lenton, Alice, Landkey	348 o.
Lugg, William, Lezant	29	1577	
1562		Leighe, Robert, Spencecombe, Crediton	380 o.
Laurens, John, clerk, Lanrake	641	1578	
Lee, John, Gunstone, Crediton	36	Logate or Legat, John, vicar, Buckland Bruer	293 o.
Lambe, James, Stoudlye	52	Lendon, Rychard, Crediton	398 o.
		Lane, Robert, sen., Sandford	405 o.
		Lake, Elizabeth, wid., Crediton	408 o.
		Lange, Elnore, Crediton	439

1579		1589	
Lane, Thomas, sen., Sandford	426 o.	Lovell, Joane, Sandford	280 o.
Langheller, Alice, Paington	427 o.	Layne <i>als.</i> Trevysam, Jennett, widow, Gluvias	286 o.
Lawe, Beatrix, admix. of John Lawe	430 o.	Lee, Thomas, Spencecombe, Crediton	301 o.
Lee, Margery, Holocombe, Crediton	430 o.	1590	
Lobdon, John, sen., Crediton	430 o.	Lock, Richard, Crediton	316
Langaller, Elene, Stokegabriell	439	Lake, Richard, Crediton	o.
Loe, John, Teington Episcopi	439	Liswell, John, St. Germans	379 o.
1580		1591	
Latelie, John, Paington	8	Lighe, Thomas, Crediton	320 o.
Legge, John, Morchard Episcopi	25	Litwill, Nicholas, Crediton	m.
Lighe, John, Slapton	26	Lamauya, Jane, Roskrowe, Gluvias	333 o.
1581		Landrey, Robert, Egloshaile	334 o.
Lucas, Thomas, Southpetherwin	33 o.	Lukye, Thomas, Gluvias	336 o.
Lane, John, sen., Stokegabriell	29 o.	Lobb, John, St. Isie	350 o.
Layne <i>or</i> Lene, William, Penryn	35 o.	Lye, Robert, Crediton	358
1582		1592	
Langley, Edward, Chudleigh	48 o.	Lawrey, Julyan, St. Germans	385
Lousmore, Robert, Bps. Nimet	50 o.	Lousmore, John, Bps. Nimet	387
1583		Langford, John, Paington	390
Lousmore, John, sen., Bishops Nimet	66 o.	Lovitopp, Thomas, Breocke	392
Langaller, Joane, Paington	73 o.	Luscomb, John, Paington	360
Leyworthy, Salome, Landkie	77 o.	Legg, Richard, Crediton	365
Lesquite, Robert, St. Gerans	78 o.	Leene, John, St. Isey	372
1584		1593	
Latherd, Robert, St. Cleere	85 o.	Lane, Davy, Stokegabriell	408 o.
Lash, John, Blackdowne, Paington	107 o.	Lee, Symon, Crediton	410 o.
Lyttle, Joane, widow, Paington	108 o.	Lane, Roger, Sandford	414 o.
Luce, Isabell, widow, Paington	115 o.	Lane, Joane, Stokegabriell	419 o.
Langslad <i>als.</i> Harnegg, Richard, Chudleigh	116 o.	Langford, Joane, widow, Paington	422 o.
Lure, Jane, widow, St. Just	122 o.	Laye, Wm., Hollacombe, Crediton	423
Lower, William, Minnowe	132 o.	Langford, Joane, Paington	446
Lillycrap, Catherine, Bradford	146 o.	1594	
Lakeman, Anstice, Swimbridge	147 o.	Lampen, John, Linkinhorne	447
Lewes, Edward, Swimbridge	155 o.	Land, Henry, Tiverton	456
Lure, Janc, St. Juste in Roseland	160 o.	Lawrey, Robert, sen., Sherford	459
1585		Lane, Joane, widow, Sandford	460 o.
Littel, John, Yalbourne, Paington	170 o.	Lacke, Agnes, wid., Whitstone	462
Lambshead, William, Chudleigh	176 o.	Lyne, Hugh, Wawgan	474
1587		Longe, John, Axminster	486
Ley, Christopher, Bishops Tawton	207 o.	Langdon, Richard, Mareldon	516 o.
Leane, Joane, wid., St. Germans	209 o.	1597	
Lugye <i>als.</i> John, William, Gluvias	216 o.	Leworthie, John, Bps. Teington W.	o.
Lane, George, Stokegabriell	234 o.	Leigh, Elizabeth, Crediton	W. o.
Ley, John, sen., —	242 o.	1599	
Lightfoot, John, Little Goldwell, Crediton	234 o.	Lake, William, Crediton	W. o.
1588		Layne, John, St. Germans	W. o.
Lugie, Richard, Gluvias	263 o.	Lish, Thomazine, Larrache	W. o.
Langaller, John, Paington	267 o.	Luccombe, John, Chudleigh	W. o.
Lennarth, Edward, St. Colombe	274 o.	1600	
		Lee, John, Crediton	W. o.
		Lilicropp, Richard, Crediton	W. o.
		Livett, Edmund, Crediton	W. o.
		Little, John, Paington	W. o.
		Luggan, Christopher, Padstowe	W. o.
		Lee, Alice, Crediton	W. o.

1601		1607	
Leachland, Thomas, Bishops		Lowe, Bethix, widow, Teington	
Tawton	W. o.	Episcopi	319 W.
Lambrick, Henry, Perryn [sic]	W. o.	1608	
Loppier, James, Perryn	A. Inv.	Langley, Richard, Teington	
1602		Episcopi	338
Langworthy, Joane, Paington	W. o.	Loveyes, Richard, esq., Beardon	
Lucy, English, Paington	W. o.	Boyten	341
1603		Lockram, John, Kingsbridge	343
Leene, Thomas, South Petherwyn		Lidson, Gregory, South Molton	359
	W. o.	Lavers, Richard, St. Germans	380 W.
Lowes, Thomas, St. Evall	W. o.	Lamshead, James, Ilstington	384
1604		Luscombe, Steven, Halwill	390
Lousemore, Emote, Bps. Nymet	Inv.	Lake, John, Broadlist	391
Loppier, Ellinor, Perryn	10 W.	Lane, Thomas, sen., Storduge	
1605		Sandford	419 W.
Losemore, Emmote, widow, Bishops		Langbriche, Broadhembury	423
Nymet	W.	Lyne, William, Tercott	426
Laskie, Philip, Mooreton	35	Longe, Barnabye, Perin	430 Inv.
Luke, Henry, Clifford	36	Lowde, William, Revelstoke	431
Lanyne, John, Meryne	37	Langaller, Margery, widow,	
Lux, Thomasine, Chidleigh	51 W.	Paington	433 W.
Lucy, Nicholas, Hennycke	55	Lowe, Thomas, Gwynnopp	437
Lane, Mr. Tucker, Richard,		Leache, Nichole, Morleye	443
Ottertun	73	Lake, Elizabeth, widow, Brixham	452
Leyman, Humphry, Culmstock	110	1609	
Lasky, John, Dunsford	130	Langdon, Otice, Marledon	439 Inv.
Leane, Henry, St. Germans	162 W.	Langdon, Robert and John,	
Lovell, John, Southpoole	162	St. Martin	440
Littlestone, Honore, Tawton Epi.	183	Langdon, Margerie, Marldon	432 W.
Locke, Catherine, widow, Higher		Labdon, Thomas, Morchard	
Colcombe, Slapton	186	Bishop	483
Leye, John, Combmartin	186	Langdon, Robert and John,	
1606		Keverell	89
Lewis, John, Yarnescombe	210	1610	
Lane, John, sen., Ashe, Stoke		Lowd M/s. Farr, William,	
Gabriel	212 W.	Blackawton	1
Letherene, Robert, sen., Winckley	218	Luscombe, John, Ashe, Stoke-	
Littlejohn, Symon, Pancrasweeke	218	heming	26
Lamprey, Robert, Holcombe		Lane, Samuel, Stoke Gabriell	26 W.
Rogus	219	Leighe, Roger, Slapton	34
Langworthie, Julian, widow,		Langstone, Peter, pastor,	
Liseleigh	221	Buckfastleigh	38
Luke, Thomas, St. Austell	223	Lobdone, Joane, widow, Morchard	
Lake, Wm., St. Sidwells, Exeter	240	Bishop	42 W.
Lampyn, Robert, St. Budeox	242 W.	Labdon, Thomas, Morchard	
Lashbrooke, John, Hatherley	253	Bishop	W.
Legassack, Henrie, Hollocombe	267	Lusty, Ibbott, widow, Stokenham	60
Lukey, Robert, St. Breocke	282 W.	Lucas, Richard, Tregalles, South-	
Levermore, John, Combe Rawleigh	300	petherwin	76 W.
Lockier, Walter, Colompton	301	Lidestone, Wilmote, Southmilton	78
Luckraffe, Roger, Malborough	303	Langdon, Robert and John,	
Lukey, John, sen., St. Breocke	296 W.	Keverell	90
Lake, Thomas, Whitestone	303	Lane, John, Modburie	92
Luscombe, Margaret, Kenton	303	1611	
Langdon, Otes, Marledon	303 Inv.	Langdon, Barbara, widow,	
Lane, Willmot, widow, Aishe,		Marldon	112 W.
Stokegabriell	303 W.	Leye, Joane, Crediton	113 W.
Lane, Henrie, Morchard Bp.	314 W.	Leache, John, Crediton	116 W.
Langford, William, Mabe	316 W.	Lane, John, Stokegabriell	120 Inv.

1611, continued.

Lukye, Elizabeth, widow, St. Breocke	127 W.
Lyllercropp, Richaard, wid., Crediton	133 W.
Lambert, John, clerk, North Bovie	136
London, Thomas, vicar of Buckland Bruar	137
Leach, Alice, Crediton	140 W.
Luggar, Henry, Lezante	146 Inv.
Longmead, John, St. Germans	147 Inv.
Lillicropp, Sibley, Crediton	148 Inv.
Lillicke, John, St. Germans	148

1612

Lang or Morrish, Gilbert, Crediton	155, 156 W.
Legg, John, Crediton	170 W.
1613	
Lock, George, Slapton	184
Lobdon, John, Crediton	193 W.
Lapthorne, Thomas, Chudleigh	193 W.

Langaman, Henerye, Chudleigh	215 W.
Lee, Richard, St. Olives, Exeter	284
Lucas, George, Combe Rawleigh	288
Ley, Henry, Great Torrington	289
Lauder, Christofer, Egloschale	289 Inv.

Leach, Lewes, Crediton	291
Leach, Joane, widow, Crediton	Inv.

1614

Leye, George, Midor	221 W.
Lukeys, Robert, St. Erney	228 Inv.
Litell, Thomas, Paington	229 W.
Limbrey <i>als.</i> Huchton, Avice, Landkey	232
Lidcott, Christopher, Lezant	234 W.
Lane, Thomas, Sandford	295 W.

1615

Lewes, Joane, wid., Swimbridge	
Lymbear, John, Shillingford	225 W.
Langmead, Christofer, Stoke- gabriel	316 W.
Lucas, Thomas, South Petherwyn	321 W.
Lambe, Nicholas, St. Germans	327 Inv.
Looman, John, Stokegabriel	329 Inv.

1616

Lee, Robert, West Neopardye, Crediton	253
Langley, Richard, Bishops Teignton	329 Inv.
Leverton, Hugh, St. Ewell	340 W.
Lake, Joane, widow, Bradle, Crediton	340
Lewes, John, Swimbridge	364
Lamanwath, John, Rodock	411

1616, continued.

Lux, John, —	412
Lapp, Walter, Kingsbridge	430
Ludbrooke <i>als.</i> Dunridge, Willram, Meary	444
Lovell, Alexander, Landelpe	444

1617

Leach, John, Crediton	374
Lucas, John, Crediton	379
Lee, John, Pynho	380
Lee, Robert, Crediton	W.
Langbridge, Humphrye, —	382
Lawdey, William, Kennerleigh	382 W.
Lewes, Hugh, Sombridge	385 W.
London, John, clerk, Landcrasse	417
Leach, John, Crediton	446 W.
Lewes, John, Swimbridge	W.
Lucas, John, Crediton	446 W.
Lambricke or Lambucke, Peeter, Peryn	448 Inv.

1618

Lilecrapp, John, Crediton	447-8 Inv.
Langley, John, Chudleigh	447-9 Inv.
Lucas, William, Southpetherwin	461 W.

Lyle, John, sen., Teignton Epi.	450, 23 W.
Lambe, Richard, St. Germans	15 W.

1619

Lee, Richard, Crediton	26 W.
Lugge, Alice, Sidbury	31
Lee, Cicely, widow, Crediton	34 W.
Luckis, Richard, East Budleigh	60
Luxton, Thomas, sen., Winckleigh	65
Leane, Joane, St. Alyn	85
Lee <i>als.</i> Hodge, Cicely, Crediton	117 Inv.

Luckys, Richard, East Budleigh	117
Lake, Alice, St. Sidwells, Exeter	118
Lidstone, Thomas, Stokefleming	118
Lee, Robert, Crediton	118 Inv.
London, Engish, Crediton	118 Inv.
Leane, Joane, St. Alyn	120
Lawdrie, Jane, —	0.
Leach, Leonard, Crediton	99 W.
Langaller, John, sen., Paington	100 W.
Lippincott, Thomas, —	100

1620

Leachland, Bryant, Bps Tawton	147, 151
Leigh, Richard, esq., Ashwater	147, 160
Lavers, Philip, East Alwington	174
Lobdon, Mathewe, Sandford	176 W.

1621

Lethybridge, Robert, Nymetacey	191
Loosemore, Henry, Bishops Nympton	201 W.
Langford, George, Westeing mouth	197

1621, *continued.*

Leatham, John, Cluvias 198
 Leach, John, clerk, Budock 318 Inv.

1622

Lake, John, Polymore 228
 Lobb, William, St. Nyott 252
 London, Gervise, Crediton 245 W.
 Luckham, Ellinor, widow,
 Thurleston 248
 Lutterell, Andrew, Luffincott 303
 Lane, John, Clawton 305
 Lashorne, Robert, Lanrake 342 Inv.

1623

London, Margaret, Crediton 333 W.
 Lee, Christofer, Crediton 334 W.
 Leane, Thomas, St. Germans 340
 Lake, John, Crediton 343
 Legge, Symon, Sandford 354 W.
 Lock, John, Barnstaple 391 W.
 Lander, John, Eglosaile Inv.
 Lane, Symon, Crediton, 490 W.
 Lee, Joane, widow, Crediton 494 W.
 Lewes, Thomas, St. Evall 496
 Langaller, William, Paington 499 W.

1624

Leavett, Lawrence, Newton
 St. Cyres 501
 Langaller, Christofer, Chudleigh 506 W.
 Lightfoot, Julian, West
 Teignmouth 536 W.
 Lightfoot, Stephen, West
 Teignmouth 542 W.
 Lavercombe, William, Landkey 543 W.
 Lewes, John, Shobrooke 560

1625

Lamerton, Degory, Marhamchurch 422
 Lafalson, Bennett, Luxulian 432
 Luke *als.* Jeffry, William, Geran 435
 Lee, Mary, widow, Crediton 452 W.
 Lange, James, Payngton 473 W.
 Loveland, George, Yearnscombe 569
 Lucey, Henry, Chudleigh 605 W.
 Lower, Walter, Lezant W.
 Luke, Martyn, Gerrans Inv.

1626

London, James, Crediton W.
 Luscombe, George, Marledon W.
 Leane, John, St. Germans Inv.
 Lavers, Stephen, St. Germans Inv.
 Langaller, William, Paington Inv.
 London, Gilbert, Crediton Inv.
 Langdon, John, Bps. Teington Inv.
 Langley, Michael, Bps. Teington W.

1627

Layne, Peter, St. Issey
 Inv. and Renunciation

1629

Lewis, William, Sumbridge Inv.
 Lucas, William, South Petherwyn W.

1631

Lake, Henry, Crediton Inv.
 Labdon, Alice, widow, Crediton Inv.
 Leigh, Robert, Crediton Inv.

1632

Lymbry, William, Landkey W.
 Langbridge, William and Agnes,
 Crediton Inv.

1633

Lee, John, Crediton A.
 Low, Thomas, Bishops Teignton A.
 Lenne, Richard, South Petherwyn W.
 Lyde, Walter, Stokegabriell W.

1634

Lake, Richard, Stokenham Inv.

1635

Langley, Margaret, Bishops
 Teignton W.

1636

Lugger, Henry, Lezant Acc.
 Lange, Robert, Paington A.
 Lanyon, Richard, St. Ervan W.
 Lane, Robert, jun., Sandford W.
 Langdon, Thomas, Marledon W.
 Lawrence, John, Stokegabriel A.
 Lowe, Thomas, Teignton Epi. Acc.

1637

Lane, Anthony, Stokegabriell A.
 Langford, Roger, Westtingmouth A.
 Levett, Walter, Crediton W.
 Lane, John, Crediton W.
 Lugar, William, Penryn A.
 Little, Joane, Paington W. m.
 Lavers, John, Dipford

Tithe assessment

1638

Luckraft, Richard, Paington W.
 Lee, Nathaniel, Crediton W.
 Leworthy, Joan, Landkey A.

1639

Lane, Alice, Stokegabriell W.
 Leach, John, Crediton Bond
 Legge, Joanna, Sandford W.
 Langley, Christofer, Chudleigh Inv.

1640

Lyssett, Richard, Bps. Tawton W.
 Lobdon, William, Crediton A.
 Lanyon, Richard, St. Ervan W.
 Lawrence, Thomas, — Inv.

1641

Lawrence, Thomas, Penryn W.
 Little, Joane, Paington W.

1642

London, Henry, Crediton W.
 Lee, Robert, Crediton A.
 Loveband, Priscilla, Swymbridge W.

1643

Lane, John, Sandford A.

1644

Lucas, Alice, Southpetherwyn W.

1644, continued.

Leworthy, Christofer, Landkey	W.
Lanyon, John, St. Meryn	W.
Lenne, Grace, Southpetherwyn	W.
Luscombe, Joane, Paington	W.
Leversage, William, Penryn	A.
Leach, John, Crediton	A.
1645	
Luxmore, Mathewe, Gerans	A. m.
1646	
Lash, William, Paington	W.
Langler, William, Paington	Inv.
Libbett, William, Crediton	W.
Lina, Hole, —	—
Lissett, Henry, Bishops Tawton	W.
Lewes, John, Swymbridge	Acc.
Leach, Symon, Crediton	A.
Lee, Joane, Crediton	A.
Lethbridge, Anthony, Merton	Acc.
1647	
London, Margaret, Crediton	A.
Letheren, John, Winkleigh	Acc.
Lane, Joane, Crediton	W.
Longbrooke, John, St. Germans	A.
Langaller, Peter, Paington	W.
1648	
Lane, Symon, Crediton	A.
Lawrence <i>als.</i> Peter, John, Budock	A.
Ley, Margaret, Mylor	W.
Litson, Gabriel, Combmartin	Acc.
Lenne, Sara, Southpetherwyn	W.
Lock, Nicholas, Hatherleigh	W.
1649	
Lane, Catherine, Crediton	Acc.
Lange, Humfry, St. Mabyn	Inv.
1650	
Leach, John, Crediton	Acc.
Lance, William, Paington	A.
Litleton, Grace, Lanhidock	Inv.
Luskey, Joan, Anthony	W.
Launder, Edward, Padstow	W. m.
1652	
Lange, William, vicar of Bradworthy	Inv.
1656	
Leach, Edward, Alphington	W.
1657	
Leigh, William, Heavitree	W.
1660	
Launder, Thomas, Eglosaile	A.
Leigh, Anne, Swymbridge	W.
Lavercombe, William, Lankey	W.
Leworthy, John, Lankey	W.
1661	
Lethybie, John, Trewen	W.
Leach, Robert, Crediton	A.
Luggar, William, Lezant	W.
Libbett, Margaret, Crediton	W.
Lee, Agnes, Crediton	W.
Lane, Edmund, Padstow	W.

1661, continued.

Leaman, Richard, Moreton	
Hampstead	W. m.
1662	
Luggar, Joane, Lezant	W.
Lyncoombe, Bartholomew, Nymit	
Episcopi	W.
Lane, Thomas, Stokegabriel	W.
Lavers, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Lawrence, James, Penryn	A.
Leightfoote, John, Westingmouth	W.
Lobb, John, St. Breocke	W.
1663	
Lake, Jeremiah, sen., Crediton	W.
Lobb, William, St. Issye	A.
Lee, John, Crediton	A.
Loggett, Catherine, Morchard Epi.	A.
Lymbery, Thomas, Paynton	W.
Lane, Mary, Stokegabriel	A.
1664	
Lyde, John, St. Germans	W.
Lewry, Abel, Crediton	A.
Levitop, Thomas, St. Breocke	A.
Lowe, Richard, Teington Epi.	W.
1665	
Lane, William, Stokegabriel	W.
Leworthy, Elizabeth, Landkey	W.
Lane, Symon, Crediton	A.
Leach, John, Crediton	A., W.
Lee, William, sen., Barnstaple	A.
Lee, John, Crediton	Acc.
Lobb, William, St. Issy	Acc.
Laurence, James, Penryn	Acc.
1666	
Lee, Simon, Crediton	W.
Lillecrapp, Willmott, Crediton	W.
Leverton, Elizabeth, Padstowe	W.
Lanhathern, John, sen., Penryn	A.
Lidford, John, Crediton	A.
1667	
Lane, William, Paynton	A.
Labdon, Peter, Morchard Epi.	W.
Leddon <i>als.</i> Francis, Elizabeth,	
Crediton	W.
Luke, Edward, Anthony	W.
Lane, Marie, Paynton	W.
1668	
Langdon, David, Landkey	A.
Lane, Richard, sen., Sandford	A.
Lash, Nicholas, Paynton	A.
Littlejohn, Mathew, Lawhitton	W.
Lewger, Grace, Penryn	W.
Long, Thomas, Pendenis	A.
Lewger, William, Gluvias	W.
1669	
Lane, Robert, Paynton	A., W.
Labdon, Thomas, Sandford	W.
Lane, John, Paynton	W.
Leverton, Alexander, St. Meryn	W.
Ley, Degory, St. Germans	W.

1669, continued.

Lee, Rose, Crediton A.
 Limberry, Alice, Paynton W.
 Lash, Thomas, Paynton A., W.
 Lawrence, John, Lezant W.
 Lake, Philipp, Landkey A.
 Lane, David, Stokegabriell W.

1670

Lewes, Nicholas, Paynton W.
 Little, Thomas, Paynton A., W.
 Levett, Edmund, sen., Crediton W.
 Lee, Robert, Crediton A.d.b.n.
 Langley, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.
 Land, Richard, Paynton W.
 Lane, Otho, Stokegabriell A.
 Launder, Walter, Egloshaile W.

1671

Lenn, John, Padstow A.
 Lowe, Joan, widow, Teington Epi. W.
 Lethiby, Maud, widow, Trewen W.
 Levett, George, Crediton A.
 Leay, Joan, Tawton Episcopi A., W.
 Levett *als.* Jeanes, Mary, Crediton A.
 Lane, Henry, Crediton W.
 Leversage, William, Penryn A.
 Lane, John, Sandford W.

1672

Lobb, John, St. Breocke W.
 Lukey, Nicholas, Egloshaile A.
 Lang, Edward, Stokegabriell A.
 Ley, John, Swimbridge W.
 Little, Joan, Paynton A.
 Lightfoote, Stephen, West Teignmouth W.

1673

Luckis, William, Tiverton A., W.
 Lugger, Sampson, Southpetherwyn W.
 Lewes, John, Swymbridge W.
 Luxen, Andrew, Crediton W.

1674

Locke, Mary, Thorverton W.
 Langver, George, Paynton A.
 Lavers, Paul, St. Germans W.
 Labdon, Francis, Sandford W.

1675

Lane, William, Sandford W.
 Lee, Thomas, Sandford A.
 Laurie, James, Swymbridge W.

1676

Long, Margerie, Stokegabriell A.
 Lane, John, Sandford A., W.
 Lethiby, Jane, St. Issy A.

1677

Lee, Julian, Crediton W.
 Lane, Margaret, Stokegabriell A., W.
 Lee, Thomas, Stokegabriell A., W.
 Lane, John, Sandford W.
 Lawrence, Edward, Penryn A.
 Lose, John, Lezant W.

1678

Levitopp, Thomas, St. Breocke A.
 Luscombe, Dulcible, Marledon A.
 Lake, James, canon, Eccle. Exon. W.
 Lukey, Margaret, Egloshaile A.

1679

Langley, Humfry, West Tingmouth W.
 Lane, Philip, Morchard Episcopi W.
 Lee, John, sen., Sandford W.

1680

Langston, John, St. Germans A.
 Langston, John, St. Germans C.
 Leane, William, Budocke A.
 Little, Henry, Teington Episcopi A.
 Little, Judith, Paynton A.
 Langler, John, Paynton A.
 Lewes, George, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Lenhathren, John, Penryn t.

1681

Lane, Thomas, Sandford A.
 Lane, Nicholas, Sandford t.
 Littleton, John, Mylor A.
 Luke, Grace, Gerrans t.
 Lose, Thomas, St. Breocke t.
 Loosemore, Henry, Nympton Epi. t.
 Ley, Mary, St. Germans t.

1682

Langley, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
 Lee, John, Sandford A.
 Lendon, John, Crediton A.
 Locke, William, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Leaworthy, Cicily, Landkey t.
 Lewes, Grace, Tawton Episcopi t.

1683

Leare, Thomas, Marledon t.
 Lane, Robert, Crediton t.
 Ley, Henry, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Lugsy, John, Gluvias t.
 Lendon, Robert, Crediton t.
 Lane, Mary, Paynton t.
 Lucas, George, Budocke A.
 Labdon, Anthony, Sandford t.
 Lyde, Edward, Stokegabriell t.

1684

Leaworthy, John, Swymbridge t.
 Leaworthy, John, Landkey A.
 Lowe, Richard, Teington Epi. t.
 Langley, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
 Lee, Elizabeth, Falmouth t.
 Lenhatherne, John, Penryn A.
 Labdon, John, Crediton t.
 Lake, Margaret, Nymett Epi. t.
 Labdon, John, Morchard Epi. t.
 Leane, William, Budocke C.

1685

Lendon, John, Crediton A.
 Langdon, David, Morchard Epi. A.
 Locke, Thomas, Nymett Epi. A.
 Luckeis, John, Dartmouth A.
 Lane, Thomas, Stokegabriell t.

1685, *continued.*

Leaworthy, John, Landkey C.
 Loosemore, Hugh, Nymett Epi. A.
 Larramer, Edward, Tawton Epi. t.
 Leaworthy, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.

1686

Lee, Robert, Kennerleigh t.
 Lavis, Agnis, Chudleigh t.
 Langdon, David, Morchard Epi. t.
 Lane, Frances, Morchard Episcopi t.
 Langman, James, Lezant t.
 Lucas, Anthony, Southpetherwyn t.
 Ley, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Luxton, Samuel, Sandford A.
 Lewis, Robert, Swymbridge t.
 Lane, Priscilla, Stokegabriel A.

1687

Lane, Samuel, Stokegabriel t.
 Lethbridge, Agnes, St. Ivall t.
 Langley, Peter, Chudleigh t.

1688

Leane, Thomas, St. Germans t.
 Langman, Richard, Lezant t.
 Lutton, Edward, Sandford t.
 Leichenton, Joane, Morchard Epi. t.

1689

Lippincott, Francis, Kenne A.
 Laurence, Richard, Penryn A.
 Ley, John, Mylor t.
 Littleton, Andrew, Mylor A.

1690

Leigh, John, Swymbridge A.
 Lane, Symon, Sandford A.
 Lake, Clement, Crediton t.

1691

Litheby, Henry, St. Issy A.
 Lewes, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
 Langler, Peter, Paynton t.
 Lyde, Rebecca, Stoke Gabriel t.
 Little, John, Lezant A.
 Levytop, William, St. Breocke t.
 Levytop, Henry, St. Breocke t.
 Labdon, James, Crediton A.
 Lynam, Mathew, Eglosaile t.
 Legoe, John, clerk, Crantocke t.

1692

Labdon, Thomazine, Morchard Epi. t.
 Lang, John, Stokegabriel A.
 Lane, Roger, Sandford A.
 Lee, Nicholas, Kennerleigh t.
 Ledbetter, George, Tawton Epi. t.
 Lenhathren, Margery, Penryn A.
 Leverton, Thomas, St. Meryn t.
 Lumley, Samuel, Penryn t.

1693

Ley, Elioner, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Lane, Philipp, Morchard Episcopi t.
 Langley, Robert, West tingmouth A.
 Lukes, Pascho, St. Breocke t.
 Lobb, George, Eglosaile A.

1694

Lyell, Richard, Teington Episcopi A.
 Lillecrapp, Peter, Falmouth A.
 Lucas, Richard, Penryn t.
 Littcott, Henry, Lezant A.
 Ley, Henry, Southpetherwyn t.
 Luscombe, Joane, Paynton t.
 Leverton, Martyn, St. Meryn A.
 Lowes, Joyce, St. Breocke A.

1695

Laurence, Thomas, Swymbridge t.
 Lewes, Anne, Swymbridge t.
 Langler, Peter, Paynton A.
 Lee, Thomas, Crediton t.
 Lightfoote, Richard, Chudleigh A.
 Luckes, Thomas, West tingmouth t.

1696

Lethathren, John, Falmouth A.
 Lane, Margery, Crediton t.
 Langley, John, Chudleigh t.

1697

Ley, Edward, Swymbridge A.
 Lannard *als.* Vincent, —, Gerrans t.

1698

Loosemore, George, Nymett Epi. A.
 Lambe, Richard, St. Germans A.
 Lee, Anne, Sandford t.
 Langley, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
 Langley, John, Chudleigh t.
 Lee, James, Crediton t.

1699

Lawe, John, Barnstaple A.
 Ludgy, Elioner, Gluvias A.
 Lane, Hellen, Stokegabriel t.
 Lethiby, George, Southpetherwyn t.
 Leach, Edward, Crediton t.
 Littleton, Edward, Mylor t.
 Launder, Thomas, Eglosaile A.

1700

Leigh, William, sen., Swymbridge t.
 Leigh, William, jun., Swymbridge A.
 Leigh, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.
 Labdon, John, Sandford A.
 Leigh, William, Swymbridge A.
 Lobb, George, St. Breock t.
 Luscombe, Samuel, Marledon t.
 Leare, Richard, Paynton t.

1701

Labdon, Jane, Sandford t.
 Lake, William, Crediton A.
 Labdon, Thomas, Crediton t.
 Lewes, Hugh, Landkey t.
 Lory, Daniel, Lezant t.

1702

Ludkey, Winifred, Gluvias t.
 Lee, Margery, Falmouth A.
 Lavercombe, Thomas, Landkey t.
 Lugger, James, Southpetherwyn A.
 Langley, Alice, Westtingmouth A.
 Luscombe, Jacob, Paynton A.

1702, continued.

Lash, Nicholas, Paynton A.
 Luscombe, George, Paynton A.
 Limberry, Robert, Paynton A.

1703

Ludgey, Jenefaire, Gluvias t.
 Lymberry, William, Paynton A.
 Ley, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Little, John, Paynton t.
 Lane, William, Paynton A.
 Lee, Thomas, Falmouth t.
 Luckis, Mary, Westtingmouth A.
 Lovell, Abigall, Exon. t.r.
 Lyde, Petar, Stokegabriel t.
 Lavers, John, St. Germans A.

1704

Lawe, Richard, Teington Epi. A.
 Larymer, Joane, Tawton Epi. t.
 Lewes, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi. t.
 Laurence, Thomas, St. Ervan A.

1705

Lambe, George, St. Germans A.
 Lane, Samuel, Stokegabriel t.
 Lane, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
 Lug, Thomas, Chudley A.
 Lug, John, Chudley A.
 Lee, William, Crediton A.
 Lytell, Samuel, St. Erney A.

1706

Lang, Mathewe, Landkey A.
 Luke, Richard, St. Germans A.
 Ludgey, Richard, Gluvias A.
 Lee, William, Falmouth t.
 Lane, Simon, Sandford t.
 Lane, Nathaniel, Sandford t.

1707

Lethbridge, John, Hatherley t.r.
 Lanyon, John, Mylor t.
 Levett, Samuel, Crediton t.
 Lee, John, Crediton A.
 Lake, Grace, Crediton t.
 Lawdey, Richard, Sandford t.
 Lewes, Henry, Nymett Episcopi A.

1708

Little-John, Jacob, Lezant t.
 Lifford, John, Falmouth A.
 Lee, Sara, Crediton A.
 Loosemore, Henry, Nymett Epi. A.

1709

Lidgey, Margaret, Falmouth t.
 Lavercombe, Judith, Landkey t.
 Longbrooke, Richard, St. Germans t.
 Locke, Robert, Crediton t.
 Lovell, William, Sandford t.
 Littell, John, Teington Episcopi t.
 Lyance, Rebecca, Teington Episcopi t.
 Little-John, Charles, Lezant A.
 Laurence, Thomas, Evall t.

1710

Locke, George, Swymbridge t.

1710, continued.

Ley, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Light, Henry, Paynton A.
 Langmead, William, Chudleigh A.
 Lake, William, Crediton t.
 Larke, William, St. Germans A.

1711

Lucas, Degory, Southpetherwin t.
 Larke, Anne, St. Germans A.
 Lye, Thomas, clerk, Broadhempston t.
 Lampen, Thomas, Crediton A.

1712

Langford, Samuel, Leskeard A.
 Lang, Mathew, Landkey A.
 Leeke, Robert, Falmouth t.
 Lane, Joseph, Falmouth A.
 Large, John, Falmouth A.

1713

Lee, John, Crediton A.
 Lucas, Antipas, Southpetherwyn t.
 Lee, Jane, Falmouth t.
 Leane, John, St. Germans t.

1714

Lyle, James, Teington Episcopi t.
 Langworthy, John, Crediton A.
 Luce, John, clerk, Egloskerry A.

1715

Lyddon, Robert, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Ley, Elizabeth, Teington Episcopi t.

1716

Letcott, William, Lezant t.
 Lake, James, Westtingmouth t.
 Lane, John, Crediton t.
 Lane *als.* Duling, Mary, Crediton A.
 Lake, John, Sandford A.
 Lugge, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Lillecrapp, Edmond, Falmouth t.
 Lee, Joane, Crediton t.

1717

Lane, Charity, Sandford t.
 Lobb, Richard, Padstowe t.
 Lendon, David, Crediton t.
 Luscombe, John, clerk, Belston A.

1718

Legassiche, John, clerk, Hempston parva t.r.
 Lillycrap, Thomas, Crediton t.
 Lyons, Thomas, Teington Episcopi t.
 Leach, Simon, Marham Church t.
 Lucas, John, Lezant t.
 Lovell, Elioner, Falmouth A.
 Libby, Nicholas, St. Evall t.
 Laurence, Thomas, St. Ervan t.
 Lavercombe, William, King's Nympton t.
 Lovell, Anne, Sandford A.

1719

Lavercombe, Judith, Landkey t.
 Ley, George, Mylor t.
 Lopier, Christofer, Landkey t.

1720		1731	
Lane, John, Sandford	t.	Leach, Edward, Crediton	t.
Lake, William, Crediton	Ac.t.	Lawrey, John, Penryn	t.
Lippingcott, John, Crediton	A.	Luskcombe, Christopher, Paington	A.
Lobb, John, St. Breocke	t.	Langford, Henry, St. Breock	A.
Langley, Thomas, Chudley	t.	Lucas, Joan, South Petherwin	t.
1721		Lavers, Mary, St. Germans	t.
London, Richard, Crediton	t.	Langford, William, clerk, Axmister	t.
Luscombe, William, Paynton	t.	1732	
Laurence, Thomas, St. Evall	t.	Leverton, Henry, St. Ervan	t.
Lavers, Agnes, St. Germans	A.	Langler, Mary, Paington	t.
Lugger, William, St. Malyn	t.	Leane, John, St. Germans	Ac.t.
Lanyon, John, Mylor	t.	Lugger, John, South Petherwin	t.
Lane, Elizabeth, Sandford	t.	Lightfoot, Henry, Crediton	t.
1722		Leverton, Thomas, St. Meryn	t.
Lewes, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	1733	
Lobb, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	t.	Lyde, Edward, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Lee, Francis, Crediton	t.	Luce, Gilbert, Lawhitton	W.
1723		Luke, William, Penryn	W.
Luscombe, Nicholas, Paynton	A.	Lee, John, Padstow	A.
Lane, Robert, Sandford	A.	1734	
Lobb, William, St. Breocke	A.	Lee, John, Crediton	A.
Ley, William, Swymbridge	A.	Langley, Thomas, Teington Bp.	W.
Ley, James, Swymbridge	A.	1735	
1724		Lane, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.
Ludgie, Richard, Gluvias	t.	Lowe, Thomas, Teington Bishop	A.
1725		Leworthy, Alice, Landkey	A.
Lock, Constantine, Penryn	t.	Ley, James, Swimbridge	A.
Lavers, Alice, St. Germans	t.	1736	
Langdon, Mary, Marlton	t.	Lobb, Nicholas, St. Breock	W.
Lee, Annanias, Crediton	A.	Little, Susanna, Bishops Teington	A.
1726		1737	
Lobb, Thomas, St. Breock	t.	Lapthorn, Henry, Chudleigh	W.
Luscombe, Samuel, Falmouth	A.	Leach, Simon, St. Eval	W.
Lillicrap, Thomas, Milor	A.	Lavers, William, St. Germans	W.
Lee, Anne, Falmouth	t.	Lane, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Lashbrooke, Jane, Exon	A.	Loosemore, Mary, Nympton Bp.	W.
1727		1738	
Lannard, Grace, Gerrans	A.	Lee, Arthur, Padstow	W.
1728		Law, John, Tawton Bishop	W.
Lee, Francis, Crediton	t.	Landeryon, Patience, Milor	W.
Lane, Joane, Sandford	t.	Ley, Charles, Penryn	A.
Ley, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Litton, Christopher, Topsham	A.
Lobb, Nathan, Eglosail	t.	Lucas, John, Lezant	A.
Lane, Simon, Sandford	A.	1739	
Leaworthy, Christopher, Swimbridge	t.	Ley, Edmond, Swimbridge	W.
Lawrey, William, St. Meryn	t.	Lewes, William, Landkey	W.
Lowe, Susanna, Teington Episcopi	t.	Luscombe, Samuel, Marlton	W.
Lucas, Philippa, Lezant	t.	Lethbridge, Robert, Crediton	W.
1729		Leworthy, Christopher, Landkey	A.
Lewis, Joan, Tawton Episcopi	t.	1740	
London, Joan, Crediton	A.	Leverton, Frances, St. Meryn	W.
Laddy, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.	Lightfoot, Thomas, West Teing-	W.
Littlejohn, James, Lezant	t.	mouth	W.
1730		Ley, Samuel, Sebbeare	W.
Laskey, Susan, Crediton	t.	1741	
Lee, Christopher, Falmouth	A.	Lane, John, Sandford	W.
Langler, Catherine, Paington	t.	Lancaster, David, Penryn	W.
Langworthy, Jacob, Crediton	t.	Launder, John, St. Eval	A.
		Lane, John, Falmouth	A.

1741, continued.

Lake, James, West Teignmouth A.
Lawrence, Charles, Crediton W.
Lavers, John, St. Germans A.

1742

Lane, John, St. Germans W.
Lee, Thomas, Eglosail W.
Lesson, James, Falmouth A.
Lane, John, Falmouth W.
Langley, Thomas, Teington Bps. A.
Littlejohn, Matthew, Lezant A.
Lobb, John, Eglosail W.
Littleton, William, Eglosail W.
Lander, Frances, St. Eval W.

1743

Lane, John, St. Germans A.
Laphorne of Chudleigh [*sic*] W.
Ley, Johan *otherwise* Joan, Tawstock A.

Lobb, Mary, Eglosail A.
Lewis, Robert, Tawton Bishop A.
Lobb, William, Eglosail W.

1744

Lord, Robert, Falmouth W.
Lyle, James, Plimouth A.
Littleton, Hugh, St. Germans W.
Lewes, Richard, Landkey W.
Llewellyn, Leach Francis, Trethewell W.

Lyde, William, St. Germans W.
Lawrance, Jane, Mylor W.
Lewis, Alexander, Tawton Bishop W.
Leworthy, Mary, Swimbridge W.

1745

Ley, Benjamin, St. Germans A.
Loyd, Samuel, St. Germans W.
Large, Elizabeth, Falmouth A., W.
Lampaine, John, Crediton W.
Lane, Simson, Sandford A., W.

1746

Lugg, William, Falmouth A.
Lavers, Simon, St. Germans A.
Lawrence, John, St. Germans W.
Ley, Charles, Falmouth A.

1747

Lethbridge, Sarah, Crediton A.
Laroche, Louis, Falmouth W.
Luke, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Lovell, Thomas, Falmouth W.
Lamacraft, James, Paignton W.
Lavers, William, St. Germans W.
Libby, John, Falmouth W.
Leverton, Richard, Gluvias A.
Lake, James, Westeingmouth W.

1748

Lanyon, Charles, Falmouth A.
Langaller, Richard, Chudleigh A.

1749

Lee, Hugh, Pilton W.
Lawrence, Thomas, Mylor A.

1749, continued.

Livingstone, Robert, St. Sidwell A.
Lanxon, William, Falmouth A.
Lyde, Mary, Stoke Gabriel W.

1750

Lavis, George, Penryn W.
Lanxon, William, Falmouth A.
Lyde, William, St. Germans W.
Lugger, Sampson, South Petherwin W.
Lane, Robert, Crediton W.
Lyde, John, Stokegabriel W.
Luxmoore, William, Crediton W.

1751

Leverton, James, St. Eval A.
Luly, Francis, Paignton W.
Lendon, Richard, Crediton A.
Lightfoot, Sarah, Crediton W.
Leverton, James, Gluvias W.

1752

Lobb, Henry, Padstow W.
Lobb, William, St. Germans A.
Leigh, Edward, Cruwys Morchard W.
Langbridge, Samuel, South Tawton W.
Langley, Thomas, Teington Bp. A., W.

1753

Lanyon, Elizabeth, Falmouth W.
Langley, Humphry, Teington Bp. W.

1754

Leaine, Richard, Milor A.
Lovey, Richard, St. Germans W.
Lane, Simon, Morchard Bishop A.

1755

Lee, Richard, Crediton W.
Ley, Arthur, Tawton Bishop W.
Labdon, Nicholas, Crediton W.

1756

Laroach, Nicholas, Falmouth A.
Lessen, Elizabeth, Falmouth W.
Lock, Grace, Tawton Bishop W.
Leverton, James, St. Eval W.

1757

Lewes, Susanna, Swimbridge W.
Leverton, James, St. Eval W.
Lobb, Joan, Padstow W.
Libby, William, St. Eval W.

1758

Ley, Mary, Falmouth W.
Laurence, Edward, Mylor W.

1759

Little, Agnes, St. Germans W.

1760

Law, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop W.
Ley, John, Tawton Bishop W.
Ley, Frances, Falmouth W.

1761

Lake, Samuel, mariner, Crediton W.
Lobb, Richard, St. Breock W.
Laphorne, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.
Littlejohn, John, Lezant W.
Loosmore, Roger, Morchard Bp. W.

1761, continued.		
Laddy, John, Morchard Bp.	A., W.	
Laddy, William, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Lane, Philip, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Lanyon, Rebecca, Landrake	A.	
1762		
Lee, John, Crediton	W., C.	
Lawrey, Edward, Budock	A.	
Lean, George, Eglosaile	W.	
Lean, Henry, St. Germans	W.	
Leigh, William, Lawhitton	A., W.	
Leane, Nathaniel, St. Germans	A., W.	
1763		
Luxton, John, Crediton	W.	
Leworthy, Ambrose, West Teignmouth	A., W.	
Leworthy, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	A., W.	
Lavers, William, St. Germans	W.	
Luxton, Moses, Lezant	W.	
Lobb, Jane, St. Breock	A.	
Lobb, Richard, St. Breock	A., W.	
1764		
Leworthy, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	W.	
London, Abigail, Crediton	W.	
Lawrence, John, Falmouth	A.	
Lavercombe, Richard, Stoke Damerel	W.	
1765		
Lapthorne, Henry, Chudleigh	W.	
Lewes, Wilmot, Swynbridge	A.	
Lewis, William, Landkey	W.	
Leworthy, John, Landkey	W.	
Le-Cow, John, West Teignmouth	A.	
1766		
Lawrence, Richard, Penryn	A., W.	
Lamacraft, Joseph, Crediton	W.	
Lane, Robert, Sandford	A.	
London, Ann, Crediton	A., W.	
Leverton, Jane, St. Eval	W.	
Luxton, Robert, North Tawton	W.	
1767		
Lobb, William, St. Breock	A.	
Lawrence, Thomas, Mylor	W.	
1768		
Lock, George, Bishops Tawton	W.	
1769		
Langman, William, Lawhitton	W.	
Leaine, Rebecca, widow, Mylor	W.	
1771		
Luxton, Catherine, wid., Crediton	A.	
Lord, Henry, St. Germans	W.	
1772		
Langdon, William Bushell, Paington	W.	
Lyall, Robert, Eglosaile	W.	
Lugg, Josias, Gluvias	W.	
1773		
Limbery, John, Paington	W.	
1775		
Lancey, Samuel, Symbridge	W.	
1776		
Lanney, Peter, Budock	A., W.	
Lanyon, Robert, Penryn	W.	
Littlejohn, William, St. Germans	W.	
1777		
Lewis, Robert, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Luscombe, Phillip, Chudleigh	A.	
Ley, John, Mylor	W.	
Littleton, Mary, St. Germans	W.	
Lee, Thomas, Mylor	A.	
Ley, George, Penryn	A.	
Leach, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	
1779		
Lewis, John, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Lane, John, Sandford	W.	
1780		
Levett, Samuel, Crediton	W.	
Louten, Mary, West Teignmouth	W.	
1781		
Lobb, Thomas, Eglosaile	W.	
1782		
Lilly, John, Falmouth	W.	
1783		
Loosemore, John, Bps. Nympton	W.	
Leach, Benjamin, Crediton	W.	
1784		
Lash, Henry, Paington	W.	
Lancaster, James, Lancaster	W.	
1785		
Lasky, Malachi, Gerrans	W.	
Lane, Ann, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Leverton, Joan, St. Ervan	W.	
1786		
Labdon, Dorothy, Crediton	W.	
1787		
Lawry, William, Penryn	W.	
Leaine, Rebecca, Flushing in Mylor	W.	
1788		
Lee, Ann, Crediton	W.	
1789		
Lee, Mary, Crediton	W.	
1790		
Lovering, John, Padstow	W.	
Levett, Sibella, Crediton	W.	
1791		
Lewarne, Francis, Lawhitton	W.	
Levy, Barrett, Falmouth	A.	
Lock, Jonathan, Bishops Nympton	A.	
1792		
Lobb, John, Padstow	W.	
Langman, Elizabeth, Lawhitton	W.	
Lewis, Grace, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Levy, Barnet, Falmouth	A.d.b.n.	
1793		
Lord, Henry, St. Germans	W.	
Lobb, Jeremiah, St. Germans	A., W.	
Lewis, Arthur, Tawton Bishop	W.	

1794		1548, <i>continued.</i>	
Lobb, Ann, Padstow	W.	More, Thomas, —	241
Lobb, Richard, Padstow	A.	More, John, Swymbridge	241
Lane, Richard, Crediton	W.	Maire, John, Morchard Bishop	242
Langley, Samuel, West Teignmouth A.		Moysye, John, Kirton	244
Lescombe, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth A., W.		Mander, John, Kirton	251
Luscombe, James, West Teignmouth A., W.		1549	
1795		Morcombe, Robert, rector of Littleham	255
Lapthorne, William, Chudleigh	W.	1551	
Laurence, Richard, Milor	W., C.	Moxhaye, Richard, sen., Kyrton	202
Lander, Job, St. Germans	W.	Maioir, Richard, Combmartyn	207
1796		Mannynge, Jamys, Bishops Nymet	211
Little, Jane, Morvil (Crediton)	W.	Mulys, George, Bishops Tawton	212
Lane, Abraham, Sandford	A.	Mannynge, Richard, Chudleigh	214
Littlejohn, Charles, Lezant	W.	1552	
1797		Molle, Thomas, Stokerivers	50
Lamacraft, Richard, East Teignmouth	W.	More, John, vicar of Christow	86
Lugg, Jenefer, Penryn	W.	Marshe, Oliver, Bushops Tawton	94
1798		1553	
Leach, John, Crediton	W.	Mydelton, Richard, Kirton	157
Luckin, Richard, Chudleigh	A.	Moxaye, Richard, jun., Preston, Sampford Swythine, Kirton	165
Labbett, Henry, Morchard Bishop	W.	Mychell, Rafe, St. Gerens	192
1799		1554	
Lang, Mary, St. Erney	W.	Mogrege, John, Crediton	197
1532		1555	
Muyle, Richard, St. Germyns	1	Morys, Thomas, Bishops Nympton	233
1535		Mewenycke, John, Trewen	239
Morton, Nicholas, Slapton	40	Martyne, John, Payngton	240
1538		Mathew, John, Mareldone	240
Mayer, William, Morchard Bishop	50	Mondey <i>als.</i> Wansworth, Thomas, Lanliverye	243
1539		Madge, William, Stokeleigh Pomeroye	252
Martyn, Edward, Bishops Teynton	71	Martyn, Thomas, vicar of Barnstaple	260
Mayer, John, Morchard Bishop	72	1556	
Millar, John, Crediton	83	Millwarde, Robert, Payngton	281
Milborne, William, Marildon	99	Mane, Jamys, Sombrydge	281
1542		Medyat, Thomas, Payngton	291
Martyn, Elenor, Swymbridge	104	Moreman, Walter, Bishoppes Tawton	
Martyn, Richard, Kirton	111		293
Mildon, John, Bishops Nympton	112	Magge, John, Payngton	294
1543		1557	
Manynge, William, Bps. Nympton	114	Mortymere, Nycholas, Sampford Swithune	304 Inv.
Martyn, Thomas, Kirton	128	Moris, Alice, widow, Nymet Epi.	309
1544		Morles, Harry, Nymet Episcopi	317
Madridge, Peter, Kyrton	137	Mere, John, Swymbridge	354
Meare, John, Morchard Bishop	144	Mayowe, Richard, Plympton St. Mary	368
1546		Marten, John, West Teyngmouth	382
Myles, William, curate, Crediton	163	Marten, Jone, West Teyngmouth	382
Mugge, Walter, rector of Shubroke	166	Mayne, John, Payngton	388
Marshall, John, rector of East Buckland	172	Marten, Peter, West Teyngmouth	389
Moxaye, Johne, Sampford, Kirton	178	Mayne, Margaret, widow, Payngton	
1547			394, 419
Maier, John, Kyrton	199	Mason, William, South Pederwyn	408
1548		Methers, Walter, St. Geren	415
Mychell, John, Donsydyocke	228		

1558		1572, continued.	
Mershell, John, Bishops Tawton	425	Mules, John, Botonett	269
Moulesworth, John, clerk, Wyke		Mortymer, Thomas, Colbrooke	260
St. Mary and Mawgan in Keryer	448	1574	
Myller, John, Payngton	458	Matthew, William, Paington	310
Mortymer, James, Sandford	465	1575	
Marke <i>als.</i> Fyncent, William,		Miller, Thomas, Sandford	319
Paington	480	Musmore, Roger, Sandford	323
Mayne, John, Paington	497	Moore, John, —	436
Mayne, Margaret, widow, Paington	497	Masmere, Roger, Lapforde	436
Martyn, Richard, Stokegabriell	505	1576	
1559		More, James, clerk, Plymtree	286 o.
More, John, Teington Episcopi	534	Merrick, William, vicar, Bovytracie	
Martyn, John, Paington	541		281 o.
Maye, William, St. Germans	567	Morrise, William, Kerton	336 o.
More, Jone, St. Germans	567	Michell, John, Triccombe, Norley	337 o.
Menwhenecke, Willmott, widow,		Michell, John, Wemburye	339 o.
Trewen	575	Mortemere, John, Brydgend	
Mortimer, John, Priorton, Sandford	581	St. Wynnowe	346 o.
Mayne, Phillippe, wid., Sumbridge	587	Martine, William, West Tingemouthe	359 o.
1561		Moore, James, clerk, Plimtree	360 o.
Mugworthye, John, Paington	623	More, John, Bishoppes Nymet	360 o.
1562		Mownde, Thomas, Painton	367 o.
Mill, John, Chidleige	37	Moore <i>als.</i> Berry, John, Brodehempstone	436
1565		1577	
Mugg, Richard, Shobbrouke	23	Mayre, John, Tawton	370 o.
Maior, John, Wulsworthye	24	Moore, Richard, Swymbridge	371
1566		Moore, John, —	371 o.
Marchant, John, Paynton	146	Middleton, Robert, Crediton	382 o.
Martyn, Harrie, Landkey	151	1578	
1568		Matterverse, Robert, Taington	394 o.
Mortimer, John, Colebrowke	49	Molton, Nicholas, Paington	395 o.
More, Johan, widow, Nymet Epi.	178	Moore, Anthonye, Bps. Tawton	398 o.
1569		Modge, Joane, widow, Paington	404 o.
Martyn, Edward, Westingmouth	209	1579	
1570		Moole, John, —	428 o.
Mylle, Harry, Chudleigh	196	Mayre, John, Swymbridge	432 o.
Michell, Richard, clerk, St. Martyns,		1580	
Exeter	202	Morrice, John, Morchard Bishop	1
1571		Middleton, Richard, widow, Crediton	7
Myller, Agnes, Paington	62	1581	
Mugge, Richard, Paington	66	Mortimer, Thomas, Sandford	20 o.
Mayne, Alice, Crediton	74	Matthew, Thomas, Paington	21 o.
Mortimer, Agnes, Sandford	76	Marten, Richard, Westingmouth	21 o.
Molland, William, Nymet Episcopi	80	Michell, Matthew, Penryn	31 o.
More, James, Swimbridge	81	Mayor, William, Morchard Episcopi	
Milford, Robert, Morchard Epi.	94		37 o.
Milberye, Margerye, widow,		1582	
Mareldon	212	Middleton, Robert, Crediton	58 o.
1572		1583	
Maye, Nycholas, clerk, Whimble	102	Mayne, Robert, St. Isie	61 o.
Maye, Thomas, St. Germans	108	Mowne, John, Sombridge	64 o.
Maunder, Jone, Crediton	110	Marks, John, Crediton	82 o.
Marleigh, Gregorie, Busshoppes		1584	
Nimett	114	Mercer, Jane, widow, Lowghan	88 o.
Merifild, Richard, St. Germans	267	Mowre, John, South Tawton	92 o.
Mediatt, Johan, Payngton	249	Mellowe, John, Tallande	95 o.
Martyn, Johan, wid., Swymbridge	253	Michell, Sampson, Probus	120 o.
Mockworthie, Jone, Paington	253		
Mugge, John, Paington	255		

1584, *continued.*

Martyn, John, St. Gerans in Roseland	123 o.
Michell, Margaret, widow, St. Evall	135 o.
Marten, John, Trevenicke, St. Rewe	138 o.
Maye, William, St. Germyns	139 o.
Maye, Thomas, St. Breage, Wade-bridge	139 o.
Michell, Robert, Southmolton	143 o.
Mably, Henry, Minfree	162
1585	
Moore, Anne, widow, Swimbridge	168 o.
Moore, Barnabe, Tawton	168 o.
Miller, Margaret, widow, Crediton	179 o.
1586	
Mawrye, John, Chudleigh	187 o.
Martin, Roger, Westeingmouth	200 o.
1587	
Myller, Thomas, Sandford	o.
Maye <i>als.</i> Mayowe, John, St. Germyns	o.
Melhuishe, John, Sandford	215 o.
Morrice, Andrewe, Bps. Nymett	220 o.
Maye, John, St. Germyns	228 o.
1588	
Michell, John, Eglosshaile	244 o.
Mawry, English, Chudligh	252 o.
Martin <i>als.</i> Phillipp, Thomas, Paington	255 o.
Mudge, Awley, Paington	255 o.
Meye <i>or</i> Meyr, Melior, Sombridge	268 o.
Moohun, Christofer, Breock	Inv.
1589	
Mill, Honore, Sombridge	278 o.
Moore, Anthonie, Sombridge	279 o.
Manning, Nicholas, Mareldon	296 o.
Molton, Alice, widow, Paington	298 o.
1590	
Maye, Robert, St. Germans	305 o.
Moxhey, William, Sandford	311 o.
Maunder, John, Sandford	374 o.
Marten, William, West Teingmouth	379 o.
Martyn, Michael, St. Germans	m.
1591	
Moore, Christofer, Crediton	318 o.
Martin, Alice, widow, West Teingmouth	320 o.
Mortimer, Richard, Crediton	342 o.
Martyn, John, Padestowe	343 o.
1592	
Milford, Richard, Morchard Epi.	371
Michell, Jane, Crediton	385
Mogridge, Richard, Crediton	389

1593

Marret, John, Lanrake	401 o.
Martin, John, Penryn	402 o.
Moore, Cicelic, Tawton Epi.	407 o.
Martyne, Marks, Gluvias	416 —
Myford, Thomsin, Morchard Episcopi	421 o.
Marshall, Elizabeth, Kirton	446
1594	
Martin, Margaret, Kenton	441
More <i>als.</i> Brewer, Marie, Willand	442
Mahone, Robert, Liskerd	445
Meger, Marie, Alington	446
Mountstephen, Jone, widow, Brod-cliste	457
Mawrye, Thomas, Exeter	463
Mors, Joane, Morebath	464
Mogridge, John, Molland	486
Michell, John, Morley	488
Marshall, Eustace, Langtree	500
Mediatt, Thomas, Paington	504 o.
Martindall, William, Goodley	508
Michell, Martyn, St. German	o.
1597	
Mudge, John, Paington	Inv.
Mewineck, Robert, Trewen	W.
Mason, Thomas, Milor	Inv.
Mathew, John, St. Germans	W.
Mocke, Symon, Sumbridge	W.
1599	
Mildon, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Mudge, Thomas, Paington	W.
1600	
Muxworthy, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	W.
Moore, Gilbert, Westingmouth A.	lost
Michell, Alexander, St. Evall	W.
Maddick, Henry, Stokegabriell	W.
Minneynick, Elizabeth, Trewen	W.
1601	
Morice, Peter, Bishops Nymitt	W.
Moore, Andrew, Morchard Epi.	W.
1602	
Michell, Walter, St. Evall	W.
Mungler, Thomas, Perryn	A.
Marck, John, St. Collomb	A.
Milward, Richard, Crediton	W.
Mathew, Elizabeth, Paington	W.
Martin, Richard, Westingmouth	W.
Maior, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.
Moungey, Symon, Sumbridge	A.
Milles, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A.
1603	
Mellow, John, St. Eryvn	A.
Martyn, William, Sumbridge	W.
Martyn, Cisley, Lankey	W.
Mathew, John, St. Breage	W.
Michell, Joane, Evall	W.
Muxworthy, Charitye, Bishops Tawton	W.

1604

Mortimer, William, Northcredy, Sandford	o. W. 5
Maunder, Richard, Sandford	o. W. 6
Moyle, Robert, esq., Backe, St. Germans	o. W. 12, 25
Mortymer, John, Prierton Sandford	o. W. 22
Maye, George, Lamerton	25
Mondaye, John, Peryn	Inv. 25
Matthie, John, sen., Cadburie	W.
Maire, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	25
Marshall, William, Eglosaile	W.

1605

Moore, Walter, Eastogwell	34
Merder, Richard, Verian	38
Mallett, Michael, Plimouth	38
Mayres, Hugh, Plymouth	39
Michelmores, Edmund, East Allington	39
Mudge, Robert, Paington	o. W. 43
Michell, Edward, Ladocke	77
Mathie, John, Cadburie	99
Maunder, George, Washfield	104
Mathewe, William, Silferton	109
Milton, George, Burinabor	124
Marshall, William, Trevarsone, St. Breocke	o. W. 131
Mata, John, St. Just	134
Merrick, John, East Budley	174
Mudge, Symon, Deane Prior	179
Mongey, Humphry, Abbots bickington	199
Michell, John, Allington	203

1606

Michell, Henry, Gorant	225
Minifie, Thomas, Colompton	229
Moore, Ladie Katherine, Colompton	231
Mallacke, Joane, widow, Axmouth	239
Morrishe <i>als.</i> Tozer, John, Dittisham	245
Michell, James, St. Ivall	253
May, John, Menkee, St. Mabin	258
Midwinter, John, Collaton Rawley	270
Meddon, Anthonie, Buckland Brewer	280
Maddock, Christofer, South Brent	289
Manninge, Walter, Memburye	293
Maisters, Thomas, St. Ives	300
Milford, Alexander, Exeter	300
Maddox, Thomas, Buckfastleigh	300
Moyse, John, Idlesley	301
Manninge, Ambrose, Stokeclimsland	301
Manninge, John, Dewstowe	301
Marshe, Thomas, Plymouth	302
Michell, Thomas, Eglosaile	303

1607

Michell, Thomasine, Eglosaile	o. W. 320
-------------------------------	-----------

1607, continued.

Morrowe, Richard, —	323
Middleton, Richard, Crediton o. W.	328

1608

Martin, Nicholas, Cardinham	367
Marshall, John, Pengeile, St. Gennis	369
Morgan, Julian, widow, Plymouth	382
Manley, William, Newton Popleford, Ailesbeare	384
Mortimer <i>als.</i> Tanner, Margaret, spinster, Witheridge	389
Marshall, John, Pengole, St. Gennis	403
Morris, Humphry, clerk, St. Johns	405
Macye, Gilbert, Otterton	406
Morris, Humfrie, clerk, St. Johns	426
Maye, Wilmore, Shitts Torr	427
Marshall, Harris, Gt. Torrington	429
Moyle, John, St. Colomb	430
Michell, Nicholas, St. Anthonie	Inv. 430

May, Thomas, Gluvias	Inv. 430
Mudge, John, Morval	431
Mallett, Thomas, Millbrook	431
Middleton, Thomasine, Crediton	433
Michell, Joane, widow, Anthony	434
Matterface, Robert, Teignton Epi.	436
Maynard, Richard, vicar of St. Veipe	437
Mann, Thomasine, widow, Bovie Tracye	463
Monday, John, Membury	464
Marshall, Thomas, Gunwalls, Wington	467

1609

Mill, Degorye, Eglosaile o. W.	454
Martin, William, Callinderhay, The Close, Exeter	473
Moore, Emmott, Bishops Tawton	o. W. 475
Muxworthie, Richard, Bishops Tawton	o. W. 475

1610

Mathewe, John, sen., Paington o. W.	2
Mathey, Thomas, Morvall	12
Mathewe, Richard, Tresunger	16
Mannyng, William, Comberawleigh	23
Miller, Thomas, Mardon	24
Miles, Blanche, widow, Lanteglos	29
Minifie, William, Honiton	31
Monioy <i>or</i> Mountjoy, Marion, widow, Swymbridge o. W.	48
Moore, John, Loxhore	59
Maunsell, Walter, Dunkswell	65
Moleford, John, Cadbury	66, 91
Martyn, James, rector of Clyst St. Lawrence	90
Moone, Jefferye, Axmouth	91
Mannyng, John, Morchard Bishop	Inv. 93

1611

Mediatte, William, Paignton	o. W.	121
Moore, John, St. Germans	o. W.	142
Midelton, John, Crediton	Inv.	146
Michell, Edwei, St. Anthony		147
Moore, Robert, Sandford	Inv.	148

1612

Moore, John, Morchard Bp. o. W. 154
Morrish *als.* Lang, Gilbert, Crediton
o. W. 155
Mortimer, John, Ranscombe, Sandford
o. W. 169

1613

Mayne, John, St. Mary Major, Exeter	161
Midleton, John, sen., Combrawleigh	162
Mortimer, Julyan, widow, Sandford	o. W. 192
Mason <i>als.</i> Phillips, William, St. Germans	194
Meddon, John, Morwinstowe	195
Maye, John, Cardinham	268
Masters, Edward, Tavistock	288
Mathewe, Elizabeth, Yarcombe	288
Mayne, John, Ilington	289
Mills, Roger, Sandford	290
Martyn, Thomas, Uplozman	291
Mill, John, Eglosshaile	291 Inv.
Mortimer, Hugh, Sandford	292 Inv.
Martyn, John, Padstowe	302 o. W.

1614

Mill *or* Will, Agnes, St. Germans 220
 Marshall, Digorye, St. Vnall 226 Inv.
 Maynard, John, rector of Goodleigh 227
 Martyn, John, St. Gerrance 246 o. W.
 Mathewe, John, Paignton 230 o. W.
 Mortemer, Elizabeth, widow, Sandford 255 o. W.
 Mortimer, Roger, Crediton 256 o. W.
 Maunder, Nicholas, Enterlake *other-
wise* Emmetlake, Crediton 258 o. W.
 Mildon, John, Sandford 263 o. W.
 Mudge, Thomas, Morvall 267 —

1615

Morgan, Petherick, Trevoon, Padstowe	317 o. W.
Martyn, Francis, Padstowe	317 o. W.
Maye, William, Paington	327 Inv.
Menwinnick, Ann, widow, Trewen	327 —
Moore, Gregorye, Exeter	328 —

1616

Moxhay, Katherine, widow, Crediton 338 o. W.
 Martyn *als.* Fry, Margery, Landkey A. m.
 Moore, Robert, Morchard Bishop 340 o. W.

1616, *continued.*

Moore, Thomasine, widow, Cheriton Fitzpaine	345
Muxworthie, Elizabeth, widow, Bishops Tawton	350
Moore, Richard, wid., Sandford	350 o. W.
Muxworthy, John, Bishops Tawton	354 o. W.
Martyn, John, Westingmouth	386 o. W.
Mills, Edward, St. Ginnes	385
Moore, William, Bishopsnympton	396
Miller, David, Shobrooke	398
Miller, Honor, Shobrooke	398
Miller <i>or</i> Mill, Edward, St. Geynes	398
Morrish, Dewnes, widow, Crediton	405
Mill, David, Pyworthy	422
Madge, Robert, Instowe	428
Menhire, Thomasine, St. Anstell	433
Moore, Christofer, Bishops Tawton	437 o. W.
Mutton, John, Gerrans	444 Inv.
Minors, Joane, Collomb Major	445

1617

Mutton, Novell, St. Germans 365 o. W.
Mark, Augustine, Lipton 365
Miltone, Alice, Trewen 370 o. W.
Mortimore, Andrewe, Sandford 407
Mathewe, Richard, Marledon 446 Inv.
Milton, Alice, Trewen W. m., *see* 370

1618

Michell, Robert, Eglosshaile	447	Inv., 449
Moore, Henry, Payngton	448	Inv.
Moore, Henery, Paynton	449	Inv.
Merdon, John, Bps. Teignton	455	W.
Mill, John, Chudleigh	461	W.
Maye, Radulph, Breocke	4	W.
Monke, John, West Teingmouth	17	W.
Miller, Ellinore, widow, Chudleigh	11	W.
Martin <i>als.</i> Williams, Robert, St. Eval	18	W.

1619

Meager, John, Barnstaple	26
Moore, Markes, Dodscombsleigh	34
Marwood, Thomas, Dunkeswell	43
Maye, William, Southmolton	46
Maye, Jane, widow, Colliton Rawleigh	58
Mayne, William, —	74
Mason, Robert, Tarwaye	82
Maye, John, St. Erval	93
Moore, Markes, Dodscombsleigh	117
Martyn, John, Broadclyst	117
May, Jane, Colaton Rawleigh	117
Moll, John, Northmolton	119
May, Dorothy, Cordinham	120
Marke, Thomasine, Stratton	97

1619, continued.

Moore, Richard, Swymbridge 102 W.
Mann, William, Broadhampston Inv.

1620

Martyn, Henry, vicar of Ratterye 122
Meardon, Margaret, widow, Teignton
Bishop 129 W.
Mortymer, Gilbert, Sandford 131 W.
Mayer, Richard, Swymbridge 144
Machan, Christofer, Penryn 147 Inv.
Mathew, John, Sandford 165 Inv.
Marshall, Henry, Bishops Tawton
167 W.

1621

Miller, John, Paington 180
Millard, John, Paington 186 W.
Mill, William, clerk, West Putford 193
Murch, George, Hennock 197
Martin, John, Enoder 208
Michell, John, Gwynnear 231
Mathew, Robert, Paington 298 W.

1622

Molle, John, Chudleigh 226 W.
Morrell, Roger, St. Sydswells, Exeter

232

Marshall, John, jun., Exeter 238
Morrish, Jerman, St. Evall 254 W.
Mathewe, Henry, Berry Pomeroy 281
Martyn, Thomas, Sumbridge 285
Marker, Thomas, Polymore 287
Macey, John, Crediton Inv.
Morrice, Ellory, Cleyhidon 303
Michell, Gilbert, Gwynnear 305
Moore, Richard, Bovey Tracey 314
Mapowder, Wilmott, widow, Houlds-
worthie 317

1623

Meldon, Robert, Sandford 343
Medyatt, John, Paynton 364 W.
Maye, Ralph, St. Austell 385
Michell, Thomas, St. Evall 389 W.
Mayer, Robert, Landkey 521 W.
Martyn, Bartholomew, Swymbridge
524 W.
Mortymer, Lawrence, Crediton 525 W.
Mayer, John, Swymbridge 531 W.

1624

Menwinnick, Nicholas, Trewen 460
Molton, Larrett, wid., Paington 504 W.
Molton, Agnes, spr., Paington 504 W.
Mildon, William, Okeford 553

1625

Morrish, James, Poughill 446
May, Richard, sen., Sandford 454 W.
Mortymer, Phillip, St. Breage 466 W.
Mayne, Andrew, Causand, Rance 483
Moore, John, Bradninch 558
Martyn, John, Landkey 558 a. W.
Munjoye or Monioye, Richard,
Swymbridge W. m.

1625, continued.

Molton, Mary, widow, Instow 568
Moore, Eustace, Bishops Tawton
568 W.

Merewether, Nicholas, Tiverton 587
Moore, John, — 610
Mounce, John, Crediton Inv.
Mudge, William, Paington Inv.
Mayer, Christopher, Swymbridge W.
Mildon, George, Bishops Nymet W.
Myelar or Mydlar, John, Totnes Inv.
Meade, Thomas, Penryn Inv.
Manly, John, Morchard Episcopi W.

1626

Mylborne, Thomas, Paington W.
Mayne, Hugh, Swymbridge W.
Moulton, Walter, Paington W.
Marshall, Alice, Bishops Tawton W.

1627

Mayer, Thomas, Morchard Bp. A. m.
Moore, Joane, wid., Nymet Bishop W.
Menwynick, William, Trewen Inv.
Mare, Gilbert, Morchard Episcopi W.

1628

Morrish, Steeven, St. Evall Inv.
Mathew, Elizabeth, Lanrack A. m.
Mayne, William, Swymbridge Inv.
Mayre, Aldred, Swymbridge W. m.
Monck, Maria, Peryn Inv.
Mutton, Dorsthe, Gerrans W.
Mayer, Bartholomew, Landkey W.
Monck, Marye, Peryn A. m.
Mudge, Thomas, Paington Inv.
Miller, William, Paington W.
Molten, John, Paington W.
Mudge, John, sen., Paington W.

1629

Mayne, William, Swymbridge W.
May, John, Swymbridge W.
Mayer, Robert, Swymbridge W.
Meare, John, Sandford W.

1631

Molton, William, Crediton W.
Mortymer, Luce, widow, Crediton Inv.

1632

Mill, Peeter, Chudleigh W.
Mortimer, Luce, Crediton A.
Morrish, John, Crediton W.
Moore, Robert, Bps. Tawton A., Inv.
Moore, Alice, Morchard Bp. A., Inv.
Moore, Symon, Bishops Tawton W.
Marley, Richard, Bishops Nymett W.
Mole, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Mayer, George, Swimbridge W.
May, v. Cole.

1633

Meare, William, Morchard Bishop A.
Manninge, John, Bishops Nympton W.
Michell, Johan, St. Evall W.
Marshall, Peter, St. Ervan W.

1634	
Mildon, Joane, Bishops Nymett	W.
Manninge, Baldwinge, Bps. Nymett	A.
1635	
Manninge, Ellyn, Bishops Nymett	W.
1636	
Michell, Richard, St. Meryn	A.
Moore, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Moore, Robert, Bishops Tawton	Acc.
Mountjoy, Lewes, Landkey	A.
Marks, John, Crediton	A.
Mortymer, Wilmote, Sandford	A.
1637	
Michell, Ralph, St. Ivall	W.
Meare, Jane, Morchard Bishop	Acc.
Mortymer, John, Sandford	A.
Marshall, Simon, Bishops Tawton	W.
1638	
Milward, John, Chudleigh	W.
Mayer, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	A.
1639	
Mayer, William, Swymbridge	W.
Moore, Emme, Bishops Tawton	W.
Mill, Thomas, Eglosaile	W.
Mugworthy, Prophett, Paington	W.
Mayer, Elizabeth, Landkey	A.
Martyn, John, Padstowe	W.
1640	
Moore, John, Landkey	A.
Meads, John, Morchard Bishop	A.
Mayer, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	Acc.
Mortymer, Margery, Sandford	W.
1641	
Mabley, William, Crediton	W.
Michell, Robert, Doctor of Civil Law	W.
1642	
Moone, Robert, Breock	W.
Mildon, Zachery, Bishops Nymett	A.
Moore, Emanuell, Bishops Nymett	W.
Maunder, Agnes, Morchard Bp.	W.
1643	
Maunder, Francis, Morchard Bp.	A.
Mortymer, John, Sandford	W.
Mathew, Margery, Paington	W.
1644	
Mills, John, Eglosaile	W.
Mason, Jane, Landawodnack	W.
Munday, Anthony, Budock	A.
Mudge, Margaret, Paington	W.
Morrice, Philip, Bishops Nymett	W.
Moore, William, Crediton	A.
Mildon, John, Sandford	W.
Metter, Robert, Periton	Inv.
1645	
Mathew, Ellis, Paington	A.
Marrett, William, Lanrake	W.
1646	
Morrice, Andrew, Bishops Nymett	A.
Miller, John, Painton	A., Bond
1646, continued.	
Mildon, John, Crediton	W.
Mounce, Agnes, Lawhitton	A.
Mayer, William, Swymbridge	W.
Miller, Humfry, Stokegabriell	W. m.
Melhuish, Nicholas, Crediton	W. m.
Molesworth, Hender, Eglosaile	W.
Moone, John, Landulph	W.
1647	
Marsh, Lewes, Chittlehampton	Acc.
Mudge, William, Paington	W.
Miller, Humfry, Stokegabriell	W.
1648	
Moore, Richard, Penryn	W.
Michell, Grace, St. Ivall	W.
Martyn, Alexander, Swymbridge	W.
Maunder, Humphrey, Morchard Bishop	A.
Mill, John, Eglosaile	Acc.
Martyn, Richard, Dewstone	Acc.
1649	
Morrish, William, Breocke	A.
Mallary, Simon, Penryn	A.
Marten, John, Gerans	A.
Marrells, Lewis, Crediton	W.
Martyn <i>als.</i> Philipp, Thomas, Paington	W.
May, Thomas, Highclicke, Leskerd	Inv.
1650	
Marly, John, Bishops Nymett	W.
Mole, Henry, Bishops Nymett	W.
Merifield, Walther, North Tawton	A.
Marrett, Joane, Stoke Climsland	Inv.
1651	
Moyse, Joane, Anthony	W.
Marmaduke, Duke, Crediton	A. m.
Maye, Stephen, Mewan	W.
1652	
Minord, Johane, South Molton	Inv.
1653	
Maior, Clement, Clythydon	Inv.
1654	
Mathew, Ephraim, Harford	Inv.
1655	
Marshall, Henry, Idsleigh	W.
1660	
May, Henry, St. Breock	W.
Manning, Josep, Towton Episcopi	A.
May, John, Swymbridge	A., W.
1661	
Moreshead, Robert, St. Meryn	W.
Moore, Richard, Swymbridge	A.
Martyn, John, Westingmouth	A.
Minwynnick, Nathaniell, Trewen	W.
Mounce, Edward, Crediton	A.
Marden <i>als.</i> Hockmore, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Meardon, Michael, Teignton Epi.	W.
Miller, Nicholas, Stokegabriell	W.

1661, continued.

Mayne, Edward, Teington Epi. A.

1662

Meardon, Suzan, Teington Epi. W.

Moore, Roger, CREDITON W.

Michell, Alexander, Penryn A.

Martyn, James, St. Meryn W.

Maunder, John, Eggesford A.

Moulford, Roger, Nymet Episcopi W.

Mildon, Henry, Nymet Episcopi W.

1663

Mole, Margaret, Nymet Episcopi W.

Michell *als.* Trebantres, Elizabeth, St. Issye W.

Mathew, Amy, Paynton W.

Mare, John, Morchard Episcopi A.

Melhuish, Bartholomew, Penryn W.

Michell, John, Eglosaile A.

Mably, Margery, CREDITON W.

Miller, John, Stokegabriell A.

1664

Michell, Rodigon, Eglosaile W.

Mathew, Clement, jun., Paynton A.

Martyn, Gregory, Padstowe W.

Moore, Thomas, CREDITON A.

Moore *als.* Webber, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi W.

Miller, John, Stokegabriell Acc.

Mill, Richard, Eglosaile W.

1665

Manning, Andrew, Nymett Epi. A.

Mare, Christian, CREDITON W.

Marley, Thomas, Nymett Epi. W.

Martyn, Arthur, Lezant W.

1666

Mill, Richard, Eglosaile Acc.

Miller, William, Marledon W.

Madge, John, sen., Paynton W.

Mildon, Mary, Nymett Episcopi A.

Masey, Elizabeth, widow, Chudleigh W.

1667

Moore, Margery, Budock W.

Marley, Grace, Nymett Episcopi W.

Martyn, Mary, Gerrans A.

1668

Moore *als.* Adams, Hugh, sen., Morchard Episcopi W.

Mable, Henry, West Teingmouth A.

Miller, Amye, widow, Stokegabriell A.

Macey, Edward, Chudleigh A.

Marshall, Nicholas, Eglosaile W.

Marke, Margaret, Padstowe W.

Martyn, Stephen, Gerrans A.

1669

Merifeild, Osborne, Padstowe W.

Mortimeere, John, CREDITON W.

Merle, Philipp, CREDITON W.

1670

Mounce, Robert, Lawhitton W.

Martyn, Charles, Lezant A.

1670, continued.

May, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi A.

Mathew, Thomas, Paynton A.

Martain *als.* Philipp, Thomas, Paynton W.

Medeat, Agnes, Paynton W.

Miller, Richard, Marledon W.

1671

Mynard, John, Eglosaile W.

Mooreshead, Mary, St. Meryn W.

Maire, Susan, Swymbridge W.

Mayne, Margaret, Swymbridge A., W.

Mildon, Mary, Nymett Episcopi Acc.

Mugworth, Joan, Paynton W.

Metherell, Richard, Marledon W.

Mediatt, Julian, Paynton W.

Mudd, Hugh, Landkey W.

Mathew, Clement, Paynton A.

Meare, William, Morchard Epi. A.

Molesworth *als.* Wise, Margery, Eglosaile A.

Mercer, Thomas, Morchard Epi. A.

1672

Martyn, Margaret, Swymbridge W.

Martyn, Priscilla, CREDITON W.

Moysey, Humfry, Columbton A., W.

Masey, John, CREDITON W.

Miller, Margaret, Stokegabriell W.

1673

Moore, Walter, CREDITON W.

Moore, Anthony, Tawton Episcopi A.

Marshall, Susanna, Southpetherwyn W.

Mayne, William, Swymbridge W.

Mare, William, Tawton Episcopi W.

Moore, Elizabeth, Swymbridge Acc.

1674

Michell, Gilbert, Bodmin W.

Man, Leonard, Gluvias W.

Moore, John, Broadwoodwydger W.

Master, Henry, Lezant W.

Mable, Benjamin, Chudleigh W.

1675

Markes, Abell, St. Germans A.

Mathew, William, Sandford W.

Mercer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi Acc.

Meare, Michael, CREDITON A.

Merrifeild, John, CREDITON W.

Morrish, Richard, Nympton Epi. W.

Middleton, Mary, Sandford W.

Mitchell, Richard, Wendron A., W.

Mathew, John, Stokegabriell A.

1676

Melhuish, Thomas, Penryn W.

Moone, James, Chudleigh W.

Mathewe, John, Paynton W.

1677

Major, John, Teington Episcopi A.

Marshall, Peter, Padstowe W.

Miller, Pentcotta, Marledon W.

Mountjoy, Simon, Swymbridge A.

1677, continued.

Macey, Gawen, Crediton W.
 Moore, Margaret, Crediton W.
 Mussen, Thomas, St. Breocke A.

1678

Martyn, Abraham, Holsworthly A.
 Martyn, William, Chudleigh A.
 Menwhinicke, Nicholas, Lawhitton W.

1679

Morrish, John, Morchard Crews W.
 Maunder, John, Morchard Crews A.
 Miller, Christopher, Sandford W.
 Milford, John, Honychurch A.
 Mercer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi W.
 Manly, Richard, Chudleigh W.
 Michell, Richard, Wendron A., W.
 Morrish, Richard, St. Breock A., W.
 Michell, William, Mylor A.

1680

Mable, Julian, Chudleigh A.
 Mercer, Thomas, Morchard Epi. A.
 Medeat, John, Paynton A.
 Mayne, Lewes, Swymbridge t.
 Miller, John, Sandford t.

1681

Moore, John, St. Germans A.
 Martyn, John, Teington Episcopi A.
 Marshall, Agnes, Crediton A.
 Man, Elizabeth, Biddeford A.
 Macie, Elizabeth, Crediton t.

1682

Mills, Susan, Chudleigh A.
 Mareleigh, Thomas, Nymett Epi. A.
 Mudd, Rebecca, Landkey t.
 Macy, Mary, Crediton t.
 Moore, John, St. Germans C.
 Moore, Henry, Nymett Episcopi A.
 Merryfeild, Samuel, Padstowe A.
 Mill, Honor, Eglosaile A.
 Mayre, Margaret, Swymbridge A.

1683

Martyn, Temperance, Lezant A.
 Moreman, Henry, Nympton Epi. t.
 Mace, John, Crediton t.
 Martyn, Charles, Lezant A.
 Miller, Judith, Stokegabriel t.
 Merrifeild, Samuel, Padstowe C.

1684

Mayre, Margaret, Swymbridge C.
 Menkea, Richard, Budocke A.
 Maunder, William, Morchard Epi. A.
 Miller, Robert, Paynton t.
 Meredith, John, Chudleigh A.

1685

Melhuish, William, Penryn t.
 Meare, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
 Miller, Joane, Paynton A.
 March, Richard, West Allington A.
 Meare, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
 Mercer Thomas, Morchard Epi. t.

1685, continued.

Meardon, Benony, Crediton A.
 Moses, George, Crediton t.
 Menhiere, Robert, St. Breocke t.
 Mitchell, Alexander, Mylor A.
 Mare *als.* Dunscombe, Thomazine, Landkey A.
 Mayne, Elioner, Swymbridge A.

1686

Mudd, Philipp, St. Davids, Exon t.
 Morrice, James, Morchard Episcopi t.
 Moses, Joane, Crediton t.
 Mortimer, Benjamin, Morchard Episcopi A.
 Mitchell, Mathewe, St. Breocke A.
 Mable, Benjamin, Chudleigh A.
 Mill, John, Eglosaile t.
 Metherell, John, Clawton t.
 Mulford, William, Chudleigh t.
 Millward, Richard, Chudleigh t.

1687

Moore, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.
 Marshall, Joane, St. Meryn A.
 May, Henry, St. Ivall t.
 Moxhay, John, Winkleigh A.
 Maunder, Francis, Morchard Epi. A.

1688

Maunder, William, Morchard Epi. A.

1689

Marten, Sibella, Swymbridge t.
 Marrett, Richard, Landrake t.
 Mugworthy, Prophet, Paynton t.
 Mathewe, Jacob, Budocke A.
 Mann, Ralph, Crediton A.

1690

Martyn, John, Plymouth t.

1691

Mills, John, Washfeild t.
 Mules, Philipp, Swymbridge A.
 Mogerthy, Elizabeth, Paynton t.
 Moyle, Samuel, clerk, St. Meryn A.
 Mathews, John, Westtingmouth A.
 Martyn, Malachy, Padstowe t.
 Martyn, Jane, Padstowe t.
 Martyn, Prudence, Padstowe t.

1692

Mitchell, Thomas, Kennerleigh A.
 Maunder, Thomas, Morchard Epi. A.
 Middleton, Hanna, Crediton t.
 Moore, Antony, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Mortimer, John, Sandford t.
 Molford, John, Nymett Episcopi A.
 Mathewe, Amy, Paynton t.
 Manning, Henry, Columbton A.

1693

Maynard, John, Marledon A.
 Mathewes, Elizabeth, Penryn t.
 Menheare, Thomas, St. Breocke A.
 Maunder, Thomas, Morchard Epi. C.
 Mules, Margaret, Swymbridge t.

1694		
Matterface, Thomas, Teington Epi.	t.	
Mitchell, John, Newton Abbott	t.	
May, Thomas, clerk, St. Gyles	A.	
Martin <i>als.</i> Vicary, John, Swym- bridge	t.	
1695		
Moore, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Mortimore, William, Bovytracy	t.	
Marshall, James, St. Meryn	t.	
Mutton, Joane, St. Germans	A.	
Mathews, Samuel, Paynton	t.	
1696		
Mortimore, George, Marledon	A.	
Marshall, Abraham, Tawton Epi.	t.	
Mutton, Robert, St. Germans	t.	
Moore, John, Falmouth	A.	
Mudd, Edward, Landkey	t.	
Moses, Samuel, Crediton	A.	
Mortimore, William, Crediton	A.	
1697		
Michell, Ralph, Gerrans	A.	
Muden, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Moulford, Vrsula, Nymett Episcopi	A.	
Melhuish, Philipp, Crediton	A.	
1698		
Moore, Michael, Landkey	t.	
Mediatt, John, Paynton	t.	
Mallett, Gyles, Landkey	t.	
Marshall, Joane, Padstowe	t.	
Mynars, John, St. Ervan	t.	
Moses, Thomas, Westtingmouth	t.	
Michell, Thomas, Mylor	t.	
Mathewe, William, Westtingmouth	t.	
1699		
Mudd, Elizabeth, Landkey	t.	
Mardon, John, Teington Episcopi	t.	
Manning, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
1700		
Mannington, John, Exeter	A.	
Moore, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Melhuish, John, Crediton	A.	
Martyn, John, West tingmouth	t.	
Milton, Elizabeth, North Molton	t.r.	
Mayre, William, Swymbridge	t.	
1701		
May, Humfry, St. Evall	A.	
Maynard, John, Eglosaile	t.	
Moyle, Joseph, St. Germans	A.	
Moyle, Walter, miles, St. Germans	t.r.	
Moore, Mary, Landkey	t.	
Marshall, John, Eglosaile	A.	
1702		
Mudge, John, Paynton	t.	
Maunder, James, Chudleigh	A.	
Melhuish, Richard, Calverley	t.	
Mayne, John, West tingmouth	A.	
Mecom, William, Paynton	A.	
1703		
March, John, Swymbridge	t.	
1703, continued.		
Michell, Thomas, Mylor	A.	
Moses, Phillip, Crediton	t.	
Mannington, John, Exon	A.d.b.n.	
Morrish, Judith, Morchard Epi.	A.	
1704		
Martin, John, West tingmouth	A.	
Mills, Henry, Crediton	t.	
Manley, Richard, Teington Epi.	A.	
Mathew, Vria, Budocke	A.	
Mayne, Charles, Chudleigh	A.	
Mayne, Grace, Chudleigh	t.	
Miners, John, Paynton	A.	
May, William, Teington Episcopi	A.	
1705		
Mathew, Andrew, Crediton	t.	
Mathew, William, Stokegabriel	t.	
Marrett, Elizabeth, Landrake	t.	
Mathew, Joseph, St. Breocke	t.	
Miller, Mary, Stokegabriel	t.	
Mill, William, Landkey	t.	
Moore, Mathewe, Mylor	t.	
1706		
Moses, John, West tingmouth	t.	
Milton, Edward, West tingmouth	t.	
Mountstephen, John, Crediton	t.	
Manning, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
Miners, Dorothy, St. Ervan	t.	
Mathews, John, Stoke Gabriel	A.	
Mathews, John, Stoke Gabriel	A.	
1707		
May, Phillip, Falmouth	t.	
Mudge, William, Paynton	t.	
Milford, Benjamin, Morchard Epi.	A.	
Morgan, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	A.	
Moore, James, Chudley	A.	
1708		
Meager, John, Padstowe	A.	
May, Florence, Falmouth	t.	
May, Jacob, Tawnton Episcopi	t.	
Morrish, Owen, Tawnton Episcopi	t.	
Medlen, Charles, Budocke	A.	
May, Joseph, St. Austle	t.	
Manley, Elias, Eglosaile	t.	
Merrifeild, Edmund, Paynton	A.	
Miles, Richard, Crediton	A.	
Meare, Joane, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
1709		
Michell, John, Mylor	t.	
Michell, John, Falmouth	t.	
Melhuish, Thomas, Penryn	A.	
Mayne, John, Swymbridge	A.	
Mutton, George, St. Germans	t.	
Mathews, Robert, Paynton	A.	
Mannington, John, Exeter	A.d.b.n.	
Mudge, William, Marldon	A.	
Martyn, John, St. Meryn	t.	
1710		
Mathews, Philip, Westtingmouth	t.	

1710, continued.

Mayne, Margaret, Swymbridge A.d.b.n.

Murch, John, Chudley A.

Martin, William, Stoke Gabriel t.

Moore, John, Falmouth A.

Molford *als.* Cuningham, — de Nymett Episcopi A.

1711

Maryon, Peter, Penryn t.

Mathewe, Joane, Tawton Episcopi t.

Marten, Edward, Northpetherwin t.

1712

Michell, Francis, St. Evall t.

Manning, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi. t.

Mannaton, Pierce, Stratton t.

Mabyn, Richard, Lancells t.

1713

Mole, John, Chudley t.

Mychell, Mary, Newton Abbott t.

Moyle, Francis, Landrake t.

Merrick, Nathaniel, West tingmouth t.

1714

Mabyn, Richard, Lancells A.d.b.n.

Morrish, John, Crediton A.

Michell, Thomas, Lawhitton t.

1715

Martin, Samuel, Gerrans t.

Mortimer, Robert, Sandford t.

Mountjoy, Hugh, Hartland t.

Moore, Lawrence, Nymett Episcopi t.

Meager, Mathew, Eglosaile A.

Moore, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi t.

Mutton, John, Christow A.

Marshall, Phillip, Crediton t.

1716

Marshall, Thomas, Plymouth t.

Mayre, George, Landkey t.

Meare, John, Morchard Episcopi t.

Mortimer, John, Eglosaile t.

Mudge, Daniel, Teington Episcopi t.

Masters, Mary, Lezant t.

Mynard, Jane, Eglosaile t.

1717

Moore, Agnes, Chudleigh t.

Mayne, William, Penryn t.

Maunder, Samuel, Crediton t.

Melhuish, John, Crediton t.r.

Metherell, Thomas, Paynton A.

Marten, William, Lezant t.

1718

Mead, James, Honiton A.

Mole, Thomas, Chudleigh t.

Morey, William, Stokegabriel A.

Martin, Thomas, Padstowe t.

Mayne, Robert, Crediton t.

Mills, John, Crediton A.

Mayowe, Frances, St. Germans t.

1719

Martyn, Joane, Paynton t.

Martyn, Petronel, St. Meryn t.

Michell, William, Penryn t.

Melhuish, Rebecca, Penryn t.

1720

Mannaton, John, Exeter A.

Morris, John, Sandford t.

Moore, Catherine, Mylor t.

Michell, James, Mylor A.

Maddocke, Roger, Kilkhampton t.

Martin, Thomas, Padstowe t.

Mills, Richard, Budocke t.

1721

Maunder, Robert, Crediton t.

Melhuish, Thomas, Crediton t.

Milford, Robert, Morchard Epi. t.

Mules, William, Swymbridge A.

Martin, Henry, Swymbridge A.

Marescott, Nicholas, Chudley t.

Michell, Margaret, Mylor *or* Truroe A.

Mill, Peter, clerk, Stoke Fleming t.

1722

Marshall, Thomas, Plymouth t.

Michell, Robert, Falmouth A.

1723

Maynard, Laurence, Crediton t.

Madge, John, Crediton t.

More, John, Chudley t.

Moses, John, Falmouth A.

Mountjoy, Richard, Landkey A.

Metherell, Richard, Marldon t.

1724

Martyn, William, Padstow Ac t.

Mounsteven, Mary, Bodmin A.

Menkeir, Robert, St. Breock A.

1725

Michell, Margaret, Penryn t.

Michell, Hezeahiah, Penryn A.

Moyle, Mary, St. Germans t.

Malzar, David, Budock t.

Moxey, John, Crediton t.

Mudge, Elizabeth, Paington t.

Mudge, John, Stokegabriel t.

Mortimer, John, Eglosaile A.

1726

Matthews, Edward, Paington A.

Mudge, Thomas, Paington t.

Moore, John, Tawton Episcopi t.

Mercer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi t.

1727

Mole, William, Swimbridge t.

Manley, Roger, Tawton Episcopi A.

Mayne, John, Swimbridge t.

Matterface, Gregory, Teington t.

1728

Moyle, Mary, St. Germans t.

Matterface, Nicholas, West Teing-

mouth A.

1729		1738, continued.	
Manning, Andrew, Nimpton Epi.	A.	Mill, Richard, Lancells	A.
Metherell, Edward, Paington	A.	Manly, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	A.
Moorman, Robert, Nimpton Epi.	t.	1739	
Martine, Philippa, Stoke Gabriel	t.	Moore, Joan, Crediton	W.
Medyett, John, Paington	t.	Martyn, Peter, Padstow	W.
1730		Mead, Nathaniel, Penryn	W.
Matterface, Richard, West Teing- mouth	A.	Maning, John, Nimpton Bishop	A.
Marks, William, St. Cleather	T.	Manly, Hugh, Crediton	W.
May, Humphry, Crediton	A.	Mercer, George, Morchard Bishop	W.
Menhennitt, John, Falmouth	t.	1740	
Meardon, Eleonor, Teington Epi.	A.	Martyn, Richard, Padstow	W.
Massey, George, Falmouth	A.	Matterface, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.
1731		Milford, Patience, Morchard Bp.	W.
Michells, John, Penryn	t.	Moore, John, Sandford	W.
Maunder, John, Crediton	A.	1741	
Mayne, William, Swymbridge	A.	Medlen, Elizabeth, Mabe	A.
Maddick, Mary, Paington	A.	Matthews, Benjamin, West Teingmouth	A.
Melhuish, Gertrude, Penryn	t.	Moone, Christopher, St. Germans	A.
1732		Mare, John, Morchard Bishop	A., W.
Martyn, John, Padstow	t.	Mayne, James, Landkey	A.
Moore, John, Falmouth	A.	Manly, Joan, Tawton Bishop	W.
Mildon, William, Nimpton Bishop	W.	Melhuish, Samuel, Crediton	W.
Martin, Philip, Stoke Gabriel	W.	Manning, John, Crediton	A.
May, Samuel, Crediton	W.	1742	
1734		Miles, Richard, Crediton	A.
Martin, Michael, West Teingmouth	A.	Mildon, Henry, Bishops Nympton	W.
Martin, Thomas, Swimbridge	W.	Moxey, Sarah, Chudleigh	A.
Matterface, Mary, Teington Bp.	A.	Medlad, Richard, South Petherwin	A.
Matthew, William, Penryn	W.	Medlen, Robert, Mabe	A.
Moorshead, John, Lawhitton	W.	Marten, Joseph, Lezant	A.
1735		Matthews, William, Crediton	W.
Mitchell, Jane, Penryn	W.	Morrish, James, Morchard Bishop	W.
Michell, Francis, Penryn	A.	Maynard, David, Crediton	A.
Michell, Richard, Milor	A.	Morrish, Richard, Crediton	A., W.
Mudge, Joan, Marldon	W.	1743	
1736		Mutton, Margaret, Trewen	W.
Matterface, George, Bps. Teington	A., W.	Mare, John, Lezant	W.
Milward, William, Chudleigh	W.	May, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Mills, Nathaniel, Crediton	W.	Moyle, John, esq., St. Germans	A.
Matterface, Richard, Bps. Teington	A.	Marshall, Andrew, Falmouth	W.
Mules, Elizabeth, Bishops Nimpton	A.	Matterface, Richard, Bishops Teington	A.
1737		Morrack, Jane, Budock	A.
Minard, Samuel, clerk, Bovy Tracy	A.	McDaniel, James, Falmouth	W.
Mayne, Mary, Swimbridge	W.	McFarland, John, St. Germans	W.
Marmaduke, John, Sandford	W.	1744	
Morrice, Bartholomew, Nimpton Bishop	A.	Mander, Sarah, Crediton	A.
Mardon, Michael, Teington Bishop	W.	Matthew, Edward, Paington	A.
May, John, St. Breock	W.	Merrifield, Sarah, Paington	W.
Mitchell, Thomas, St. Eval	W.	Miller, John, Plimouth	W.
Mudge <i>otherwise</i> Hooke, John, Teington Bishop	W.	Matthews, Sarah, Crediton	W.
1738		Matterface, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.
Maunder, Margaret, West Worlington	W.	Marten, John, Lezant	A.
Mercer, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	W.	1745	
Maudit, Mary, Teington Bishop	A.	Matthews, John, Landrake	W.
		Murphy, Dennis, Penryn	W.

1745. *continued.*

Medyett, Elizabeth, Paington W.
 May, William, Falmouth W.
 Moulle, Richard, Barum W.

1746

Mortimer, Frances, Egleshaile W.
 Morrish, William, Falmouth A.

1747

Mugford, Peter, Sandford W.
 Martain, William, Chudleigh A.
 Moxey, Jane, Chudleigh A.
 Matthews, John, Westeingmouth W.
 Maddever, John, Lezant A.
 Martyn, John, Gerrans A.
 Mortimer, Ann, Crediton A.

1748

May, John, Crediton A., W.
 Mugford, Laurence, Falmouth A.
 Martyn, Isaac, Torbyan A.
 Mallett, William, Penryn W.
 Martin, Mary, Falmouth A., W.
 Marten, Gregory, Teington Bishop W.
 Mills, Elizabeth, Budock W.
 Moore, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
 Mundy, Nath., Mylor W.
 Manley, John, Morchard Bishop W.
 Melhuish, Thomas, Crediton W.
 Michell, Ralph, Falmouth W.

1749

Morrish, John, Crediton A.
 Mare, Roger, Morchard Bishop W.
 Munday, Elizabeth, Falmouth W.
 Melhuish, Elizabeth, Crediton A.
 McKay, John, West Teingmouth W.

1750

Moore, James, Chudleigh W.

1751

Moone, John, St. Germans W.
 Miners, John, Little Petherick W.

1752

Madge, Martha, Crediton A.
 Menhenniot, Caleb, Falmouth W.
 Mathew, Rebecca, Penryn W.

1753

Mills, William, Crediton A.

1754

Medlyn, Joan, Penryn W.
 Martin, Anthony, Mevagissey A.

1755

Matthews, John, West Teingmouth A.
 Martyn, Malachy, Padstowe W.

1756

Matterface, James, West Teingmouth W.

Maunder, Robert, Crediton A.
 Morrish, Robert, Morchard Bishop W.

1757

Merdon, William, mar., Crediton A.
 Melun, Micon, Falmouth A.
 Moyle, Mary, St. Germans A.

1757. *continued.*

Michell, John, Falmouth W.

1758

May, James, mariner, Crediton W.
 Michell, William, Falmouth A.

Moore, Laurence, Bishops Nympton A.

Morrish, Robert, Morchard Bishop A.
 Melliush, George, mar., Crediton W.

1759

Martyn, William, esq., Shaugh W.
 May, Mary, Lapford W.

1760

Mitchell, Thomas, Falmouth A.

1761

Mugg, Henry, Chudleigh W.
 McMullen, Patric, Falmouth A.
 Morcumb, John, sen., St. Mervyn A.

1762

Martin, Henry, Swimbridge W.
 May, Edward, Chapford A., W.

1763

Morrish, John, Morchard Bishop A.

1764

Manning, John, Crediton W.
 Meaffield, Samuel, Sandford A., W.
 Wayne, Joan, Landkey A., W.

Mill, John, clerk, Ashburton W.
 Martin, John, Tawton Bishop A., W.

Mildon, John, Bishops Nympton W.

1765

Milton, Walter, Crediton W.
 Mugworth, Henry, Paington W.
 Martin, Thomas, St. Breock W.
 Martin, John, St. Breock A.

Mayow, Jeremy, St. Germans W.
 Michell, James, Falmouth A.

Marshall, Alice, St. Breock A.
 Mildon, William, Landkey W.

1766

Mortimer, Nathaniel, Crediton A.
 Matthews, Roger, Sandford W.

1767

Maire, Elizabeth, Swymbridge A., W.
 Medland, Richard, South Petterwin A.
 Marshall, Humphry, Exeter A., W.

Martyn, John, Padstow A., W.
 Mayer, John, Crediton A.

May, Ann, Crediton W.

1768

Marks, Robert, St. Germans W.
 Marks, Mary, St. Germans W.

Morshead, John, Lawhitton W.
 Melhuish, Samuel, Crediton A.

Mildon, John, Bishops Nympton W.

1769

Mitchell, John, Mylor A.
 Michell, James, Mylor W.

Martin, John, Chudleigh A.
 Moor, Elizabeth, wid., Chudleigh W.

1769, continued.		
Melhuish, Hannah, Crediton	W.	
Moor, Elizabeth, Bishops Nympton	W.	
1770		
Mason, Joan, Falmouth	A.	
Martin, Henry, Mylor	W.	
Metherell, Richard, Marldon	A.	
Morgan, Mary, Crediton	W.	
Mogford, William, Crediton	A.	
Milford, Mary, widow, Crediton	A.	
Milford, Mary, Crediton	A.	
1771		
Midiell, Bridget, Stratton	A., W.	
Mason, Philip, Falmouth	A.	
Mitchel, Samuel, Landrake	A.	
Mare, John, Lezant	W.	
Mundy, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Mitchell, Henry, Padstow	W.	
1772		
Mackland, William, Falmouth	A.	
Melhuish, John, Crediton	W.	
May, Thomas, Penryn	A.	
Mitchell, John, Lawhitton	A., W.	
Mason, John, Falmouth	A.	
1773		
Menhinick, Jane, wid., Egglosaile	A.	
Mitchell, William, West Teignmouth	A.	
Matthews, William, Landrake	W.	
Martin, William, Paington	A.	
1774		
Manley, John, Sandford	W.	
Medlen, Robert, Budock	W.	
1775		
Mead, John, Penryn	W.	
Metherell, Edward, Marldon	W.	
Mallet, Thomas, Penryn	A.	
Morshead, Narcissus, Lawhitton	W.	
1776		
Mortimore, William, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Mottle, Robert, South Petherwin	W.	
1777		
Morrish, William, Swymbridge	W.	
Morrish, William, Morchard Bishop	W.	
1778		
Manning, John, Bishops Nympton	W.	
Mervyn, Dorothy, Bishops Tawton	W.	
1779		
Marrescott, John, Chudleigh	W.	
Manley, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.	
Michell, Grace, Falmouth	W.	
1780		
Martyn, William, Padstow	W.	
Mitchell, Jone, Lawhitton	W.	
Mitchell, Richard, Penryn	A.	
Matthews, Jane, Crediton	A.	
Morrish, Frances, Morchard Bishop	W.	
1781		
May, Thomas, Penryn	A.	
1782		
Morrish, Elizabeth, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Maynard, Henry, St. Germans	W.	
Magar, Charles, Mylor	A.	
1783		
Morrish, Richard, Bishops Tawton	A.	
Milton, Sarah, Crediton	W.	
Maddever, William, Lezant	W.	
1784		
Mainard, David, Crediton	W.	
1786		
Morrish, Mary, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Mann, Richard, Paington	W.	
1788		
Melhuish, James, Crediton	W.	
1789		
Mare, Judith, Morchard Bishop	W.	
1790		
Moore, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Marshall, Peter, St. Breock	W.	
1791		
May, Jane, Mylor	W.	
Meadway, Nathaniel, Crediton	W.	
1792		
Margary, John, West Teignmouth	W.	
Mead, Eleanor, Penryn	W.	
Morrish, Andrew, Crediton	W.	
Mildon, William, Swymbridge	W.	
1793		
Moses, Alexander, Falmouth	W.	
1794		
Matthews, Philip, Chudleigh	A.	
Melhuish, Sarah, Chudleigh	W.	
Morris, William, Swymbridge	A.	
1795		
Martyn, Martha, Padstow	A.	
1796		
Martyn, James, Landrake	W.	
Marks, Henry, Penryn	A., W.	
Morris, Margaret, Padstow	W.	
1797		
Martyn, Hooper, Padstow	W.	
Moore, James, Chudleigh	W.	
1798		
Matthews, Roger, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Mallett, James, Penryn	W.	
Moorshead, William, Lawhitton	A.	
1799		
Mortimer, George, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Martin, William, St. Germans	W.	
1532		
Newcombe, Richard, Ernystcombe	13	
1537		
Nodder, William, Maruldon	47	

1541		1588	
Nycholl, John, Payngton	91	Northcott, Walter, Crediton	244 o.
1546		Nankevell, Joane, —	277 o.
Northcote, John, Kirton	160	1589	
Nycholl, William, Payngton	175	Neele or Neelde, Thomas, Crediton	280 o.
1551		Note, John, sen., Beckley, Soinbridge	302 o.
Neicke, Stephen, Payngton	24	1590	
1553		Nicholls, Elizabeth, St. Evin	308 o.
Nawter, James, clerk, Pyn	141	Northcott, John, Morchard Bishop	316 o.
Norcott, John, Crediton	151	Nicholls, John, Perin	379 o.
1554		Nampion, George, Perin	379 o.
Newton, Rychard, Egloshayle	196	1591	
1555		Nicholas, Martin, Egloshaile	334 o.
Newton, John, sen., Wilkayne, Coliton	213	1592	
1557		Niel, William, Lanrake	382
Nicholl, William, Stoke Gabriel	364	Nicholls, Thomas, St. Kew	384
Newecombe, Mathewe, clerk, Poltymore	369	1593	
1558		Nicholls, Roger, Lezant	419 o.
Nutshall, James, Thelbridge	503	1594	
1559		Newton, John, Kellington	429
Northcott, Richard, West Anstie	506	Nicholl, Martin, St. Gerans	433
Newton, Thomas, Serneye, St. Germans	565	Nutt, Thomsin, Combmartin	485
1561		Norwaye, Alexander, West Teingmouth	487
Nelder, Allmea, St. Germans	29	1600	
Northcott, Symon, Washefeld	41	Nuton, William, St. Germans	W.
1562		Nicholls, George, Stokegabriel	W.
Nicols, Thomas, Stokegabriel	38	1602	
Nampriam, Wylliam, St. Gerrens	51	Newhouse, William, Crediton	W.
1565		1603	
Nobell, William, Lawitton	22	Newton, Thomas, St. Erney	W.
1568		Nansmokinge, Robert, St. Issie	A.
Notte, John, sen., Bickell, Swymbridge	171	1604	
1569		Newcombe, Barbara, North Tawton	26
Nycholl, Johne, Stokegabriel	183	1605	
1575		Norris, Hugh, Crewse Morchard	35
Nicholls, Robert, Stokegabriel	135-315	Nicholls, John, St. Teath	37
Nichols, Robert, Stokegabriel	436	1606	
1576		Nicholls, John, Bolberi, Marlborough	61
Neck, Stephen, Paynton	362 o.	Newland, Joane, Dartmouth	70
1578		Nickle, William, St. Mary Church	75
Newcombe, Richard, Sandford	404 o.	Norrice, Henry, Tiverton	183
1579		1606	
Noorthwoode, Robert, Shyrlande, Morchard Bishop	421 o.	Niccoll, John, Totnes	220
1583		Norman, John, Combmartin	228
Newall, John, Hookway, Crediton	66 o.	Nicholl <i>als.</i> John, Peers, Antorn Mabin	237
1584		Newman, Richard, Crediton	248 Inv.
Nicholl, James, Penpole, Phillacke	86 o.	Nosworthise, Marie, widow, Mannaton	254
Nowing, Nicholas, Trethuin, Altonon	125 o.	Norris, Gabriell, Morchard Crewes	295
1587		Newcourte, William, Mawgan	305
Newton, John, St. Ernye	219 o.	Northcott, Edmund, Crediton	313 W.
Northcott, Elizabeth, Crediton	217 o.	1607	
Nevey <i>als.</i> Tanner, James, Crediton	231 o.	Newton, William, Larracke	318

1608		1619, continued.	
Notte, Robert, Sumbridge	338 W.	Newte, Phillip, Southpetherwine	89
Nicholl, Thomas, West Putford	397	Nasse, David, Milbrooke	97
Norman, John, St. Gerans	398 W.	Northam, John, Yarcombe	118
Nyder, John, sen., Carrycone, St. Germans	418 W.	1621	
Newbery, John, Wemburie	428	Newcombe, John, Upautery	185
1609		Nankevall, Henry, Little Petherick	210 W.
Northcote, William, clerk, rector of Cadeley	441, 89	1622	
1610		Nicholas, Joane, spinster, Budock	216 W.
Norman, George, Morebath	14	1625	
Norton, John, Hewoode, Thorne- combe	28	Normand, William, Gerrance	230
Newcombe, Margaret, spinster, Crediton	40 W.	Newcombe, Mary, wid., Northlewe	296
Neale, Elizabeth, North Wrang- eworthy, Bradworthie	49	Newcombe, Alexander, Bridford	303
Noke, William, Peryn	92 Inv.	1623	
Nicklis, Alexander, Kenwyn	104	Nott, Edmund, Swymbridge	530 W.
Norcott, George, Sandford	107 W.	1625	
Neck, John, Yealborne, Paington	115 W.	Norrish, John, Bratton Clovelleigh	561
1611		Neeles, Christian, wid., Plymouth	574
Nottell, John, Tredivett	121 W.	1628	
Nicholl, Eavday <i>or</i> Edith, St. Anthony in Roseland	147 Inv.	Newell, Richard, Gluvias	Inv.
1612		1629	
Newcourte, Tobias, Stowford	174	Netherton, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Newell, Elizabeth, Paington	174	Nottle, John, Southpetherwyn Inv. & Renunciation	
1613		1631	
Nott, George, Chittlehampton	190	Northcott, Stephen, Morchard Bishop	W.
Null, John, Eglosaile	A. m.	1633	
Nicholles, Roger, Martinhoo	202	Neilds, Phillipp, Paington	A.
Neck, Nicholas, Paington	210 W.	1634	
Newton, John, Tregorth, Eglosaile	212	Northam, Henry, Crediton	W.
Newcombe, William, Northblew	272	Nevell, George, Bury Pomeroy	W. m.
Northam, Marye, Shittor	289	Northam, Henry, Crediton	W. m.
Nicholls, Phillip, Honiton	291	1638	
1614		Nightingale, George and Margaret (Divorce proceedings)	
Nicholls, Wilmott, Paington	226 Inv.	1639	
Newcomen, Elias, clerk, Stoke- fleming	254	Northcott, Richard, Sandford	W.
1615		Neck, Joane, Paington	W.
Norris, John, clerk, Beaworthie	310	1640	
Norman, Pentecost, Gerrans	318 W.	Nott, Christian, wid., Swymbridge	W.
1616		Neck, Joane, Paington	A.
Narracott, Alice, widow, Rattery	440	Northcott, Francis, Sandford	W.
Nickles, Richard, Peryn	452	1641	
1617		Nott, Robert, Swymbridge	W.
Nabus, Vincent, Penryn	367 W.	1643	
Newman, Richard, Crediton	397	Nicholls, Anthony, Landkey	W.
Novell, —, St. Germans	W. m.	1644	
1618		Newton Ferrers, Sequestration of Tithes	—
Norrish, Dewnes, widow, Crediton	405 W.	1645	
1619		Newy, Margaret, Gerans	A.
Narramore, Morks Dodiscombs- leigh	52	Newcombe, John, Crediton	W. m.
		Newcombe, Henry, Crediton	W. m.
		1646	
		Nott, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	W.
		Nottell, Dionesse, Southpetherwyn	W.
		1647	
		Necke, William, Paington	W.

1648		1682, continued.	
Nankevell, Thomas, Little Petherick	W.	Newham, Nicholas, St. Ivall	A.
1651		1683	
Nanparrowe <i>als.</i> Pearse, Henry, St. Collombe	W.	Norris, Walter, Penryn	t.
1653		Newey, Edward, Gerrans	t.
Nickoll, William, Tawstock	Inv.	1684	
1661		Nottle, William, Lezant	t.
Neck, John, Paynton	W.	1685	
Nicholls, James, St. Germans	W.	Newham, Joane, St. Ivall	A.
1663		Newcombe, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Narramore, Bartholomew, Teinton Episcopi	W.	Nicholson, Margaret, Teington Epi.	t.
Nash, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	W.	Nettle, Margaret, Egloshaile	A.
1664		1687	
Northway, Thomas, Ilsington	W.	Necke, James, Paynton	A.
1665		Newte, Agnes, St. Germans	t.
Northcote, Dorothy, Crediton	W.	1688	
Northcote, Walter, Crediton	W.	Necke, Mathew, Paynton	A.
Normand, Robert, Gerrans	A.	1689	
1666		Newye, Peter, Gerrans	A.
Newcombe, Robert, Crediton	W.	1690	
Newcombe, Patrick, Crediton	W.	Newcombe, Thomas, Crediton	C.
Nicholl, Thomas, Southpetherwyn	W.	1691	
1667		Nichols, William, Crediton	t.
Nicholl, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	W.	Nott, John, Swymbridge	A.
Nottle, Richard, Southpetherwyn	W.	Newcombe, George, Crediton	t.
Nicholas, William, Tawton Epi.	A.	Northcote, John, Morchard Epi.	t.
Newye, William, Gerrans	W.	Nichols, Richard, Penryn	A.
1668		Northcote, Roger, Morchard Epi.	A.
Nottle, Robert, Trewen	W.	Newye, Valentine, Gerrans	t.
1669		1692	
Norman, Elizabeth, St. Anthony	W.	Noye, Mary, Penryn	A.
1670		Newcombe, James, Paynton	A.
Neson <i>als.</i> Easton, William, St. Germans	W.	1693	
1671		Noel, Roger, Falmouth	A.
Northcote, Robert, Sandford	A., W.	Nosworthy, Mathew, Moreton Hampstead	A.
Necke, Joan, Paynton	W.	Necke, John, Paynton	t.
1672		Newey, Priscilla, Gerrans	A.
Nott, John, Swymbridge	A.	1695	
Newey, William, Gerrans	A.	Nichols, Jane, St. Meryn	t.
1673		Narraway, Robert, Paynton	A.
Naire, Henry, Budocke	A.	Nichols, Samuel, Marldon	A.
1674		1696	
Nott, Agnes, Swymbridge	W.	Nevill, Valentine, Penryn	t.
Norman, John, Padstowe	W.	Newton, William, St. Germans	t.
1675		Newte, Ezekiel, St. Germans	A.
Nott, William, Swymbridge	W.	1698	
1678		Nichols, James, St. Germans	t.
Nicholls, John, St. Meryn	W.	Nuehome, John, St. Evall	t.
Nicholls, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.	Nichols, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.
1680		1699	
Necke, Clement, Paynton	t.	Nanscawne, Susan, Lewannicke	t.
1681		1700	
Nott, Christian, Swymbridge	t.	Necke, John, Paynton	A.
1682		Nott, John, Swymbridge	A.
Newman, Gertrude, Penryn	t.	Nosworthy, Mary, Egloshaile	A.
Nichols, Richard, Penryn	t.	Nichols, William, St. Germans	A.
		1701	
		Nevill, Grace, Penryn	t.
		Norman, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.

1702		1730	
Newton <i>als.</i> Tremlett, —		Northleigh, George, Crediton	t.
Sandford	t.	Nottle, Ann, Trewen	t.
1704		1731	
Nottle, Richard, Lawhitton	t.	Nicholls, Prudence, Swimbridge	t.
1706		Neelds, John, Chudleigh	A.
Nott, John, Swymbridge	t.	1732	
1707		Nicholls, John, St. Germans	t.
Nicholls, John, Davidstowe	t.	Nankevall, Elizabeth, St. Breock	t.
Narramore, Bartho., Teington		Nowell, William, Gluvias	t.
Episcopi	t.	1733	
1709		Nott, Ann, Swimbridge	W.
Necke, William, Paynton	A.	Nowell, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Norris, John, Chudleigh	t.	1734	
1710		Nockey, Robert, Falmouth	W.
Netherton, John, Mylor	t.	1735	
Necke, Stephen, Paynton	t.	Nott, Ann, Swimbridge	A.
1711		1736	
Necke, John, Paynton	t.	Nichols, William, St. Germans	W.
Necke, Elizabeth, Marledon	t.	1737	
Naile, Robert, St. Breocke	t.	Nott, Thomas, South Molton	A.
1712		Nancy, John, Padstowe	W.
Notting, Jasper, Southpetherwyn	A.	1738	
Necke, Mathew, Paynton	t.	Neck, Matthew, Totnes	A.
1714		1739	
Nicks, William, Crediton	t.	Nott, Elizabeth, Swimbridge	W.
Nottle, Mary, Lawhitton	t.	1740	
Nicholas, Stephen, Gluvias	A.	Nicholas, Stephen, Gluvias	A.
1715		Nichols, Samuel, Milor	A.
Nott, Elioner, Swymbridg	t.	1741	
Necke, Stephen, Paynton	t.	Norris, Grace, Penryn	A.
Nott, Honor, Southpetherwyn	t.	1742	
1717		Norman, Jonas, Crediton	A.
Nott, William, Swymbridge	t.	Nichols, Edward, St. Anthony	A.
1718		Nichlos, Margaret, Gluvias	W.
Nott, Margaret, Swymbridge	t.	Nancy, Joan, Padstow	W.
1720		Nott, William, Swimbridge	W.
Norrish, George, West tingmouth	t.	1743	
Nottle, Robert, Trewen	t.	Northcote, Henry, sen., bart., of	
1721		Upton Pyne	W.
Nosworthy, George, Moreton		1744	
Hampstead	A.	Neck, John, Paington	W.
1723		Narramore, Richard, Teington	
Norman, Joane, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Bishop	W.
1724		1745	
Nottle, John, Lawhitton	A.	Narramore, Thomas, Bishops	
Norris, Mary, West Teingmouth	a., t.	Teington	W.
1725		Niel, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Nowell, Thomas, Budock	a., t.	Nichols, Ferdinando, Mylor	W.
1726		Neck, Susanna, Paington	W.
Narramore, Richard, Chudleigh	t.	Nickolls, George, Lezant	W.
Netherton, John, Falmouth	t.	Nottle, Richard, Lawhitton	W.
1728		1746	
Newcombe, Mary, Crediton	t.	Nuckey, Richard, Falmouth	A.
Nicholls, Joseph, Barnstaple	t.	1747	
1729		Newton, Henry, St. Germans	A.
Neck, John, Paington	t.	Nichols, John, Gerrans	W.
Newcombe, John, Crediton	t.	Nichols, Henry, Gerrans	W.
Nicholls, John, Swimbridge	t.	Newton, Martin, Milor	A.
Nottell, William, Trewen	t.		

	1748				1773		
Nippier, John, St. Germans		A.			Nancollins, Richard, Egglosaile		A.
	1749				Nicholas, Richard, Penryn		W.
Nowell, Robert, Penryn		A.			Nowell, William, Budock		W.
Nichols, Thomas, St. Germans		W.				1774	
	1751				Nott, John, Swymbridge		W.
Nations, Richard, Padstow		W.				1775	
Nancy, Richard, Budock		W.			Nicholas, Benjamin, Penryn		W.
Nancarrow, Jane, Budock		W.				1776	
	1752				Nottle, Robert, South Petherwyn		W.
Nicholass, Robert, Gluvias		W.				1778	
	1753				Northey, Elizabeth, Paington		W.
Nottle, Charity, Lawhitton		W.				1784	
	1754				Nankivell, Ann, Flushing, Mylor		W.
Newman, Thomasine, Penryn		A.				1785	
Narramore, Walter, West Teing-		W.			Nankivell, John, St. Issey		W.
mouth		W.				1789	
Nott, Edmund, Swymbridge		W.			Nott, Edmund, Swimbridge		W.
	1755					1792	
Nicholls, William, Crediton		W.			Norrish, Andrew, Crediton		A., W.
	1756					1793	
Nott, John, Swymbridge		W.			Nickell, Charles, St. Breock		A.
Nott, Agnes, Swymbridge		W.			Nichols, John, St. Anthony		W.
Nichols, Susanna, Mylor		W.				1795	
Narramore, Walter, West Teing-		A., W.			Narracott, Mathew, Stoke Gabriel		W.
mouth		A., W.				1797	
	1760				Nichols, Richard, Penryn		A.
Nicholls, John, Falmouth		A.			Nichols, James, Falmouth		A.
	1762						
Nancollis, John, St. Breock		A.				1542	
Nichols, Thomas, Crediton		W.			Olyver, William, Bishops Tawton		100
Nankivel, Thomas, Falmouth		A.				1543	
Nankivel, John, Mylor		A.			Oxenbere, Robert, Kirton		118
	1763				Oxenbere, John, Holcome Kirton		127
Norris, William, Stoke gabriel		A.				1546	
Necke, Elinor, Paington		W., C.			Owlsdon, John, Paynton		176
Nance, Richard, Padstow		W., C.				1547	
Nickols, Samuel, Mylor		A.			Olyver, Anne, widow, Kirton		185
Nankivell, John, Mylor		A.				1548	
Nankivell, Thomas, Mylor		A.			Oxenbere, John, Crediton		247
	1764					1553	
Nicholas, Jacob, Mabe		W.			Oliver, Nicholas, Manaton		129
Nankivel, Susanna, Mylor		W.				1554	
	1765				Owne, George, St. Gerens		191
Northey, Emanuel, Paington		A.			Owen, Thomas, St. Gerens		193
	1766					1555	
Nott, John, Swimbridge		A.			Oldon, Rafe, clerk, Brydstaw		225
Nott, William, Swimbridge		W.				1556	
Neck, Samuel, Marldon		W.			Oplye, Richard, West Teyngmouth		279
	1767					1557	
Narramore, Thomas, Bishops					Otes, Stephen, Egllosehayle		313
Teington		A., W.				1559	
Nankivell, Susanna, Mylor		W.			Olgress, William, clerk,		
	1771				Alphington		521
Newland, Nicholas, West Teing-		W.				1562	
mouth		W.			Owen, John, St. Gerens		35
Newman, Thomas, Penryn		W.			Oger, Joanna, widow, St. Pederwin		44
	1772					1570	
Narramore, Giles, Paington		A.			Ocke, Edward Chidliegh		198

1579			1621		
Olever, Luce, Penryn	190		Osborne, Richard, Chudleigh	186	Inv.
1582			Oliver, John, Southpetherwin	198	Inv.
Osborne, John, Sandford	55	o.	Odger, Edward, Peryn	198	Inv.
1586			Odgers, Richard, Budock		W.
Oliver, Margaret, widow, Lawhitton		Inv.	Olliver, Elizabeth, widow, Sutcombe		287
1587			1624		
Otway, John, Perin	224	o.	Osborne, John, Ashton		513
Oliver, John, St. Merin	231	o.	1625		
1591			Orchard, John, Week St. Mary	421	
Owen, Nicholas, Breage	352	o.	Olliver, William, Cornwood	440	
1594			Oldriffe, David, Morley	563	
Odyharne, Emme, wid., Cheviocke		484	Osborne, Hugh, Perryn	A.,	Inv.
1600			Orrick, John, Paington		W.
Otes, Richard, Mylor		W. o.	1626		
1605			Oldridge <i>als.</i> Woulridge, George, Crediton		W.
Osbourne, John, sen., Christowe	30		1627		
Oliver, Richard, Black Torrington	36		Odgier, John, Budock		W.
Olland <i>als.</i> Taylder, John, Colombstock		161	1629		
1606			Odle, Richard, West Tingmouth		W., Inv.
Oliver, Robert, Black Torrington	233		1632		
Oliver, Stephen, Breage	243	W.	Oxenbury, Michael, Anthony		W.
Oliver, John, Black Torrington	256		1636		
1607			Odger, Thomas, Budock		A.
Olesbroome, William, Trusham	323		1638		
1608			Oliver, Luce, Crediton		A.
Oke, John, St. Gennis	399		1639		
Oke, Thomas, St. Gennis	400		Odger, Nicholas, Budock		A.
Oliver, Richard, Luxilian	401		Oxenham, William, South Tawton		W.
Osborne, Robert, Uplime	428		1640		
Osmonde, Thomas, Tiverton	428		Oxenham, James, Crediton	W. m.	
1610			Olliver, Peter, Bishops Nymett	W. m.	
Oake, George, Moretonhampsteede		93, 93 ^a	Oliver, Tristrane, Lezant		W.
Oates, Thomas, Milor		93 Inv.	1641		
1611			Oxenham, James, Crediton		W.
Oliver <i>als.</i> Carder, Isote, Landkey		120, 146	1644		
Oliver <i>als.</i> Carder, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton		W. m. 229	Oliver, Mathew, Lezant		W.
Odger, John, Budock		139 W.	Osborne <i>als.</i> Classe, Joane, Crediton		A.
1612			1647		
Osburne, Peeter, Paington		173 W.	Olliver, William, Lawhitton		A.
1613			Oliver, James, Bishops Tawton		A.
Orchard, Richard, Foye		197	1648		
1614			Oliver, Nicholas, St. Ervan		A.
Oliver <i>als.</i> Carder, Nicholas, Newport, Bishops Tawton		229	Odger, Bennett, Stethians		W.
1616			1651		
Osbourne, William, Crediton	313	W.	Odione, Joane, widow —		Inv.
Ottram, William, St. Nyott		414	1660		
1617			Osborne, Nicholas, Crediton		A.
Oliver, Robert, Bps. Tawton	370	W.	1663		
1619			Ough, Joane, St. Germans		W.
Opie, Jane, Bodmin		90	Orchard, William, St. Breague		A.
1620			1666		
Osborne, Nicholas, Crediton		135	Oates, Henry, Mylor		A.
			1668		
			Oliver, John, Gerrans		W.
			Oliver, Thomas, Black Torrington		W.

1669		
Oxenham, John, Bishops Tawton	A., W.	
1671		
Oliver, Mathew, Lezant	W.	
Oliver, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	W.	
1672		
Osborne, William, Crediton	W.	
Oliver, John, Lezant	W.	
1674		
Osbourne, John, Crediton	W.	
1675		
Osbourne, John, Crediton	A., W.	
Osbourne, William, Crediton	A.d.b.n.	
1677		
Oldreeve, Gilbert, Stokegabriell	W.	
1679		
Oram, William, Falmouth	W.	
1683		
Oliver, William, Lancelton	t.r.	
Oliver, William, Tawton Epi	t.	
1685		
Oliver <i>als.</i> Hollifer, Catherine, Lansalloes	A.	
1686		
Oliver <i>als.</i> Hollifer, Catherine, Lansalloes	A.	
1688		
Odger, Peter, Penryn	t.	
1689		
Olver, William, St. Breocke	t.	
1690		
Oliver, Stephen, Falmouth	t.	
Oliver, Christofer, St. Breocke	t.	
1691		
Oliver, Christofer, Lezant	t.	
Osbourne, John, St. Germans	A.	
Oginges, William, Westtingmouth	t.	
1695		
Osbourne, Vrim, Gerrans	t.	
1702		
Opy, John, Eglosaile	t.	
Oram, William, Tawton Epi.	t.	
1703		
Odiorne, William, St. Erney	A.	
1706		
Oliver, Mary, Falmouth	A.	
Oliver, Stephen, Falmouth	A.	
1707		
Osbourne, Samuel, Stokegabriell	t.	
Olliver, George, Chudley	A.	
1708		
Ough, Stephen, St. Germans	t.	
1709		
Olver, Henry, St. Breocke	t.	
1710		
Oliver, George, Chudley	A.	
Osbourne, Elizabeth, Stokegabriel	t.	
Odger, John, Falmouth	t.	
1711		
Oxenham, Peter, Westtingmouth	t.	
1713		
Oliver, William, Lancelton	t.	
1714		
Oltramare, Jonathan, Plympton Morrice	A.	
Olver, Thomas, Lawhitton	t.	
1715		
Odger, James, St. Anthony	t.	
1716		
Odger, Henry, Budocke	A.	
1717		
Oats, Henry, Mylor	A.	
1720		
Osbourne, William, Penryn	t.	
Osland, James, Gluvias	A.	
1722		
Oxenham, John, Northcliew	A.	
1724		
Odham, Henry, St. Thomas prope Exon	t.	
Osborne, Peter, Leskeard Cl.	t.	
1726		
Ould, John, St. Meryn	t.	
1727		
Olver, Lewes, Eglosail	A.	
1728		
Oliver, Thomas, Lancelton	t.	
Osborne, William, Penryn	t.	
1733		
Odger, Robert, Penryn	A.	
1734		
Oxenberry, Rachel, Falmouth	A.	
1736		
Osland, Ursula, Budock	W.	
1741		
Oram, Jacob, Tawton Bishop	W.	
1742		
Osborn, Nicholas, St. Germans	W.	
Oxenham, Edward, West Teingmouth	W.	
Odgar, John, Falmouth	W.	
Oliver, William, Falmouth	W.	
1743		
Oxenham, Edward, West Teingmouth	A., W.	
Old, Michael, Penryn	A.	
1744		
Osborne, Samuel, Penryn	W.	
1745		
Oake, Robert, Falmouth	A.	
1747		
Opie, Elizabeth, Eglosail	A.	
Old, Michael, Penryn	A.	
Old, John, Penryn	A.	
1748		
Obey, Peter, St. Germans	W.	
Oak, Elizabeth, Membury	W.	
Oliver, Grace, Falmouth	A.	

<i>1748, continued.</i>		
Old, Henry, Penryn	A.	
<i>1749</i>		
Oram, Jacob, Tawton Bishop	A.	
Olver, John, St. Breock	W.	
<i>1759</i>		
Osborne, Simon, Penryn	A.	
<i>1763</i>		
Oppe, Peter, Falmouth	W.	
<i>1764</i>		
Oppie, Lucey, Falmouth	W.	
Olver, Richard, St. Breock	W.	
<i>1766</i>		
Ocock, Samuel, Rew	W.	
Olliver, Elizabeth, Falmouth	A.	
<i>1767</i>		
Olver, Diana, St. Breock	W., C.	
<i>1769</i>		
Olver, Richard, St. Germans	W.	
<i>1775</i>		
Olliver, Joan, spinster, South Petherwin	A., W.	
<i>1780</i>		
Oates, Michael, Gerrens	W.	
Oram, James, Landrake	A.	
<i>1783</i>		
Oliver, Richard, South Petherwin	W.	
Oates, Elizabeth, Gerrans	W.	
<i>1784</i>		
Orchard, William, Falmouth	W.	
<i>1785</i>		
Oram, William, Bishops Tawton	W.	
<i>1786</i>		
Oates, Henry, Gerrans	W.	
<i>1788</i>		
Olver, John, Eglosaile	W.	
<i>1792</i>		
Oram, John, Tawton Bishop	W.	
<i>1794</i>		
Oliver, John, St. Anthony	W.	
<i>1532</i>		
Plympton, Henry, Clauelly	2 W.	
Pevis <i>or</i> Peirs, John, Kirton	4 W.	
Powle, Johanna, Swymbridge	11 W.	
Prescott, William, —	17 W.	
<i>1533</i>		
Poope, William, —	21 W.	
<i>1535</i>		
Pagge, Nicholas, Buckfastleigh	36 W.	
<i>1536</i>		
Preston, Thomas, Credyton	41 W.	
Peter, Allsyn, widow, Maryllon	42	
Peter, William, Marldon	42	
Prince, John, Peyngton	42	
<i>1538</i>		
Peter, Bartholomew, Marldon	52	
<i>1539</i>		
Peter, Elizabeth, Payngton	57, 64	
<i>1539, continued.</i>		
Peter, Alexander, Payngton	57, 64	
Prieste, John, Morchard Bishop	60, 61	
Philipp, Anthonis, Marldon	65	
Pope, John, Kirton	66	
Presteley, Robert, Kirton	75	
Plym, Baldwyn, Bishops Tawton	75	
Parkyn, Joane, Landekey	76	
<i>1540</i>		
Paufforde, John, Crediton	79	
Phillipe, John, Bishops Teyngton	81	
Payne, John, Bishops Tawton	84	
<i>1541</i>		
Pecot, Egyne, Payngton	90	
Philipp, John, Bishops Teyngton	92	
<i>1542</i>		
Pope, John, Kirton	103	
Pollard, Thomas, priest of Exeter Cathedral	108	
Peake, Thomasine, Landkey	110	
Pope, Joane, Kirton	111	
Pers, Robert, parson of Beaworthy	111	
Patman, John, Bishops Nympton	111	
<i>1543</i>		
Power, John, Payngton	120	
Pod, William, Kyrtion	126	
Peter, Edeth, Payngton	126	
<i>1544</i>		
Philip, John, Kirton	135	
Preston, John, Crediton	138	
Perry, Laurance, Payngton	139	
Puse <i>or</i> Prowse, Thomas, Bishops Teyngton	142	
Paddon, Isbell, Bishops Teynton	151	
<i>1545</i>		
Parker, Henry, Payngton	151	
<i>1546</i>		
Passemore, Thomas, Landkey	169	
Payne, William, Teignmouth	171	
Parys, John, Thorverton	172	
Peter, John, Payngton	174	
Powle, Robert, Payngton	176	
Preste, Baldwyn, vicar of Knowstone	177	
Pemmerton, James, Kirton	179	
<i>1547</i>		
Paddon, John, Bishops Teyngton	190	
Palmer, Robert, Kyrtion	191	
Preston, Henry, rector of Ashburie	192	
Prestwode, Thomas, Credyton	194	
Philipps, Edmund, Morchard Bp.	221	
<i>1548</i>		
Pascowe, John, Marildon	236	
Pollard, John, —	241	
Powter, John, Swymbridge	242	
Peter, Julian, widow, Paynton	244	
Philip, John, Kirton	249	
<i>1549</i>		
Peers, John, Paynton	254	

<i>1549, continued.</i>		
Philip, Joane, Kirton	255	
<i>1550</i>		
Pottell, John, Chudleigh	261	
Parre, John, —	261	
<i>1551</i>		
Pownce, Julian, widow, Marildon	201	
Pynson, Thomas, clerk, Chudleigh	208	
Peter, John, Marildon	216	
Peter, John, Marildon	1	
Pannsford, William, Kirton	2	
Peter, Otes, Marildon	17	
Peter, Thomas, Payngton	21	
Pare, Robert, Totton	28, 39	
Parlet, Rose, Bishops Teyngton	32	
Parre, John, Chudleigh	32	
Pitwood, John, Kirton	33	
Payre, Edith, Totton	39	
<i>1552</i>		
Pope, Jone, widow, Landkey	79	
Powle, John, Swymbridge	84	
Palmer, William, Lanracke	102	
Payne, William, Bishops Teyngton	104	
Pridam, John, Kirton	106	
<i>1553</i>		
Pope, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	116	
Preston, Bawden, Kirton	121	
Puston <i>or</i> <i>Priston</i> , Nicholas, Chudligh	123	
Preston, Nicholas, Chudligh	119	
Pullen <i>als.</i> Vicarie, John, Bishops Nympton	125	
Polliston, Joane, Crediton	153	
Pittwood, William, Kirton	169	
<i>1555</i>		
Phyllippe, Robert, sen., Sampford Swythune	227	
Prouse, Alice, Clehanger	248	
Proughter, Beaton, widow, Swymbridge	255, 257	
<i>1556</i>		
Phillpe, Richard, Marildon	277	
Peter, Jone, Payngton	278	
Philip, John, Luffyncott	283	
Peres, Roger, Egloshayle	315	
<i>1557</i>		
Phillip, Robert, Sampford Swythune	328	
Pope, Thomas, Payngton	365	
Preter, Nycholas, sen., Stoke-gabriell	419	
Petter, John, Payngton	426	
Presseley, Joane, widow, Crediton	429	
Proute, Sir John, parson, Washfield	421	
<i>1558</i>		
Prydham, John, Kyrton	425	
Puyll, Harrye, Payngton	436	
Pedler, John, St. Breock	644	
Priest, Richard, vicar of Lodiswell	438	
<i>1558, continued.</i>		
Power, Jone, Payngton	458	
Pudicume, John, Butterlyghe	463	
Priddam <i>or</i> <i>Prowdam</i> , Mathewe, Morchard Bishop	467	
Priddam, William, Stoke Gabriell	488	
<i>1559</i>		
Philip, Christyn, Crediton	509	
Pringe, John, clerk, Venyton	512	
Priddam <i>or</i> <i>Prowdam</i> , Thomsin, Morchard Bishop	537	
<i>1561</i>		
Phillippe, William, Marildon	622	
Peter, John, Peyngton	624	
Pearse, Elyn, Payngton	39	
<i>1562</i>		
Purseladie, Nicholas, Lezant	32	
Parr, Wilmote, Chudleigh	53	
<i>1564</i>		
Pears, Robert, Paington	16, 41, 45	
Prideaux, William, Padstowe	18	
Periam, Jone, Crediton	140	
<i>1565</i>		
Phillipp, John, sen., Mareldon	21	
<i>1566</i>		
Paule, John, clerk, Pughill	143	
Preston, Mathewe, vicar of Rattery	142	
Pillesdon, Wm., Tawton Bishopp	156	
<i>1567</i>		
Paddon, William, Bishops Tawton	149	
Pittman, Robert, Nymet Episcopi	168	
Partridge <i>als.</i> Hearne, Aves, Chudleigh	180	
<i>1568</i>		
Pittwoode, Maude, Credyton	184	
<i>1569</i>		
Prowse, Peter, Morchard Bishop	187	
Perrye, John, Paington	190	
<i>1570</i>		
Prowse, Thomas, Mylor	200	
<i>1571</i>		
Philipp, Otes, Payngton	67	
Penrose, Richard, Budock	80	
Peter, William, Compton, Marldon	85	
Pounsford, John, Crediton	94	
Pope, John, Crediton	214	
Pittwood, Thomas, Crediton	219	
Phillippe, Wylliam, Teington Epi.	219	
<i>1572</i>		
Pensen, Thomas, Chudleigh	105	
<i>1573</i>		
Place, Thomas, Sandford	338	
Palfrye, Richard, vicar, Upotrey	247	
Payse, William, vicar, Salcome	262	
<i>1574</i>		
Parche, John, Lezant	124	
Ponsforde, Cicelie, widow, Crediton	124, 435	
Payne, Edward, clerk, Exeter	129	

1575
Payge, John, parson, Creacombe 278
Pelynin, Catteren, Tawton Bishop 316
Prowse, Margaret, Morchard
 Bishop 321
Pearse, Robert, clerk, Bickley 281 o.

1576
Pears, William, Lanteglos by
 Camelfourd 341 o.
Pope, Alice, Lankey A.
Pasmore, John, North Molton 345 o.
Penharrode, Edith, — 351 o.
Pallamounter, Richard,
 St. Columbe 353 o.
Penrose, Jane, widow, Stooke-
 gabriell 363
Pedler, Margery, Pranckards
 Weeke 436
Peers, Joane, widow, Lanteglos 437
Penticost, —, Creacombe 437

1577
Pope, Henry, Crediton 382 o.
Phillipps, Nicholas, Teignton Epi. 438

1578
Pyrriam, John, vicar, Pynhoo 292 o.
Payne, Agnes, widow, Westeing-
 mouth 407 o.
Prest, William, Plimpton 438

1579
Peake, Edmonde, Swymbridge 423 o.
Paddon, John, Shote, Bps.
 Teignton 428 o.
Payne, John, Paington 433 o.

1580
Pope, Richard, Morchard Bishop 1
Pitte, George, St. Germans 14
Peres, John, Breocke by
 Wadebridge 15
Pokenhorne, Richard, St. Eval 17
Phillip, John, Marelton 24
Pearce, Christopher, — 25

1581
Peter, Elizabeth, Marelton 29 o.
Paghan, John, Sandford 30 o.
Parson, Henry, Northtamerton
 36, 37 o.
Parson, Joane, Northtamerton
 36, 37 o.

1583
Parre, Nicholas, Chudleigh 62 o.
Parre, Thomas, Chudleigh 62 o.
Peckard, John, Tawton Episcopi 63 o.
Pickerde, Ellen, spr., Sombridge 70 o.
Pope, William, Morchard Bp. 74 o.
Paddon, Alice, wid., Teignton Bp. 76 o.
Pascowe, George, Lavabe 78 o.
Pitte, John, St. Germans 79 o.
Peerce, Nicholas, Sandford 81
Parre, Thomas, Chudleigh 81 o.
Prin, John, St. Germyn 82 o.

1584
Pasmore, Elizabeth, widow,
 Northmolton 90 o.
Phillippe, William, Trevosper,
 South Petherwin 97 o.
Perrott, Joane, widow, Corne-
 worthie 99

Pridice, Richard, St. Laurance,
 Exon 113 o.
Pope, John, Abbotskerswell 114 o.
Pratt, John, Brodclist 121 o.
Parkinge, Thomas, Allrington 128 o.
Perry, Robert, Setton 130 o.
Pryor, John, Egloskerrie 136 o.
Parre, Bartholomew, Hemiocke 149 o.
Periam, John, Topsham 160
Pratt, John, Brodclist 161

1585
Phesey or Veysey, Thomasine,
 Paington 164 o.
Payne otherwise Hooper, Thomas,
 Bps. Tawton 174 o.

1586
Pycford, Robert, St. Germans 182 o.
Pounce, Henry, Marelton 186 o.
Phillip, Robert, Sandford 190 o.
Payne, John, Isie 196 o.
Pope, Joane, Sandford 204
Please, Phillip, Sandford 204

1587
Phisick, Walter, Trewen 205 o.
Pope, William, Marelton 213 Inv.
Parnell, Joane, widow, Paington 216 o.
Peter, John, Padstow 217 o.
Preter, John, Stoke gabriell 226 o.
Peperell, Elizabeth, widow,
 St. Germans 233 o.
Prowse, John, Teignton Epi. 241 o.
Praster, Joane, widow, Landkie 242

1588
Pascowe, Ralphe, Peryn 243 o.
Phillip als. Martin, Thomas,
 Paington 255
Pentire, John, Southpetherwin 260 o.
Penrose, John, jun., Penryn 261 o.
Pollard, Michael, — 276 o.
Pollarde, Phillip, — 277 o.
Pope, John, Crediton 277 o.

1589
Peter, John, Padstowe 289 o.
Pope, Nicholas, Crediton 291 o.
Psalter or Salter, Robert,
 Paington 300 o.

1590
Praughter, Roger, Landkey 314 o.

1591
Phillipp, John, Kirton 325 o.
Poope, John, Morchard Epi. 331 o.
Peers, Walter, Egloshaile 332 o.
Peerse, John, sen., Crediton 335 o.

1591, continued.

Pellowe, John, Lezante	343 o.
Phillip, Nicholas, Marldon	346 o.
Prudham, Gilbert, Sandford	348 o.
Proves, Richard, Mylor	354 o.
Pope, Joane, Crediton	358
Palmer, John, Crediton	358
1592	
Pennicotte, George, Crediton	363
Payne <i>als.</i> Hooper, William, Fawton Episcopi	392
Palmer, Henry, Crediton	395

1593

Pyttwood, Walter, Hollocombe, Crediton	397 o.
Playce, John, Sandforde	399 o.
Paulmer, Thomas, St. Breocke	400
Paulmer, Thomas, St. Breocke	405 o.
Peter, Margerie, widow, Compton Poole	416
Peter, William, Marledon	446

1594

Peter, James, Mareldon	427 o.
Palmer, Elizabeth, Lanrake	437 o.
Pester, Margaret, Clehidon	449
Parkhouse, William, Knowstone	464
Porter, William, clk., Boteffleming	479
Parre, William, Dodbroke	484
Pope, Edward, Morchard Bishop	509 o.
Preter, Wilmot, Stokegabriell	513 o.
Preter, Nicholas, Stokegabriell	514 o.

1597

Proves, James, Milor	W.
Pearse, Katherine, Lezant	W.
Perrie, Christian, Crediton	W.
Penalligan, Gregory, St. Issie	Inv.
Pascow <i>als.</i> Runimow, Stephain, Penryn	Inv.
Pettygrew, Thomas, Breage	W.
Pope, Christopher, Morchard Bishop	W.
Pedler, Henry, Breage	W.
Perry, John, Crediton	W.
Paddon, John, Teington Bishop	W.
Payne, Robert, Lezant	W.

1599

Phabine <i>or</i> Phabe, William, Breage	W.
Peter, John, Padestow	W.
Pratt, Robert, Chudleigh	W.

1600

Pearne, Elizabeth, Gluvias	W.
Perton <i>or</i> Verton, John, St. Germans	Inv.
Pryne, Martyn, St. Issye	Inv.
Prowse, William, Paington	Inv.
Peerse, Alexander, Landkey	W.
Pillevyne <i>als.</i> Vickery, Emott, Bishops Tawton	A. m.

1600, continued.

Pope, Alice, Crediton	W.
Peeter <i>als.</i> Waye, Nicholas, Sandford	W.
Peerse <i>als.</i> John, Henry, Anthony	W.

1601

Paddon, Joane, Bishops Taington	Inv.
Paschoe, John, Mylor	W.
Phillips, Joane, Marledon	W.
Proffitt, Edward, Egloshaile	W.
Pyper <i>als.</i> Johnson, Henry, Perry	Inv.

1602

Prowse, William, Paington	W.
Parnell, John, St. Breock	W.
Painter, Symon, Bishops Teington	W.
Pascow, William, Marledon	A.
Pridham, Maute, Crediton	W.
Penny, John, Stokegabriell	A.
Palmer, Robert, Westingmouth	W.

1603

Pooley, John, St. Germans	W.
Pridham, Joane, Crediton	A.
Passe, John, Paington	W.
Philip, Gilbert, Crediton	W.
Palmer, Richard, Southpetherwin	W.
Prowse, Nicholas, clerk, St. John's	W.

1604

Pedler, John, St. Breock	Inv.
Pawlin, Margaret, Hartland	25

1605

Pridham, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	26 Inv.
Perse, Rowland, Milor	37
Purcombe, Radigunde, Sherford	39
Pope, Peter, Morchard Epi.	51 Inv.
Parkehouse, Alexander, Nimpnett Episcopi	51 Inv.

Princurrye, John, Exon	—
Peterfelde, Alice, wid., Buckland Monachorum	62
Pepper, Thomas, parson, Mevie	67
Prince, Barnard, Kilmington	67
Peerse, Joane, widow, Kings Nympton	77
Paskowe, John, Little Hempston	78
Pellowe, Henry, Lezant	85 W.
Pitts, John, Chidleigh	104 W.
Potter, William, Broadhemburie	107
Parkyn, William, Southmolton	120
Penwine, Richard, Caren, Vryan	134
Paddon, John, Stokeintinghead	147
Perrie, William, Farwaie	148
Palmer, Richard, Holcombe Rogus	149

Puddicombe, Robert, sen., Dewstainton	155
Pollinge, William, Farway	160
Pester, John, Awlescombe	161
Pepperell, John, sen., Slapton	163

1605, continued.

Prowse, William, Southtoun, Dartmouth	164
Pidgeon, John, Plymouth	167
Purcombe, Redigunde, widow, Sherford	182
Puddicombe, Richard, Chagford	183
Prince, George, Kilmington	183
Preeste, James, Nimet Rowland	183
Peeke, Elizabeth, South Petherwin	183

Peeke, Marian, South Petherwin	183
Parkyn, Thomas, Brendon	198
Pyn, John, Sidberye	199

1606

Peerse, Edward, Bohethericke in Dominicke	211
Piper, John, St. Mellion	219
Peerse, Robert, Plimouth	220
Pippett, Edmund, St. Stephens by Saltash	221
Pearse <i>als.</i> Priske, William, Mullion	227
Preston, Jone, Heanton Punchardon	230

Palmer, John, Northgrove, Broadwoodwidger	231
Pomeroye, Thomas, Penryn	232 W.
Parker, Dame Avice (wife of Sir Nicholas Parker, Kt.), Ensa	286
Pollard, Edith, widow, Tiverton	287
Pidgeon, John, sen., Coteleigh	293
Pitt, John, St. Germans	296 W.
Pynnye, Robert, Beerchaule, Axminster	298

Pasmore, Anthonie & Mary, Lankey	300 Inv.
Pasmore, Marie, Lankey	300
Pinny, Robert, Axminster	301
Passmore, John, Lankey	301 Inv.
Prance, Harvie, Buckland Brewer	301
Paddon, Thomas, Broadwood-kelly	301
Powlinge, Paschow, Saltaishe	301
Pennalegan, John, St. Issye	303 Inv.
Perron, William, West Tingmouth	308 W.
Parre, Thomas, Chudley	308 W.

1607

Pepperell, John, Crediton	318
Plemin, John, vicar, Peran in Zabuloe	319
Pitts, Robert, Crediton	321 W.
Peake, John, clerk, Holcombe Burnell	322
Potties, George, Crediton	324
Potthey, George, Crediton	325 W.

1608

Puddicombe, Grace, widow, Chagford	348
------------------------------------	-----

1608, continued.

Proffitt, Joane, Egloshaile	365 W.
Piper, Isate, St. Tue	368
Polsewe, John, Goran	368
Peerce, Katherine, Dodbrooke	373
Paschow, John, Porthkelles, Wendron	374
Pearce, John, Northley	387
Parnell, Henerye, Lawanicke	399
Peryam, Philip, Budocke	423
Paris, William, Thornecombe	426
Pope, John, Mamhead	427
Parrett, Alice, widow, Colombe	427
Puddicombe, Grace, Chagford	428
Peake, Robert, Swimbridge	428 Inv.
Payton, Thomas, St. Germans	429 Inv.
Pearse, Robert, Lezant	430 Inv.
Palmer, Anthonie, Landrake	430 Inv.
Phillipp, Joane, Stokenham	432
Please <i>als.</i> Goss, Christiane, Nymet Episcopi	437
Prowse, Jervis, Southbrent	458
Palmer, Alice, Werrington	459
Petherbridge, Valentine, Doddes-combsleigh	470

1609

Plumbe, Rafe, clerk, Morley	438
Pasmore, John, Sumbridge	441 Inv.

1610

Pope, William, Sandford	1 W.
Petherickes <i>otherwise</i> Pethecks, Henerye, Exeter	6
Puggesley, William, sen., Sherwell	9
Palmer, Bartholomew, clerk, Widworthe	22
Partridge, Alice, widow, Witheridge	22
Pearse, Thomas, Swymbridge	47 W.
Paull, Agnes, widow, Helland	53
Pasmore, Thomas, Collompton	65
Pawlyn, Robert, sen., South-petherwyn	69 W.
Parnall, John, Broocke	75 & 91 W.
Pollard, Osbourne, St. Anthony	78 W.
Pearce, Pearse [<i>sic</i>], St. Anthony	82 W.
Pratt, Richard, Chudleigh	92
Pearsey, Edward, Halberton	92

1611

Palke, Roger, Paignton	109 W.
Peter, Thomas, Paignton	114 W.
Pitwood, William, Crediton	118 W.
Penhorwood, John, Hartland	119
Phisicke, William, Trewenne	120 Inv.
Prophett, Thomas, Egloshaile	126 W.
Pope, John, jun., Sandford	130 W.
Pynne, John, sen., St. Issey	134 W.
Passe, Margerye, widow, Paignton	135 W.
Phillip, George, Sandford	145 W.
Putt, William, Chudleigh	145 W.
Parsone, John, St. Germans	147 Inv.

1611, *continued.*

Preston, Thomas, Crediton 148 Inv.
Peverton, John, Crediton 148 Inv.

1612

Phillips, Thomas, Seaton 151
Peake, Giles, Crediton 174 Inv.
Pethwyn, William, St. Stevens,
Saltash 173

1613

Proute, John, Lanivett 182
Pollexfen, John, Plimouth 186
Pearse, William, Broadclist 192
Phillipps *als.* Mason, William,
St. Germans 194 W.
Prest, William, Launceston 194
Prowte, John, Tynacre, Clawton 202
Pridham, John, Rock, Crediton 213 W.
Phillippes, Richard, clerk,
Northlewe 270
Payne, Thomas, Plymouth 277
Pearse, David, Beaworthy 289
Pellowe, William, Lezant 289
Parr, Stephen, Larrake 289 Inv.
Poltista *or* Poltiska, Nicholas,
Peryn 289 Inv.
Pellowe, James, — 289
Phillipps, Henry, Northill 292
Pincombe, Hugh, Bps. Nympton
292 Inv.

1614

Parr, Bennett, Chudleigh 227 Inv.
Pond, Philip, Morchard Episcopi 227
Pedler, William, St. Breock 228 Inv.
Paige, John, Sandford 228 Inv.
Pearne, John, St. Meryn 228 Inv.
Pellowe, Robert, Mabe 228 Inv.
Payne *als.* Hooper, Thomas,
Bps. Tawton 233 W.
Pearse, Thomas, Trebeygan,
Eglosaile 238 W.
Pitt, Robert, St. Germans 249 W.
Ponce, Edward, Compton,
Mardon 259 W.
Paddon, Edward, Coombe,
Teignton Bp. 294 W.
Ponde, Phillipp, Morchard Bp. 298 W.

1615

Penwine, Andrew, St. Anthonie 224
Powell, Morgan, clerk, Cuthbeart 224
Pawlyn, Jane, South Petherwyn 302 W.
Penhaluricke, James, vicar,
Shethians 303, 316
Phipps, Thomas, West Ogdell 311
Pennalericke, James, vicar,
Shethians 316, 328
Peeke, Rafe, St. Germans 327 Inv.
Pinwell, Andrew, St. Anthony W.
Prinn, Edward, clk., St. Germans
328 Inv.
Paule, Giles, Chudleigh W. m.

1615, *continued.*

Prideaux, Robert, Newton Petrock 329
Pray, Philip, Crediton A. m.

1616

Pope, Mathewe, Lankey 336 W.
Panchard, John, Exon 344
Pottell, Roger, Ailesbeer 346
Preston *als.* Budbrocke, Roger,
Crediton 353 W.
Pulman, Edward, Luppitt 356
Pullen *als.* Warren, Nicholas,
Upawtre 381
Pidsleigh, John, sen., Bickley 383
Prince, Walter, St. Germans 399 W.
Phillippes, Siblie, Southpetherwine
420 W.
Pode, Thomas, Lezant 421 W.
Potter, Mary, St. Stephens, Saltash
421
Phillipp, John, Illugan 431
Palmer, William, Lanrake 432 W.
Pollard, Thomas, St. Budiox 435 W.

1617

Phisick, John, Trewen 366 W.
Perrye, Edward, sen., Crediton 375 W.
Pomery *als.* Rowe, Phillipp, Breocke
394 W.
Pidsleigh, Robert, St. Davids, Exon
397

Pavey, Charells, Yacombe 397
Prideaux, Robert, Newton St. Petrock
399
Plimpton, John, Butterleigh 399
Pitts, Henery, clk., Monkokehampton
404
Pomery, Arthur, Saltash 445
Pett, Henry, Lanrake 445 Inv.
Paddone, Joan, Bps. Teignton 446 Inv.

1618

Peeter *als.* Waye, Wilmore, widow,
Sandford 417
Patridge, Marye, widow, South
Petherwyn 409
Pickford, Marye, St. German 447
Pyne, John, rector of East Downe
452
Pascowe, Richard, Gluvias 449 Inv.
Pope, John, Sandford 456 W.
Phillipp, Peter, Sandford 456 W.
Proffitt, John, Eglosaile 459 W.
Powne, William, Paington 451
Peter, Thomas, clerk, St. Mawgan
in Pider 463
Puggsleigh, James, Bps. Tawton 4
Proffitt, Richard, Yalborne, Paington
14
Pike, Joane, widow, St. Germans 16
Pascow, Richard, Compton Mardon
22

1619

Parker, Lewes, parson, Inwardleigh	17
Poope, Nicholas, Knowle, Crediton	24
Poddicombe, Agnes, Dewsteington	40
Pearse, Christofer, Brampford	
Speake	59
Prowse, Barbara, widow, Torbrian	60
Pope, Nicholas, Knowle, Crediton	
	73 W.
Pilman, John, Litell Torrington	77
Periam, Richard, Ailisbeare	80
Patchcott, Digory, Marpstowe	94
Phillips, John, St. Germans	114 W.
Prust, Carnsen, Hartland	119
Pepperrell, Nicholas, Blachawton	119
Phillip, Robert, Sandford	126 W.
Pownce, William, Paington	A., Inv.

1620

Peerse, Digory, North Petherwin	128
Pope, William, clerk, Bundleigh	134
Peeter, James, Paington	147
Pyper, John, Trewen	148 W.
Peter, James, Paington	158 W.
Parre, Harrye, Chudleigh	163 W.
Parkhouse, Agnes, widow, Bishops	
Nympton	173 W.
Potter, Richard, Chudleigh	174 W.
Poole, Thomas, West Teingmouth	186

1621

Pascowe, Anne, widow, Marledon	
	188 W.
Penny, Elizabeth, spinster, Exeter	194
Pounde, Agnes, Morchard Bishop	
	201 W.
Pope, Henry, Morchard Bishop	
	197 Inv.
Penrose <i>als.</i> Tomado, John, Budock	
	198
Pearse, Anstice, Swymbridge	199 W.
Pengelly, William, Landkey	200 W.
Phillip, Roger, Trenalt, Trewen	209 W.
Peter, Janc, widow, Padstowe	210 W.
Peryn, Thomas, Scawrsham,	
Lancells	212
Payne, Richard, Hevitree	260
Pridham, Mary, widow, Upton Pyne	
	275
Pearde, Oliver, St. Thomas	294

1622

Pomeroy, Thomas, Trethenicke	
	250 W.
Penhorwood, Agnes, widow,	
Hartland	238
Phillips, Andrew, Thurleston	244
Putt, Mary (widow of Nicholas Putt),	
West Allington	261, 304
Plowman <i>als.</i> Stock, Robert,	
Northmolton	270
Perry, Richard, Farway	300
Peryn <i>als.</i> Clement, Agnes, Kenton	302

1622, continued.

Parr, Thomas, rector of Curryton	305
Penkevell, Francis, St. Mynvar	305
Prowte, Hugh, St. Stiphans,	
Launceston	305
Priddis, Joane, widow, Great	
Torrington	314
Poulser <i>als.</i> Poulsford, Thomas,	
Marldon	320 W.
Pomeroy, William, St. Ervan	323 W.
Piggott, Joane, widow, Exeter	325
Pett, Wilmot, Lanrake	338 W.
Parre, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	342
Peter, Thomas, rector of Mawgan	342
Peter <i>als.</i> Gammon, Elizabeth,	
Mawgan	343
Pryn, ———	W.
Pope, Christofer, Sandford	361 W.

1623

Pasmore, Daisia, Bps. Tawton	343
Prowse, John, Lanrake	343
Payne, Margery, Barnstaple	344
Phillippes, John, Crediton	344
Pope, Thomas, sen., Exeter	383
Parre, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	393 W.
Pryn, Joane, St. Germans	494
Pepperrell, Alice, widow, Trewen	495 W.

1624

Paschow, John, St. Gerrance	397 W.
Parsons, William, Yarcombe	411
Pope, James, Landkey	538 W.
Pollard, Joan, widow, Chulmleigh	554

1625

Paynter, William, Launcells	426
Pestle, Nichodemus, vicar of	
Unylalant	434
Puddicombe, William, Okehampton	577
Pitten, John, Germansweek	578
Peryam, Robert, Lympston	585
Pyper, Joane, spinster, Plymouth	605
Prideaux, Richard, St. Issey	W.
Payton, Nicholas, St. Germans	Inv.
Plym, Philip, Lankey	A.
Payne, William, Lankey	Inv.

1626

Pope, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.
Parre, Matthew, St. Germans	W.
Pearne, Katheryne, widow,	
St. Merryn	W.
Phillipps, Peter, Padstow	W. m.
Paynter, Symon, Bps. Teington	Inv.
Paynter, Richard, Bps. Teington	W.
Pitt, John, St. Breock	W.
Peeke, Henry, Crediton	W.

1627

Pretor, William, Stokegabriell	W.
Penwarne, Ellis, Budock	A., Inv.
Pedler, Scipio, Eglosshaile	A., Inv.
Palmer, William, sen., Lezant	W.
Pooley, Thomas, Southpetherwyn	W.

1627, continued.

Pawlyn, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Pettigrew, Burcott, St. Breock	W.
Phillpe, Richard, Padstow	W.
Peter, George, Padstow	Inv.

1628

Preston <i>als.</i> Budbrooke, Alice, Chudleigh	W.
---	----

1629

Prowse, Robert, Chudleigh	W.
Parkyn, Nicholas, Padstow	A., Inv.
Paschow, Joane, Marledon	W.
Pretor, Gabriell, Stokegabriell	W.
Packer, Hugh, Crediton	W.

1631

Pyper, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.
Palmer, William, Lanrake	W.
Pennarth, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Peter, John, Padstow	W.

Paddon, Nicholas, sen., Westtingmouth	W.
Packer, Samuel, Crediton	W.

1632

Parsey, Adam, Bishops Teington	W.
Pearne, Henry, West tingmouth	Inv.

1635

Pellaven, George, Sumbridge	W.
Pettell, Humfry, Bishops Teington	W.
Parnell, Belthazer, St. Breock	W.

1636

Pope, Agnes, Landkey	W.
Philmore, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	W.
Philp, John, Paington	W.
Pearse, John, Gerrans	A.

1637

Palmer, Richard, West tingmouth	A.
Pounce, Jasper, Marledon	W.
Preter, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Pollard, Phillip, Bps. Nymett	W.
Peeter, James, Marledon	A.
Pearne, Richard, West tingmouth	A.

1638

Penny, John, Paington	W.
Pawlyn, Hugh, Landkey	A. & Ac.
Paschowe, Joan, Marledon	W.
Palmer, Richard, Westteingmouth	Ac.

1639

Penticost, Thomas, St. Gerrans	A.
Pryn, Henry, St. Germans	W.
Pomeroy, Mary, Lanrack	A.
Pridham, Symon, Sandford	A.
Pope, William, Sandford	W.

1640

Pope, Mary, Landkey	A.
Parckhouse, John, Bps. Nymett	A.
Pester, Joane, Chudleigh	A.
Pyllaven, Emme, Bps. Tawton	W.
Pacon <i>als.</i> Bacon, Alice, Lawhitton	A.
Pryn, Phillip, St. Germans	A.

1640, continued.

Prowse, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.
------------------------------	----

1641

Pryn, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Pryn, Alice, St. Germans	W.
Pascow, John, St. Germans	W.
Pridham, Margaret, Crediton	W.
Peeter <i>als.</i> Waye, Phillipp, Sandford	W.
Pitt, William, St. German	W.

1643

Please, Thomas, Aller, Sandford	W.
Pidsleigh, John, Crediton	A. m.
Prydis, Jonas, Landkey	W.
Pawlyn, Robert, Southpetherwyn	W.
Polsland, Joce, Kennerley	A.
Pryn, Elizabeth, St. Germans	A. m.
Pooke, Thomas, Sandford	W.
Pendarvis, Samuel, Roskren, Penryn	W.
Paddon, Nicholas, Bishops Teington	W.
Pope, Richard, Sandford	W.
Pope, James, Sandford	A.

1644

Phillips, Richard and Joan, Crediton	W.
Preter, Nicholas, Stokegabriell	W.
Preter, Joane, Stokegabriell	W.
Pass, Thomas, Paington	W.
Pope, John, Crediton	W.

1645

Pope, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Pomeroy, Valentine, Stoke gabriell	W.

1646

Pollard, Christofer, sen., Crediton	A.
Potter, John, Chudleigh	W.
Pinsent, John, Chudleigh	W.
Pomeroy, Henry, Lanrack	W.
Prophett, Richard, Paington	W.
Peirse <i>als.</i> John, John, Anthony	W.
Peeke, William, Southpetherwyn	A.
Palke, John, Withecombe	W.
Pugsleigh, Edward, Fremington	Ac.

1647

Pridham, John, Crediton	W.
Phillips, Margaret, Brixham	Bond
Pugsley, William, Loxhore	Inv.
Peard, Daniel, Barnstaple	Acc.
Peaton <i>or</i> Payton, Thomas, St. Germans	W.

1648

Pennacott, Sebastyn, Crediton	W.
Peter <i>als.</i> Lawrence, John, Budock	A.
Penrose, Jentell, Penryn	W.
Parnell, Thomas, Paynton	W.
Punchardes, William, South Molton	Inv.
Palmer, Henry, Lanrake	A.

1649	
Parkin, Ursula, Padstow	W.
Philipp <i>als.</i> Martyn, Thomas, Paington	W.
Pawling, Passwall, Bps. Tawton	A.
Philpe, Richard, Sandford	Bond
1650	
Parnell, Susan, Maker	W.
Phillip, Matthew, —	Inv.
Pendray, John, St. Austell	W.
1651	
Pyncombe, Thomas, Northmolton	Inv.
Peers, Mary, Boyton	W.
Pearse <i>als.</i> Naparrowe, Henry, St. Collombe	W.
1652	
Phillips, Mathew, Zenor	Bond
1653	
Pile, John, Linton	Inv.
Pounsford, Thomas, Bramford Speke	W.
Pettell, Richard, Muncleleigh	Inv.
1654	
Palfry, William, Venotrey	W.
1658	
Paddon, John, sen., Idlesleigh	W.
1660	
Pope, William, Morchard Bishop	W.
Price, Henry, Crediton	A.
1661	
Paddon, Nicholas, Westeingmouth	A.
Peardon, Richard, Westeingmouth	A.
Pellow, Henry, Lezant	W.
Palmer, William, Lezant	W.
Payne, James, Lezant	A.
Palmer, Margery, Lezant	A.
Palmer, John, sen., Lanrack	W.
Prowse, Thomas, Chudley	A.
Phippen, Jewell, Bishopsteington	A.
Pitts, John, Stokegabriel	W.
1662	
Prowt, Richard, Lawhitton	W.
Prowte, Mary, Southpetherwyn	W.
Parr, John, sen., Chudleigh	W.
Prowse, John, St. Gerrance	W.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford	A.
1663	
Palmer, William, Landrake	W.
Parre, John, Chudley	A.
Parre, Elizabeth, Chudley	A.
Phillipps, Richard, Crediton	A.
Parre, Richard, Chudley	A.
Pearse, Mary, St. Ewan	W.
Pellowe, Thomas, Mabe	W.
Palmer, Anthony, Landrake	W.
Pryn, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Powell, John, West Teingmouth	A., W.
1664	
Pridham <i>als.</i> Browne, Elizabeth, Sandford	A.
1664, continued.	
Pridham, Gilbert, Morchard Epi.	W.
Pennaliggon, John, Little Petrock	A.
Payne, Anne, Crediton	A.
Poplestone, George, Mylor	W.
Pridham, Gilbert, jun., Morchard Episcopi	W.
Philipps, Richard, Crediton	Acc.
Parre, John, Chudleigh	Acc.
Prideam, Joan, Padstowe	W.
Pridham, Robert, St. Breocke	W.
1665	
Prowse, James, Falmouth	A.; W.
Pallmer, Joan, Landrake	W.
Payne, Henry, Lezant	A.
Pedler, William, St. Breock	A.
Pedler, John, St. Breock	A.
Pedler, Henry, jun., St. Breock	W.
1666	
Penleaze, William, Falmouth	A.
Pitt, Rose, St. Germans	—
Pope, Mathew, Sandford	W.
1667	
Parre, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A.
Pearne, Edward, West Teingmouth	W.
Pearne, Edward, West Teingmouth	Acc.
1668	
Paddon, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth	A.
Philipp, Margery, Sandford	W.
Please, Richard, Crediton	W.
Payne, Anne, Crediton	Acc.
Pedler, Henry, St. Breocke	W.
1669	
Pridham, Simon, Kenerleigh	A.
Peterfield, Thomas, Buckland Monachorum	A.
Perryman, Peter, Crediton	W.
Pasmore, Margaret, widow, Swymbridge	A., W.
Parre, Avice, widow, Chudleigh	W.
Pinhay, William, Chudleigh	A.
Pawlyn, Philipp, Landkey	W.
Pellow, John, Lezant	A.
1670	
Preter, John, jun., Stokegabriel	W.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Palmer, Gyles, West Teingmouth	W.
Pote, Roger, Budock	W.
Perry, Jasper, Kenerleigh	W.
Perry, George, Crediton	W.
Penny, Allan, Paynton	W.
Paddon, Joan, Bishops Teington	W.
Parre, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.
Parking, Edmund, Landkey	W.
1670	
Perryman, Margery, wid., Crediton	A.
Pretor, Nicholas, Paynton	A.
Pridham, Simon, Kenerleigh	Acc.
Palmer, Peter, Landrake	W.

1670, continued.

Philpe, Vincent, Morchard Episcopi	A., W.
Prestwood, George, Dipford	W.
Penny, Christian, Paynton	W.
Pridham, Anstice, Morchard Epi.	A.
Pryn, John, St. Issy	A.
Pearse, John, St. Ervan	A.
Paynter, Elizabeth, Teington Epi.	W.
Peaty, Robert, West Teingmouth	A.
Philipp <i>a/s.</i> Martin, Thomas, Paynton	W.
Pettigrew, Mary, St. Breocke	W.

1671

Preter, William, Paynton	W.
Preter, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Prowse, George, Pennicross	W.
Pearse, Edward, Paynton	W.
Pincombe, William, Swymbridge	A.
Penhaluricke, John, Gluvias	W.
Prowse, Susan, Gerrans	W.

1672

Peters, Walter, Crediton	A.
Parker, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Prowse, John, Gerrans	A., W.
Parkin, Joan, Padstow	A.
Profett, John, Eglosaile	A.
Prowse, James, Fallmouth	W.
Philips, Elize, Marledon	W.
Prowse, Susan, Gerrans	Acc.
Pitt, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Pellow, Julian, Mabe	A.

1673

Prowse, John, Chudleigh	A., W.
Philpe, Richard, Crediton	W.
Pounce, Richard, Paynton	A.
Pidsley, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Pooly, Thomas, South Petherwyn	W.
Payne, Anne, Crediton	W.
Pedler, Jane, St. Breock	W.
Parnell, George, St. Breock	W.
Pedler, Margaret, St. Breock	W.

1674

Phillip, John, Crediton	W.
Phillip, Nicholas, Sandford	A.
Palmer, Joane, St. Thomas	W.
Pickell, Jasper, Chudleigh	W.
Pomeroy, Hugh, St. Tue	W.
Pomeroy, Margaret, Sandridge	W.
Pearse, Anstice, Padstowe	W.

1675

Parre, Timothy, Chudleigh	A.
Paddon, John, Teington Episcopi	W.
Penwarne, Antony, Falmouth	A.
Pope, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Philpe, John, Crediton	A.
Pope, John, Crediton	A.
Philpe, Robert, Sandford	W.
Peter, Thomas, St. Merryn	A.
Pollard, Catherine, Swymbridge	W.

1676

Parkynge, Agnes, Landkey	W.
Peatson, William, St. Germans	A., W.
Parre, Arthur, Chudleigh	W.
Peter, Walter, St. Meryn	W.
Pope, Joane, Sandford	W.
Philpe, John, Crediton	Acc.
Pearce, Humfry, Eglosaile	A., W.
Pawly, Hugh, Mylor	A.
Pomeroy, George, Gerrans	W.
Parre, Timothy, Chudleigh	Acc.

1677

Pawlyn, Robert, South Petherwyn	W.
Prowse, Thomas, West Teing- mouth	W.
Peter, Thomas, St. Merryn	Acc.
Pearce, Robert, Anthony	A.
Pendarvis, William, Roskrowe	W.
Pearse, Richard, Anthony	A.
Philpe, John, Crediton	Acc.
Prest, Edward, Trewen	W.
Pope, Phillipp, Morchard Epi.	W.
Palmer, Alice, Landrake	W.
Pomeroy, Jane, St. Erney	W.
Peter, Elizabeth, St. Meryn	W.
Pitt, John, St. Germans	W.
Priest, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	W.
Pitt, Anne, Exeter	W.

1678

Pennaliggan, Elizabeth, St. Ervan	A.
Peter, Thomas, Padstowe	W.
Paddon, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Prydham, Roger, Sandford	W.
Pynsent, Elioner, Chudleigh	W.
Peter, John, Padstowe	W.
Phillip, Joseph, Sandford	W.
Paddon, Richard, Teington Epi.	A.
Prout, Mathew, Clawton	A.
Peter, Jane, Padstowe	W.
Philpe, Dorothy, Sandford	W.
Philpe, William, Lawhitton	W.

1679

Pryor, George, Southpetherwyn	W.
Peter, Henry, Padstowe	A.
Prout, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	W.
Pearce, Joane, Eglosaile	W.
Pollard, Arthur, St. Issy	W.
Philpe, Samuel, Sandford	A.
Paddon, Elizabeth, Teington Epi.	W.
Pedler, Jane, St. Breocke	A.
Pedler, Francis, St. Breocke	A.
Pedler, John, St. Breocke	A.
Pellowe, Robert, Mabe	W.

1680

Pope, William, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Pasmore, Roger, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Pollard, Peter, St. Columbe	t.r.
Pretor, Mary, Paynton	A.
Pretor, William, Paynton	A.
Paul, Luce, Landkey	A.

1680, continued.

Pagett, Martha, Tawstocke	A.
Pawling, William, Southpetherwyn	t.
Pike, William, Trewen	t.
Pode, John, Lezant	t.
Persie, Philip, Lezant	A.
Pedler, John, St. Breocke	C.
Philpe, Robert, Trewen	t.

1681

Parnacott, Humfry, Plymouth	t.
Pulling, William, Chudleigh	t.
Pawlin, Judith, Penryn	t.
Peter, Mary, Falmouth	t.r.
Pope, Thomazine, Morchard Epi.	t.
Prout, Catherine, Lawhitton	t.
Palmer, Oliver, St. Germans	t.
Perry, Anne, Lezant	A.
Phipping, Richard, Teington Epi.	t.
Parnell, Henry, Paynton	t.

1682

Philpe, Gilbert, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Prout, Mathewe, Clawton	t.
Prowse, Joseph, Crediton	t.
Pearse, Nicholas, Budocke	A.

1683

Prowse, Catherine, West tingmouth	t.
Petitt, Claudius, Budocke	A.
Preist, William, Crediton	t.
Prynne, Edward, St. Issy	t.
Pennaluna, Richard, Mabe	t.
Prideaux, Edmond, Padstowe	t.
Pincombe, John, Nympton Epi.	t.
Plemen, Richard, St. Breocke	A.
Prideaux, George, Landkey	t.
Paddon, Charithy, Teington Epi.	t.
Pope, Christopher, Crediton	t.
Payne, Mathewe, Sandford	A.
Petitt, Frances, Pendennis Castle	A.
Pretor, Mary, Stokegabriel	A.

1684

Pidsley, John, Crediton	t.
Pearse, Hannah, Crediton	t.
Payne, Musday, Crediton	A.
Payne, Mathew, Crediton	C.
Palmer, Francis, Penryn	t.
Pendarves, Thomas, Penryn	t.
Pearse, Joane, Penryn	t.
Pidsley, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
Pomeroy, Alice, Gerrans	t.
Plemen, Richard, St. Breocke	C.
Penrose, Francis, Falmouth	A.
Pearse, Richard, jun., St. Issy	A.
Philps, John, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Paule, George, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Pike, Abraham, Southpetherwyn	t.

1685

Pridham, Christian, Chudleigh	A.
Pasmore, Joane, Chudleigh	A.
Pendarves, Thomas, Penryn	t.

1685, continued.

Payne, James, Lezant	A.
Peron, Thomas, Penryn	t.
Pitts, Nicholas, Crediton	A.
Payne, William, Crediton	A.
Paule, Thomazine, Morchard Epi.	t.
Parnell, Balthazer, St. Breocke	t.
Payne, James, Lezant	C.
Pike, William, Southpetherwyn	t.
Parnell, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Palmer, John, Landrake	t.
Penny, Henry, Payngton	t.
Philps, John, Nymett Episcopi	C.
Pomeroy, William, Gerrans	t.

1686

Peter, Mary, Exmister	A.
Parnell, John, St. Breocke	A.
Pittwood, Bridgett, Northtawton	A.
Pulsford, John, Kennerleigh	t.
Pitts, Thomas, Barum	t.
Pope, Richard, Crediton	A.
Palmer, Peter, Landrake	t.
Packer, Robert, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Prowse, Edward, Westtingmouth	t.
Pasmore, Catherine, Tawnton Epi.	t.
Pawlyn, John, Landkey	A.

1687

Prophett, William, Paynton	t.
Penhalloe, Walter, Penryn	t.
Palmer, John, Landrake	t.
Parker, George, Crediton	A.
Pitts, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Pollard, Thomas, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Pitts, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Pitts, Nicholas, Crediton	A.

1688

Phillipp, John, Marledon	t.
Pettigrew, John, St. Breocke	A.
Pope, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Page, William, Sandford	A.
Philipp, Richard, Crediton	A.
Pridham, Jane, Kennerleigh	t.
Potter, Thomas, Broadhembury	t.

1689

Prophett, Richard, Paynton	t.
Penleaze, Portiza, Gerrans or Truroe	t.
Penny, Grace, Paynton	t.
Payne, Degory, St. Issy	A.
Philpe, John, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Pincombe, John, Swymbridge	A.
Pryor, Nicholas, Trewen	A.
Piper, John, Padstowe	t.
Parkins, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Pratt, Dorothy, Crediton	A.
Parnell, Robert, Paynton	A.
Pollard, Marten, Paynton	A.

1690

Penhaluricke, William, Gluvias	t.
Piper, John, Padstowe	C.
Prout, John, Lezant	t.

1690, *continued*.

Pearce, Hercules, St. Anthony	t.
Pettigrewe, John, St. Breocke	C.
Parnell, John, St. Breocke	A.
Parkyn, Nicholas, St. Breocke	A.
Perkins, John, Lankey	A.
Penhalloe, Margery, Penryn	t.
Penhale, John, Penryn	t.

1691

Page, Thomazine, Morchard Epi.	A.
Pope, George, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Pridham, Richard, Crediton	t.
Pennington, Anthony, Lezant	t.
Paddy, Philip, St. Antony	t.
Peirce, Anne, Lawhitton	t.
Pode, John, Lezant	t.
Pitts, James, Stokegabriel	t.
Pooling, John, Stokegabriel	A.

1692

Palmer, John, Landrake	A.
Prowse, William, West tingmouth	A.
Payne, William, Crediton	A.
Payne, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Philips, James, Chudleigh	t.
Please, Richard, Crediton	A.
Peaty, Mary, West tingmouth	t.
Potter, John, Sandford	t.
Peter, James, Marledon	A.
Philipps, Thomas, Falmouth	t.
Pomeroy, Charles, Eglosaile	t.
Paddon, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
Please, Richard, Crediton	A.
Peene, William, Crediton	t.
Petty, William, West tingmouth	A.
Prust, Joseph, St. Gyles	t.

1693

Peryn, Richard, Holsworthy	t.
Pithey, Thomas, Westtingmouth	A.
Pincombe, Emott, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Philpe, Richard, Crediton	A.
Philpe, John, Sandford	t.
Putt, Samuel, Paynton	A.
Pope, Gabriel, Paynton	t.
Parre, Humfry, Chudleigh	t.
Prier, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	t.
Peters, Jane, Mylor	A.
Peter, William, St. Meryn	t.
Pote, John, Falmouth	t.
Pearse, Richard, Budocke	t.
Pincombe, Emott, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Pincombe, John, Nymett Episcopi	A.

1694

Pridham, Grace, Crediton	t.
Philpe, Peter, Sandford	t.
Pearse, John, South Petherwyn	t.
Pearce, Robert, Launceston	A.
Please, William, Crediton	A.
Proffitt, James, Eglosaile	t.
Pryn, Edward, St. Issy	A.
Parnell, Susan, St. Breocke	A.

1694, *continued*.

Pedler, Christofer, St. Breocke	t.
Palmer, Peter, Landrake	t.
Passmore, William, Tawton Epi.	t.

1695

Pryn, Catherine, St. Issy	A.
Piper, John, Padstowe	A.
Piper, Elioner, Padstowe	A.
Pearse, John, Stokegabriel	t.
Pyne, Philipp, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Pridham, Richard, Crediton	A.
Peaty, Elizabeth, West tingmouth	A.
Paul <i>als.</i> Poe, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Pomeroy, George, Gerrans	t.
Philpe, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi.	A.
Penhallo, Margery, Penryn	t.
Perry, Joshua, Crediton	A.
Payne, Edward, Crediton	A.
Perry, William, Crediton	t.
Payne, Richard, Crediton	t.
Pentecost, George, Falmouth	A.
Palmer, Margery, St. Germans	t.
Pearse, John, Penryn	t.
Parre, Edward, clerk, Cadeley	A.

1697

Palmer, Tristram, Lezant	t.
Peaton, William, St. Germans	t.
Peake, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Pidsley, Anne, Crediton	t.
Pridham, Joane, Sandford	t.
Pollard, Lewes, Chawleigh	t.

1698

Pridham, Symon, Sandford	t.
Peter, Benjamin, Paynton	A.
Pitt, John, St. Germans	A.
Pitt, George, Crediton	t.
Prout, Nicholas, Egloskerry	A.
Pender, Benjamin, Falmouth	t.

1699

Pardy, William, Chudleigh	t.
Pidsley, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
Physicke, Mary, Lawhitton	A.
Physicke, Edward, Lawhitton	t.
Pellowe, Thomas, Penryn	A.

1700

Prideaux, Bridgett, Padstowe	A.
Parker, Andrew, Chudleigh	A.
Phare, Joane, Milton Damerell	A.
Pedler, William, St. Breocke	t.
Philipps, John, Penryn	t.

1701

Perkin, Edward, Exon	t.
Pollard, Amos, barrister, Abbots Bickington	t.
Pudner, John, Poughill	A.
Pellowe, John, Penryn	t.
Palmer, Samuel, Landrake	t.

1702

Prust, William, Falmouth	t.
Pearce, John, Mylor	t.

1702, continued.

Parmynter, William, Landkey	t.
Penny, Richard, Paynton	A.
Pillidge, Phillip, Stokegabriel	t.
Pope, George, Bowe <i>als.</i> Nymett tracy	A.
Pope, Joseph, Crediton	t.r.

1703

Phillips, Julian, Penryn	t.
Paddy, Richard, St. Germans	A.
Paidge, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi.	t.
Pooke, John, Chudleigh	A.
Pridham, Samuel, Sandford	t.
Prideaux, Daniel, Torrington	t.
Pope, Nicholas, Sandford	t.
Payne, Nicholas, Crediton	t.
Penrose, Henry, Roskrudge in St. Anthony	t.r.

1704

Paul, John, Crediton	t.
Presson, Henry, Crediton	t.
Packer, Lydia, Crediton	t.
Prideaux, John, ar., Padstowe	t.
Payne, William, Crediton	A.
Paddon, Richard, Teington Epi.	t.

1705

Phillip, Thomas, Sandford	t.
Payne, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Peckins, Anne, Crediton	t.
Prowse, Richard, Chudley	t.
Pellowe, Henry, Mabe	t.r.
Pinsent, William, Teington Epi.	A.
Pearce, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Pearce, John, St. Issy	t.
Penhallow, Mary, Penryn	t.
Penhaluricke, John, Mylor	A.
Palmer, Antony, Landrake	t.
Penny, William, Paynton	t.
Penny, Henry, Paynton	t.
Polgrene, John, St. Breocke	A.
Pearse, John, St. Ervan	t.

1706

Paddon <i>als.</i> Boone, John, West- tingmouth	t.
Parker, Thomas, Chudley	A.
Pearse, Clement, Stokegabriel	t.
Perry, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Pengelly, Joane, Exeter	t.r.
Packer, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Pond, James, Crediton	t.
Phillips, Nath., Gluvias	t.

1707

Paddy, William, St. Anthony	A.
Payne, Greenefield, St. Issy	A.
Payne, Richard, Lezant	t.
Phillip, Mary, Sandford	t.
Phillip, Zenobia, Sandford	t.
Puddicombe, George, Crediton	A.
Pellowe, James, Penryn	A.
Pooley, John, Trewen	A.

1707, continued.

Pearce, Richard, Falmouth	t.
Pomeroy, Walter, Falmouth	t.
Parre, Thomas, Chudley	t.
Peake, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Polgrau, James, St. Breocke	A.

1708

Perriman, John, Falmouth	t.
Pearce, Antony, Mylor	t.
Parnell, Henry, Payngton	A.
Pasmore, Richard, Swynbridge	t.
Pridham, Joseph, clerk, Clanna- borrow	t.
Payne, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Preston, Frances, Crediton	t.
Prideaux, Thomas, Alternon	A.
Pridham, Mary, Kennerley	A.
Pomeroy, Roger, ar., Stokegabriel	t.
Pearne, Jasper, West tingmouth	t.
Palmer, George, Silferton	t.
Pitts, William, St. Germans	t.
Pope, Richard, Crediton	t.

1709

Pedler, William, St. Breocke	t.
Pomeroy, Martin, Gerrans	t.
Pearse, James, Falmouth	t.
Pollard, John, St. Germans	Ac.t.
Pridham, William, Egloshaile	t.
Pryor, Henry, Falmouth	t.
Pate, Anne, St. Thomas by Exeter	t.
Patten, Priscilla, St. Germans	t.
Purchase, William, Crediton	t.
Pinch, Thomas, Egloshaile	t.
Pollard, Lewes, Chawley	t.
Pridham, Symon, Kennerley	t.
Pearse, John, Mylor	A.
Pellow, John, Lezant	t.
Prest, Edward, Southpetherwyn	t.

1710

Pountaine, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	t.
Pasmore, Grace, Woolbournough	t.
Pyke, Thomas, Chudleigh	t.
Pellowe, James, Mabe	A.
Perry, John, Falmouth	A.
Pedler, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	t.
Perry, George, Crediton	t.
Prideaux, Jonathan, ar., Thuborough	t.r.

1711

Palmer, Oliver, Landrake	t.
Pascoe, William, Falmouth	A.
Pearse, John, Mylor	A.
Pedler, William, Breocke	A.
Philipps, George, Maeldon	t.
Paddon, George, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Phillip, Samuel, Crediton	t.
Perry, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Potter, Susan, Chudley	A.
Pode, James, Southpetherwyn	t.
Paul, Wilmote, Crediton	t.

1711, continued.

Payne, Richard, Lezant A.

1712

Pearce, Anne, Southpetherwyn t.

Pearce, Michael, Penryn t.

Pope, Aaron, Morchard Episcopi A.

Pulling, Michael, Chudley t.

Pope, Alice, Sandford t.

Pincombe, Richard, Rose Ash t.

Penny, Allen, Paynton t.

Penhaluricke, Anne, Mylor A.

Peter, Gregory Peter, St. Meryn t.

Paddon, John, Teington Episcopi t.

Pearse, William, Falmouth A.

Pearse, Sara, Falmouth A.

Pooke, Thomas, Crediton t.

1713

Pedler, Christofer, St. Breocke A.

Pedler, John, St. Breocke t.

Pope, Henry, Morchard Episcopi A.

Pharoah, Samuel, Falmouth A.

Palmer, Letitia, Barum t.r.

Prout, John, Lezant A.

Pasmore, Thomas, Swymbridge t.

Pemberthy, Charles, Falmouth A.

Perkins, James, Falmouth A.

Phillips, Bartho., Eglosaile A.

1714

Pope, Henry, Morchard Episcopi t.

Payne, William, Crediton A.

Penwarne, Elioner, Mabe A.

Phillip, Robert, Sandford t.

Pooling, Richard, Stokegabriel A.

1715

Penhaluricke, Anne, Mylor A.

Paddon, Nicholas, Westtingmouth t.

Pridham, Roger, Kennerley t.

Pincombe, Julian, Nymett Episcopi t.

Payne, Jane, Crediton t.

Penhorwood, Thomas, Torrington A.

Pearse, Richard, Sandford t.

Pomeroy, Hugh, ar., Stokegabriel t.

Pope, John, Sandford t.

Penhaluricke, John, Mylor A.

1716

Parnell, Mary, Paynton A.

Pitts, John, Crediton t.

Paddon, William, Dowland A.

Pendarves, Millior, Penryn t.

Pollard, Elizabeth, Crediton t.

Pearse, John, jun., Mylor A.

Pennewell, John, Westtingmouth t.

Payne, Mary, Crediton t.

Phillips, William, Swymbridge t.

Philpe, John, Crediton t.

Pooling, William, Stokegabriel t.

Perne, William, Falmouth A.

Pridham, John, Crediton t.

Pearce, Ruth, Southpetherwyn A.

Pearce, John, Mylor A.

1717

Pellowe, Joseph, Lezant t.

Paddon, John, Teington t.

Pollard, John, Eglosaile A.

Philpe, Robert, Sandford t.

Pitts, William, Crediton A.

Prowse, Mary, Westtingmouth t.

Peters, John, Marldon A.

1718

Peter, John, Padstowe t.r.

Penny, John, Paynton A.

Pasmore, John, Tawton Episcopi t.

Parmiter, Richard, Swymbridge A.

Peter, James, Marldon t.

Perryman, Jonas, West tingmouth t.

Palmer, Ruth, Lezant t.

Penwarden, Mary, Teington

Episcopi t.

Puddicombe, Stephen, Bovy tracy t.

Phillips, Samuel, Morchard Epi. t.

Paul, John, Landkey t.

1719

Pascoe, Francis, Falmouth A.

Pearce, Richard, Falmouth A.

Pemberton, Richard, Crediton A.

Pascoe, John, Gerrans A.

Pomeroy, Gilbert, Stokegabriel t.

Palmer, Joane, Landrake

Parnell, Sara, Paynton t.

1720

Pincombe, William, Poltimore t.

Price, John, Lezant t.

Pope, Sibella, Morchard Episcopi t.

Pepper, John, Nymett Episcopi t.

Pearse, Hanna, Little Petrocke or

Plymouth t.

Parmiter, Mary, Swymbridge A.

Pedler, Henry, St. Breocke A.

1721

Poly, Nicholas, Trewen t.

Potter, Thomas, Crediton t.

Pawlyn, George, Southpetherwyn t.

Prophett, James, Eglosaile t.

Paul, William, Crediton A.

Poyer, Richard, Crediton A.

Phillips, Thomas, Crediton t.

Pitts, John, Crediton A.

Pope, Henry, Morchard Episcopi A.

Page, Joane, Morchard Episcopi t.

Pedler, Henry, St. Breocke A.

1722

Pitton, Richard, Tawton Episcopi t.

Potter, John, Chudleigh A.

Pope, Nicholas, Crediton t.

Pope, William, Sandford t.

Parre, Joane, Chudleigh t.

Penny, Henry, Paynton A.

Pridham, Edward, Sandford t.

Pollard, Mary, Eglosaile t.

Potter, James, Penryn t.

1723

Phillip, George, clerk, Exeter	t.
Pyne, John, clerk, Yarnscombe	A.
Pomeroy, Henry, St. Germans	t.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Pope, Nicholas, Crediton	A.
Pearce, John, Mylor	A.
Perkins, William, Tawton Epi.	t.
Pasmore, Roger, Tawton Epi.	t.
Pasmore, Amy, Swymbridge	t.
Pridham, Joane, Crediton	t.

1724

Pearce, Daniel, Gerrans	A. t.
Plint, John, Penryn	t.
Palmer, Wilmote, Landrake	t.
Peard, Dorothy, Barum	t.
Pope, John, Sandford	A.
Payne, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpine	t.
Pope, Mathew, Sandford	A. t.

1725

Pellowe, Jane, Lezant	t.
Pellew, Charles, Falmouth	t.
Paddon, Elizabeth, Teington Epi.	t.
Prince, Gertrude, Bury Pomeroy	t.
Paskow, Matthew, Falmouth	t.
Page, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.

1726

Peter, William, Padstow	t.
Pomeroy, John, Gerrans	t.
Paskoe, Anthony, Milor	A.
Partridge, Richard, Kennerleigh	t.
Peter, Joane, Marldon	t.
Petherick, Thomas, Lezant	t.
Pawling, George, South Petherwin	t.
Pike, John, Sandford	t.
Philpe, Thomas, St. Issy	t.
Pearse, Mary, Lapford	t.
Puddicombe, James, Chudleigh	t.
Philips, Stephen, Gluvias	A.
Pudner, Mary, Penryn	t.

1727

Powlesland, Oliver, Crediton	A.
Pearce, Henry, Milor	A.
Pulling, William, Chudleigh	t.
Payn, Charity, Nymet Episcopi	A.
Paddon, Joseph, Crediton	t.
Philp, Frances, Crediton	t.
Pulling, Thomas, Chudleigh	t.
Potter, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Pugsley, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Philpe, Bartholomew, Crediton	A.

1728

Philips, Richard, Crediton	t.
Pennalurick, William, Falmouth	A.
Plint, Jane, Penryn	t.
Pridham, Roger, Sandford	A.
Purchase, Jeffery, Landkey	t.
Pearse, Edmond, clerk, Staverton	t.

1729

Pomeroy, Andrew, Gerrans	A.
--------------------------	----

1729, continued.

Pearse, John, St. Ervan	t.
Peckins, Peter, Crediton	t.
Pollard, Thomas, Nimpton Epi.	t.
Philipps, George, Marldon	t.

1730

Partridge, Catherine, Kennerleigh	t.
Pitts, Susan, Crediton	t.
Payne, Sarah, Lezant	t.
Pulling, Edward, West Tingmouth	t.
Pellowe, Thomas, Mabe	t.
Pidsley, Joan, Teington Episcopi	t.
Powell, Charles, St. Germans	A.
Pellowe, William, Budock	A.
Pennaliggan, William, St. Issy	t.

1731

Pyle, Agnes, Crediton	A.
Phillip, Samuel, Crediton	t.
Philips, Richard, Marldon	t.
Page, William, Morchard Epi.	A.
Penny, Henry, Paington	t.
Pengelly, Benjamin, Milor	t.
Pascoe, Joel, Falmouth	A.
Pidsley, Charles, Teington Epi.	t.
Pearse, Ruth, South Petherwin	t.

1732

Prout, Thomazin, Lezant	t.
Pitts, John, Crediton	t.
Pope, William, Sanford	t.
Pitts, John, Exeter	A.

1733

Parr, Ann, Chudleigh	A.
Pascoe, Thomas, Falmouth	W.
Pyle, Agnes, Crediton	A.
Peter, John, esq., St. Meryn	W.
Philip, Hugh, Sanford	W.
Potter, William, Penryn	W.
Pollard, Samuel, Falmouth	W.

1734

Prynn, Walter, Wembury	W.
Pearse, Catherine, Penryn	W.
Pearse, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.
Pascoe, Mary, Falmouth	A.
Pascoe, Bennett, Falmouth	W.
Plomer, William, Gluvias	W.
Prickman, John, Falmouth	A.

1735

Pack, John, Milor	A.
Pearse, John, Falmouth	A.
Petty, Henry, West Teingmouth	W.
Peters, Jonathan, Falmouth	W.
Pope, Henry, Winkleigh	W.
Pulman, William, W. Teingmouth	W.
Paynter, Nicholas, Falmouth	W.
Polling, Mary, West Teingmouth	W.

1736

Phillips, Catherine, Crediton	W.
Peter, Susanna, Padstow	W.
Paddy, William, Gerrans	W.
Pomeroy, John, Falmouth	W.

1736. *continued.*

Pasmore, Margaret, Swimbridge W.
 Partridge, Christopher, Kennerleigh W.
 Philips, Douglas, Gluvias W.
 Preston, Henry, clerk, Marldon W.

1737

Parish, Robert, Bow A.
 Peter, Ann, Padstowe W.
 Palmer, Benjamin, Sandford W.
 Potter, Thomas, Crediton W.
 Parkin, Mary, Tawton Bishop W.
 Parken, John, St. Meryn W.
 Palmer, Peter, Landrake W.
 Pyke, William, Lawhitton A.
 Pethick, Philip, St. Stephens W.
 Pope, Thomas, Sandford W.
 Pulsford, William, Sandford W.
 Pook, John, Chudleigh W.

1738

Parr, John, Chudleigh W.
 Pennington, William, clk., Bodmin W.
 Parkin, Ann, St. Meryn W.
 Philips, William, Swimbridge W.
 Paddon, William, Teington Bp. W.
 Powell, Thomazin, Penryn W.
 Partridge, William, Morchard Bishop W.
 Pidsley, Andrew, West Teingmouth A.

1739

Peirce, Digory, St. Breock A.
 Peters, Walter, Landrake W.

1740

Pascoe, William, St. Breock A.
 Pomeroy, Mary, St. Germans W.
 Prout, Giles, Trewen W.
 Prideaux, Hugh, St. Michael Penkevil A.
 Pollgreen, John, St. Breock A.
 Philip, Simon, Sandford W.
 Pascoe, William, Gerrans A.
 Pearse, Philip, Falmouth A.
 Prouze, Susannah, Crediton W.

1741

Pitt, Robert, St. Germans W.
 Pridham, John, Chudleigh W.
 Philipppes, Henry, St. Breock W.
 Paddon, Elizabeth, Teington Bp. A.

1742

Pearce, Sampson, Falmouth A.
 Paddon, Benjamin, Crediton A.
 Pike, John, Chudleigh W.
 Peard, John, Budock A., W.
 Peard, Richard, Budock A.
 Pellew, Israel, Mylor W.
 Pollard, William, Falmouth W.
 Pedler, William, St. Breock W.
 Plimsaull, John, Chudleigh W.
 Paddon, William, Swimbridge W.
 Pellow, Catherine, Penryn W.

1743

Pearce, Ursula, Penryn W.
 Penny, Elizabeth, Paington W.
 Penny, Allan, Paington A., W.
 Perfect, Nicholas, Paington A.
 Palmer, Jonathan, Landrake W.
 Passmore, Thomas, Swimbridge A.
 Pascoe, Joseph, Gluvias A.
 Phillips, John, the elder, Gluvias W.
 Parmyter, Robert, Swimbridge W.
 Perdew, Joshua, Penryn A.
 Paine *otherwise* Spaine, Cuttance, Gerrans A.
 Palmer, Francis, Penryn W.
 Plimsaull, Eleanor, Chudleigh W.
 Pope, Phillip, Morchard Bishop W.
 Pellew, Humphry, Mylor A.
 Paine, Benedict, Sandford W.
 Pope, Leonard, Shebbeare A.
 Paddon, John, Crediton A.
 Phillips, Robert, the younger, Crediton A.
 Phillips, Robert, Crediton A.
 Paddon, Richard, Teington Bishop W.
 Pope, Leonard, Shebbeare W.

1744

Pitt, Robert, St. Germans W.
 Palmer, John, Landrake A., W.
 Preston, Henry, Falmouth A.
 Parkes, Thomas, Falmouth A.
 Palmer, Joan, Landrake W.
 Phillips, Ann, Sandford W.
 Payne, John, Paington A.
 Phillips, John, Crediton A.
 Pascoe, Samuel, Falmouth A.
 Pasmore, Thomas, Swimbridge W.
 Philips, Simon, Sandford A.
 Pulling, Arthur, Paington W.
 Penwarne, Thomas, esq., Penryn W.
 Palfreman, Edward, Tawton Bishop W.

1745

Peach, Michael, clerk, Shillingford A.
 Parr, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
 Pulling, Charity, Chudleigh A.
 Phillips, Richard, Marldon A., W.
 Peirce, Dorothy, Colompton A.
 Pridham, Thomas, Crediton A.
 Pudner, William, Penryn A.
 Pearce, George, St. Anthony in Roseland A.
 Pryor, Henry, Mylor A., W.
 Parker, James, Crediton A.
 Pidsley, Simon, Crediton W.
 Prowse, Elizabeth, W. Teingmouth W.
 Popplewell, Robert, clerk, Churchtaunton W.

1746

Price, William, Falmouth W.

1746, continued.

Parsons, Philip, Landrake	W.
Pike, Humphry, Tawton Bishop	W.
Pascoe, William, Falmouth	A.
Pascoe, William, Falmouth	A.
Payne, John, Paington	A.
Pike, Richard, Sandford	A.
Pearse, James, Westeingmouth	A.

1747

Packer, Charity, Coleridge	A.
Parker, William, St. Maby	A., W.
Pearce, William, Lancells	A.
Pincomb, Agnes, Sandford	W.
Pitt, Richard, St. Germans	A.
Pitts, Samuel, W. Teingmouth	W.
Pedler, William, St. Breock	A., W.
Price, Rice, Falmouth	W.
Pasko, Mathew, Falmouth	W.
Pascoe, Joseph, Milor	A.
Pascoe, John, Penryn	A.

1748

Pollard, Elizabeth, Nimpton Bishop	W.
Pearce, Robert, St. Breock	A., W.
Philp, John, Chudleigh	W.
Pear, John, Totnes	A.
Pearce, Joan, Padstow	W.
Pearce, John, Falmouth	W.
Peters, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.
Penny, Joan, Paington	A.
Prowse, William, W. Teingmouth	W.

1749

Phillip, Henry, Mylor	W.
Palmer, Renatus, Crediton	W.
Peake, William, Landkey	A.
Pomeroy, Walter, Falmouth	A.
Paddy, Richard, Gerrans	W.
Peter, Henry, St. Meryn	W.
Purchase, Sarah, Crediton	W.
Pine, Joan, Nimpton Bishop	A.
Packer, Abraham, Morchard Bishop	W.
Phillips, Samuel, W. Teingmouth	A.
Partridge, William, Stoke Gabriel	A.
Peter, Henry, esq., St. Meryn	W.
Paddon, Mary, Crediton	W.
Pine, Richard, Nimpton Bishop	A.
Pennington, William, clerk, Bodmyn	W.
Pears, John, Paington	W.
Pine, John, West Teingmouth	A., W.

1750

Packer, William, Chudleigh	W.
Pulling, Henry, West Teingmouth	W.
Pridham, Joseph, Crediton	W.
Pearce, Nathaniel, Crediton	A.
Parr, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth	W.
Pennaluna, Henry, Gluvias	W.

1751

Peter, John, St. Meryn	W.
------------------------	----

1751, continued.

Pitt, William, St. Germans	W.
Pearse, John, Falmouth	A.
Pedler, John, Sandford	W.

1752

Pyne, Philip, Nimpton Bishop	A.
Parr, Charity, Chudleigh	A.
Potter, Bartholomew, Chudleigh	W.
Pidsley, Ann, Teington Bishop	W.
Peacock, Leonard, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Paddon, Joseph, Crediton	W.
Parr, Charity, Chudleigh	A.

1753

Peen, Mary, Sandford	W.
Pleace, Richard, Crediton	W.
Peters, John, Padstow	W.
Pomery, Grace, Eglosail	A.
Parminter, William, Exon	W.

1754

Penrose, John, Milor	A.
Pye, John, Falmouth	W.
Prior, Margaret, Milor	W.
Pope, Philip, Sandford	W.

1755

Pike, Mary, Chudleigh	W.
Pearse, Geddie, S. Petherwyn	A., W.

1756

Pike, Jacob, Chudleigh	A.
Pethybridge, Grace, Moreton	W.
Penrose, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Penrose, John, Mylor	A.

1757

Parkin, William, Swymbridge	W.
Perry, Zachariah, Falmouth	A.
Parsons, Spencer, Budock	W.
Pascoe, George, Falmouth	W.

1758

Peirse, John, St. Breock	W.
Penalurick, William, mar., Budock	A.
Philips, Joan, Swymbridge	A.
Pridham, Agnes, Crediton	W.
Pook, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	A.
Palfreman, Mary, Tawton Bishop	W.

1759

Phillipps, Richard, Flushing in Milor	W.
Penalra, Thomas, Budock	W.
Pearse, Isaac, Falmouth	A.
Penalrick, Paul, Falmouth	A.
Passmore, William, Swymbridge	A.
Pollard, Thomas, Bishops Nympton	W.

1760

Potter, Zacharias, Falmouth	A.
Parkin, William, Swymbridge	A., W.
Phillipps, Emme, Gluvias	A.
Peters, Charles, Falmouth	A.
Phillipps, John, Gluvias	A., W.
Potter, Joan, Chudleigh	W.
Purchas, Samuel, Crediton	W.

1761

Phillips, Richard, Penryn W.
 Pulman, Henry, Colyton A.
 Philp, Thomas, Mylor W.
 Pascoe, John, Penryn W.
 Peter, Mary, Padstowe W.
 Pope, John, mariner, St. Meryn A.

1762

Peter, Elizabeth, widow, Padstowe W.
 Pike, Hugh, Crediton W.
 Pascoe, Simon, Budock W.
 Parks, Joshua, Falmouth A.
 Pearce, William, Budock W.
 Palmer, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.
 Pedlar, Mary, St. Breock W.
 Pearce, Jane, Falmouth W.

1763

Pudner, John, Penryn A.
 Ponsford, William, Crediton A.
 Pope, William, Crediton W.
 Pote, Robert, Lezant W.
 Pellew, Bridget, Mylor A., W.
 Pellew, Jane, Mylor A.
 Pellew, Humphry, Mylor A.
 Pellew, William, Mylor A.
 Pomery, Roger, South Petherwin W.
 Peter, William, Padstow A.
 Peter, Henry, St. Meryn W.
 Phillips, Thomas, Crediton A.
 Phillip, John, Crediton W.
 Pulman, Henry, Colyton A.
 Pedler, Joan, widow, St. Breock W.

1764

Pulsford, Hugh, Sandford A.
 Pomeroy, John, South Petherwin A.
 Preston, Johanna, Falmouth A.
 Pascoe, John, Falmouth A.
 Peter, Thomas, St. Meryn W.
 Phillips, Elizabeth, St. Breock A.
 Pellow, John, Lezant A., W.
 Pedler, John, Barnstaple A.

1765

Penaluna, Elizabeth, Penryn A.
 Pridham, Roger, y^e younger, Sandford A.
 Peter, William, Padstow W.
 Phillips, Malachy, Padstow W.
 Pope, Henry, Crediton A.
 Pill, John, St. Germans W.
 Pierce, Digory, St. Breock A., W.
 Perry, Edward, Ashburton A.
 Pennington, Christopher, Lezant W.

1766

Pearse, Charles, Padstow W.
 Paddon, John, Bishops Teington A.
 Palmer, Peter, St. Germans W.
 Pellow, Matthew, Mabe A.
 Pendar, Jane, Falmouth A., W.

1767

Pope, John, Sandford A.

1767, continued.

Parker, John, Sandford W.
 Parsons, Moses, St. Erney A.
 Pidler, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
 Penaligon, John, St. Breock W.
 Pentecost, Sara, Mylor A.

1768

Pomery, Richard, Trewen A.
 Prater, Thomas, Falmouth A.
 Pedler, Thomas, Crediton A.
 Perry, Richard, Falmouth A.
 Potter, Loveday, Penryn W.

1769

Pascoe, Margery, wid., Falmouth W.
 Philp, William, South Petherwin W.
 Pill, Robert, Bishops Tawton W.
 Pidsley, John, Bishops Teington W.
 Pidsley, Mary, Crediton W.
 Phillips, Julian, St. Breock W.

1770

Pridham, Samuel, Crediton A.
 Phillipp, Joan, widow, Padstow W.
 Phillipp, Nicholas, St. Breock W.

1771

Pitman, Thomas, W. Teingmouth W.
 Pepper, James, Stokegabriel W.
 Penaluna, Grace, widow, Budock W.
 Pellow, John, Lezant W.

1773

Prichards, Nicholas, clerk, Calstock A., W.
 Pope, Simon, Morchard Bishop W.
 Pridham, Roger, Sandford W.
 Pitts, Mary, West Teingmouth W.

1774

Pedler, William, St. Breock W.
 Prideaux, Thomas, Lezant W.
 Pomery, Mary, Lawhitton W.
 Pedlar, Hugh, Lezant W.
 Pince, Benjamin, Mylor A.
 Pulling, Richard, West Teingmouth W.

Phillips, Rebecca, widow, Crediton W.

1775

Pine, Jane, widow, West Teingmouth W.
 Peter, John, Padstow A.
 Pierce, Thomas, St. Breock W.
 Parkes, Joshua, Falmouth A.
 Phillips, John, Penryn W.
 Parkin, Amos, Landkey W.
 Pitts, Mary, Chudleigh W.
 Phillip, John, St. Breock A.

1776

Plomer, William, Gluvias W.
 Peard, Thomas, Penryn A.
 Prest, John, Trewen A.
 Parsons, Ann, widow, Budock A., W.

1777

Pearce, Catherine, Anthony A.

1777, continued.		
Pidsley, Elizabeth	Chudleigh	W.
Peaster, John	Bishops Nympton	W.
Potter, Richard	Crediton	W.
Partridge, Richard	Kennerleigh	W.
Parr, Susanna	Chudleigh	W.
Periam, John	Eglosaile	W.
1778		
Prideaux, George	Swymbridge	W.
Prowse, Thomas	West Teingmouth	A.
1779		
Pidsley, Sarah	Crediton	W.
Pearse, Frances	Penryn	W.
Peaster, Richard	Bishops Nympton	W.
Pike, William	Morchard Bishop	W.
Perrott, William	Paington	W.
Pedlar, Ann	North Petherwin	W.
Pedlar, Mary	St. Breock	A., W.
1780		
Pellew, John	Penryn	A., W.
Pascoe, William	Falmouth	W.
Pascoe, Mary	Mylor	W.
1781		
Pope, Sarah	Morchard Bishop	W.
1782		
Payne, John	Paington	W.
Penrose, Mary	Mylor	W.
1783		
Pollard, John	Eglosaile	A.
Pearse, James	Swymbridge	A.
Pearce, John	Falmouth	A.
Parker, Thomas	West Teingmouth	W.
Pascoe, Henry	Milor	W.
Parks, Winifred	Falmouth	A.
1784		
Pince, Benjamin	Milor	A.
Pitts, John	Chudleigh	A., W.
Palmer, Jane	South Petherwin	W.
Parnell, John	Trewen	W.
Pring, William	Chudleigh	W.
1785		
Phillips, Grace	Gluvias	W.
Phillips, William	Gluvias	A., W.
Potham, William	Crediton	A.
1786		
Pidsley, Thomas	West Teingmouth	W.
Pascoe, Henry	Milor	A.
Pedlar, Mary	St. Breock	A.
Palmer, Edward	Swimbridge	W.
1787		
Pascoe, Joseph	Mylor	A.
1788		
Pellew, John	Penryn	A.
Pine, John	West Teingmouth	A.
Peters, Stephen	Mylor	A.
1789		
Penwarne, John	Penryn	W.
1790		
Pike, George	Bishops Tawton	W.
Platt, Rowland	Mylor	W.
1791		
Pope, William	Morchard Bishop	W.
Paynter, James	Penryn	A.
1792		
Pike, Nicholas	Chudleigh	W.
Pearse, Nicholas	Eglosaile	W.
Pearse, Margaret	Swimbridge	W.
Phillips, Richard	Penryn	W.
1793		
Pasmore, John	Crediton	W.
Phillips, Ann	St. Breock	A.
1794		
Penson, Jane	West Teingmouth	A.
Pengilly, William	Budock	W.
Pugsley, William	Landkey	W.
Page, John	Morchard Bishop	W.
1795		
Pyke, Honor	Tawton Bishop	A., W.
Prickman, Rebecca	Crediton	A.
1796		
Parkin, Betty	Landkey	W.
Palfreman, Richard	Landkey	W.
Pitts, Mary	West Teingmouth	W.
Pope, William	Morchard Bishop	W.
1797		
Poyner, Mary	St. Ervan	W.
Pring, Mary	Chudleigh	W.
Pascoe, Edward	Penryn	W.
1798		
Perkins, George	Falmouth	W.
Page, John	Morchard Bishop	W.
Perkins, John	Falmouth	W.
Pellowe, James	Penryn	W.
Peters, Francis	Padstowe	W.
Pearse, William	Eglosaile	W.
1799		
Purchase, William	Crediton	W.
Pope, Roger	Morchard Bishop	A., W.
Perry, Charles	Budock	A.
Peter, William	Mawnan	A., W.
Prout, Elizabeth	West Teingmouth	A., W.
Phillips, Charles	Padstow	W.
Pascoe, John	Mylor	A.
1539		
Quycke, Agnes, widow	Kirton	60, 62 W.
1559		
Quicke, Richard	Nymett Epi.	619 W.
1576		
Quick, John	Ashburton	331 W.
1583		
Quick, Lawrence	Nimet Episcopi	81

1591	Quick, John, Kennerley	356 o.	1676	Quicke, William, Tawton Episcopi	W.
1594	Quick, Simon, Kennerlie	425 o.	1678	Quicke, Henry, Morchard Bishop	W.
1602	Quicke, William, Swimbridge	W. o.	Quarue, Grace, Falmouth	W.	
1603	Quick, Baldwyn, Bps. Nymett	W. o.	1685	Quicke, Mary, Teington Episcopi	A.
1605	Quicke, William, Axmouth	47	1686	Quicke, Hugh, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Quicke, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	184 W.		Quicke, Peter, Crediton	A.	
1606	Quier, Edward, Crediton	312	1696	Quicke, Agnes, Morchard Episcopi	t.
1613	Quicke, Joane, Bps. Nympton	179 W.	1708	Quicke, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Quashe, Phillipp, Crediton	284 W.		1712	Quicke, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
1614	Quiffer, George, Paington	228 Inv.	Quicke, Peter, Morchard Episcopi	t.r.	
Quintrell, George, Gerans	228 Inv.		1727	Quicke, John, West Teingmouth	Act.
Quicke, William, Crediton	261 W.		1730	Quinnell, Peter, Penryn	A.
1617	Quiffer <i>als.</i> Wilshere, Thomas, Payngton	395 W.	Quilly, Alexander, Padstowe	t.	
1619	Quash, John, Crediton	31 W.	1735	Quick, Richard, West Teingmouth	W.
Quosh, Peter, Bridford	117		1736	Quennall, William, Budock	A.
1622	Quick, Nichoall, widow, Kennerleigh	362 W.	1741	Quentrall, John, Gerrans	A.
1624	Quck, John, St. Kayne	507	1742	Quintell, Henry, Gerrans	A.
1625	Quaish, Mawde, Kingsbridge	487	1744	Quarme, Margaret, Falmouth	A.
Quiffer, William, Paington	W.		1745	Quick, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	A.
1637	Quick, Agnes, Morchard Bishop	W.	1746	Quentrell, Richard, Gerrans	W.
1638	Quick, Samuel, Bishops Nymett	W.	1751	Quick, Robert, Chudleigh	Act.
1646	Quick, Andrew, Bishops Nymett	W.	Quinell, William, Penryn	W.	
Quick, Peter, Morchard Bishop	A.		1762	Quarme, Benjamin, Falmouth	A.
1661	Quick, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	W.	1766	Quick, Henry, Morchard Bishop	W.
1666	Quance, Margaret, widow, South-petherwyn	W.	1781	Quick, Thomas, Swymbridge	A., W.
1668	Quick, William, Crediton	A., W.	1787	Quintrell, Collan, Padstow	W.
1670	Quilly, Thomas, Padstowe	A.	1788	Quick, Peter, Crediton	W.
1671	Quicke, Thomas, Sandford	A, W.	1792	Quick, Mary, Swimbridge	W.
1672	Quicke, Lewes, Morchard Episcopi	W.	1532	Richard, William, Bramford Speke	1
1674	Quicke, Richard, Teington Episcopi	A.	Radford, John, Kentisbear	2	
1675	Quicke, Robert, Morchard Epi.	W.	Reve, Richard, Ippelen	6	
			Robyn, Thomas, Brodhempston	6	
			Rowe, Simon, —	7	

<i>1532, continued.</i>		<i>1551, continued.</i>	
Rawsbie, Thomas, priest and vicar of Kirton	19	Reve, Thomas, Kirton	212
<i>1533</i>		Reve, John, Chudleigh	11
Rueston, William, Kyrton	25	Robyn, John, Mylor	15
Rowill, John, Kyrton	26	Rogers, Francis, Colyton	75
<i>1534</i>		Roupe, William, Newton Abbot	90
Renolde, Thephane, Crediton	35	Ragge, Robert, Kirton	95
<i>1536</i>		<i>1553</i>	
Rugge, John, priest vicar, St. Thomas by Exbridge	43	Robins, John, Exon	124
<i>1538</i>		Robert, John, Kirton	127
Rider, John, —	57	Robert, Agnes, Kirton	128
<i>1539</i>		Rodde, William, St. Germans	137
Rode, John, Payngton	57, 58	Raynolds <i>als.</i> Jamys, Thomas, Mylor	141
Retliff, William, rector, Kentisbeare	63, 66	Reve, John, Kirton	170
Rowe, Walter, Crediton	64	<i>1554</i>	
Row, William, Payngton	72	Ryge, John, Morchard	176
<i>1541</i>		Ryche, John, St. Germans	187
Rashelegh, Roger, Bishops Nympton	88	Randell, Joan, Stokenham	203
Row, William, Kirton	89	<i>1555</i>	
Ryve, Thomas, Payngton	90	Roper <i>als.</i> Andrew, Thomas, Payngton	248
Ryder, John, Totton	91	Rede, Symon, vicar of Townstall	255
Roseash Induction	95	Rogers, John, vicar of Walkhampton	256
<i>1542</i>		<i>1556</i>	
Row, John, vicar of Westlaye	105	Roundyll, John, St. Germans	267
Raynold, Agnes, Stoke Gabriel	106	Reskulian, Joane, Lytell Pedrocke	271
Row, John, vicar of Westlaye	108	Radcliff, Henry, Marildon	277
<i>1543</i>		Rawe, John, Crediton	292
Royser, Thomas, Swymbridge	119	Rockye, Elise, —	283
Reve, Agnes, widow, Kirton	121	Rawe, Richard, Kirton	303
Rugg, William, Morchard Bishop	128	<i>1557</i>	
<i>1544</i>		Richard, John, Breck	318
Revell, William, Chudleigh	130	Rudgway, John, Teyngmouth	371 o.
Rows, John, Lasante	131	Rowse, Hewe, Breocke	411
<i>1545</i>		Rodde, Robert, Wysterlond	326
Ryder, John, Payngton	146	Radford, William, Morchard Bishop	344
Rede, John, rector, Clist St. Lawrence	147	<i>1558</i>	
Ryder, John, Chydley	172	Row, John, Crediton	431
Rider, Thomas, Marildon	176	Rugge, Arkynwald, Payngton	477
<i>1546</i>		Rede, George, West Teingmouth	482
Rudge <i>als.</i> Leghe, Johne, Nymet Episcopi	180	<i>1559</i>	
<i>1547</i>		Richard, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	556
Ryse, John, rector of Stokentyhed	186	Roskerye <i>als.</i> Wulcocke, John, St. Breocke	577
Roche, John, Lesant	226	<i>1561</i>	
<i>1548</i>		Rowye, Richard, —	626
Roche, John, Lesant	226, 233	Rodde, Thomas, St. Germans	643
<i>1550</i>		Rawe, William, sen., Landrake	51
Rowdon, John, Morchard Bishop	264	<i>1562</i>	
<i>1551</i>		Rythe, Alice, St. Germans	33
Randell <i>als.</i> Lulford, William, Payngton	201	<i>1565</i>	
Reve, John, Payngton	204	Richards, Thomas, clk., St. Georges, Exeter	7
Rowdon, Margery, Morchard Epi.	206	<i>1568</i>	
Raymont, John, Swymbridge	211	Rowe, Christian, widow, Sandford	158
Reve, Robert, Chudleigh	212	Randall, Thomas, Lanrake	177
		Reve, Stephin, Chudleigh	163

1569		1582	
Remont, Thomas, Nymet Epi.	193	Rowe, John, St. Germans	39 o.
1570		Richards, Christofer, St. Breocke	40 o.
Richard, John, Perin	199	Rewe <i>or</i> Reve, John, Chudleigh	43 o.
Richard <i>als.</i> Hoskyn, Jane, Perin	199	1583	
1571		Rawle, John, Tawton Episcopi	68 o.
Rowe, Gylbert, Crediton	61	Rew <i>or</i> Reve, Christofer, Chudley	71 o.
Rhoe, Gyles, Crediton	64	Richard, Alsen, Milor	73 o.
Rawe, Jone, Crediton	64	Rith, William, St. Germyns	82 o.
Rudge, Peter, Leigh, Nimet Epi.	88	1584	
Ritche, John, Morchard Episcopi	100	Riccarde, Robert, Brewerde	85 o.
Roche <i>als.</i> Bartlett, John, Hevytre	211	Richerd, Margaret, —	84
Robyche, Margaret, Chudleigh	211	Roger, Thomas, Mevegezey	105 o.
Rowdon, John, Kirton	214	Rider, Elizabeth, widow, Blackdon, Paington	110 o.
1572		Roberts, Thomas, St. Edmunds, Exeter	146, 160 o.
Rosier, Agnes, wid., Swymbridge	119	Rooke, Elizabeth, Chollacombe	148 o.
Redinge, Henry, clerk, vicar of Colebrooke	232	1585	
Randell, William, Blacke Aveton	232	Roper, John, Paington	168 o.
1573		Rivers, John, Stokegabriell	177 o.
Robarts, John, Markwell	249	1586	
Rowland, Edward, Kennerlyghe	260	Reach, John, Stokegabriell	180 o.
Rippe, Thomas, Hesiodfowrd, St. Germans	263	Rowland, John, Padstowe	193 o.
Richard, Henrie, Antorne Lavabe	265	1587	
1574		Rider, John, Paington	204 Inv.
Rendall, William, Marledon	132	Roger, Robert, Paington	209 o.
Reynold, John, vicar of Hennock	304	Rider, Joane, Paington	210 o.
1575		Rowse, Thomas, Lawhitton	214 o.
Rosyer, John, Combe, Swimbridge	314	1588	
Rawe, William, Crediton	346	Russell, Thomas, St. Germans	263 o.
1576		Recawdon, James, Penrin	276 —
Roger <i>als.</i> Tyllerd, —, Hemyocke	332 o.	1589	
Rogers, William, Sydberye	341	Russell, Katherine, St. Germans	283
Rychard, Margaret, wid., Foye	349 o.	Rodd, John, Treskellie, St. Germans	288 o.
Reede, Roger, Morchard Epi.	352 o.	Renolde, John, St. Eval	289
Restarreek, Marye, St. Endelin	437	Reale, John, Perin	289 o.
Rashleigh, Thomas, Towey	437	Rith, Robert, Corcowe, St. Germans	295 o.
1577		1590	
Ryley, Edward, canon of Exeter Cathedral	298	Reynold, Friswith, widow, St. Eval	305 o.
1578		Rowe, Thomas, Dartmouth and Perin	307 o.
Rolle, William, parson, Milton Damerell	290 o.	Rider, Odes, Blackdon, Paington	311 o.
Roper, John, Paington	406 o.	Rithe, William, St. Germans	378 o.
1579		Rawlin, Thomas, St. Merin	379 o.
Rowe, Joane, wid., St. Germans	413 o.	1591	
1580		Reave, Emlene, Uford, Crediton	321 o.
Rewe, Joane, Crediton	1	Randall, Joane, spr., Lawhitton	357 o.
Rider, Richard, Blackdon, Paington	13	Russell, Thomas, St. Germans	m.
Rewe, Gilbert, Kirton	25	1592	
1581		Rider, John, sen., Paington	365
Rudgway, Wilmot, wid., Westing- mouth	22 o.	Richard, Pearsey, St. Anthony in Roseland	381
Rider, Margery, widow, Preston, Paington	27 o.	Richard, Persey, St. Anthony	386
Roper, Morrice, Westingmouth	27 o.	1593	
Rode, Joane, Southbake, St. Germans	33 o.	Rogers <i>als.</i> Grathe, Christian, Crediton	399 o.

1593, continued.

Roper <i>als.</i> Andrew, William, Paington	399 o.
Richarde, William, St. Gerans	418
Rider, John, West Teignmouth	425

1594

Rawley, Katherine, Exeter	430
Rowe, Anthony, Abbotsham	445
Randall, John, St. Breage	442 o.
Rawleigh, Katherine, St. Mary Major's, Exeter	446 o.
Roberts, John, Exeter	447
Ratcliffe, Gracian, Chudleigh	454 o.
Roberts, Thomasine, Constenton	480
Robingson, Robert, Plimouth	484
Rownen <i>or</i> Romen, John, Probus	486
Roberts, Alice, Lanrake	510

1597

Rod, William, St. Germans	W.
Runimowe <i>als.</i> Pascow, Stephain, Penryn	Inv.

1599

Roper, Robert, Paington	W.
-------------------------	----

1600

Russell, John, Chudleigh	A., Inv.
Rich, William, South- petherwyn	A., Inv.
Reede, Peter, Sandford	A., Inv.

1601

Rosier, Edward, Sumbridge	W. o.
Reeve, William, Chudleigh	W. o.
Rowe, John, Lanrack	A., Inv.
Rider, Richard, Peryn	A., Inv.
Richards <i>als.</i> Crowgie, St. Mabe	W. o.

1602

Reede, Peeter, Bishops Nymett	W. o.
Ronald, John, St. Evall	W. o.

1603

Rock, Walter, St. Meryn	W. o.
Rundell, Thomazine, Poundstock	W. o.
Richards, Thomas, Crediton	A. o.
Rendell, Anthony, Swymbridge	W. o.
Roskrowe, Jane, Gluvias	W. o.
Radd, John, Marlton	W. o.
Radford, Richard, Morchard Bishop	A.

1604

Randall, Henry, Breage	4 o. W.
Richards, William, Tawton Bishop	15 o. W.

1605

Rogers <i>als.</i> Gratlye, John, Morchard Episcopi	27 o. W.
Reeve, Laurence, North Tawton	33
Rith, John, St. Germans	o. W.
Reverne, Vincent, Dunchidiok	36
Rewe, George, Bediford	37
Riall, Edward, Bratton Clovellie	40
Ratcliffe, Hanniball, Colompton	44
Ratcliffe, Thomasine, Chudleigh	49 W.
Randall, Joane, Breage	73

1605, continued.

Robins, Phillip, Stokeclimsland	74
Randle, Jane, Breage	78 W.
Reede, Robert, Axminster	100
Richards, John, Lanckey	106
Radford, Thomas, East Worlington	117
Rabgent, William, East Budleigh	118
Remar, John, jun., Allwington	125
Rudge, Thomas, Broadhemburie	159
Rendall, William, Awton Gifford	161
Rendall, Joce, Awton Gifford	161
Rowe, John, Meeth	183
Rowe, Walter, Drewsteington	184
Robyns, Humphry, Beaford	201

1606

Reynolds, Stephen, St. Germans	209 W.
Rawe, William, St. Germans	213 W.
Ramster, James, Tiverton	229
Roberts, Ralph, St. Terney	259 W.
Robbyn, Henry, —	W.
Rumbellough, Alice, widow, Morebath	269
Richards, George, Payhembury	275
Rithe, Agnes, Carcowe, St. Germans	280 W.
Rawatt, Matthew, St. Austell	283
Ratcliffe <i>als.</i> Hammett, Marie, Colompton	290
Reede, John, Chollacombe	301
Rithe, James, St. Germans	301 Inv.
Roseveare, Thomas, St. Austell	301
Rise, William, Merin	301 W.
Reignolds, Philip, Hemiocke	302
Roberts, Harrie, Colombe	302
Rapwinte, Henry, Burlescombe	302
Rundle, Roger, Tavistock	302
Rockey, Thomas, Loopit	303
Roach, Walter, Townstall	305
Rowe, Joane, widow, Crediton	306 W.

1607

Rider, Agnes, Paington	320 W.
Roberts, Stephen, Larrake	324
Rawe, William, Landrake	325 W.
Robins, Richard, jun., St. Gerrans	330 W.

Roskrowe, Richard, Gluvias	423
----------------------------	-----

1608

Rodden, Philip, Farway	353
Roberts <i>als.</i> Richards, John, St. Ervan	365 W.
Richarde, Edward, Mawgan	401
Raunsevall, Roger, Padstowe	404 W.
Rose, Thomas, Exon	427
Robins, John, Yearcombe	428 Inv.
Roberts, Thomazine, Landrake	430 Inv.
Roskellie, William, Mullian	430
Rowe, Christopher, Stokegabriel	m.
Rudgway, Richard, Tavistock	432

1608, *continued.*

Reede, John, rector, Bedford	432
Roberts, Thomazine, Landrake	437 Inv.
Richards, Thomas, Crediton	469 W

1609

Roscrowe, Thomas, Gluvias	440 Inv.
Rodd, Robert, Mareldon	455 W.
Randle, Alexander, Marldon	478 W.
Rounsham, Agnes, Swimbridge	483

1610

Rendell, William, Sumbridge	10
Rundell, John, Woonwood, Sydenham Damerell	10
Ronald, John, St. Uvall	69
Richards, Joane, Tavistock	73
Rowe, Christofer, sen., Stoke- gabriell	W.
Roche, Florence, widow, Dartmouth	79
Ronald, John, St. Ivall	89 W.
Rendell, William, Sumbridge	90 W.
Rogers, Ambrose, Rattery	92
Rowe, Robert, Sandford	93 Inv.

1611

Rocke, James, Sandford	120, 121
Rawle, Thomas, Tawton Bp.	125 W.
Roe, Anthonie, Crediton	132
Rosier, Christofer, Swymbridge	135 W.
Reeve, Nathaniel, Crediton	141 W.
Roe, Roger, Sandford	W.
Roe or Roa, Thomas, sen., St. Germans	142 W.
Rocke, James, Sandford	146 W.
Rodd, Robert, St. Germans	148 Inv.
Rodd, Symon, St. Germans	148 Inv.

1612

Rawlyn <i>als.</i> Jenkyn, Richard, Meryn	150
Ratcliffe or Racleiffe, Thomas, Chudleigh	155 W.
Ringwood, Walter, clerk, Broodocke	172
Randell <i>als.</i> Guye, Alice, Lawhitton	173

1613

Richards, John, Budly	160
Rockette, Tristram, Axminster	160
Rulland, Nicholas, Sandford	175 W.
Rowe, John, St. Mellion	177
Rodd, Henrye, Marldon	179 W.
Roper, Symeon, Holbeton	198
Randell, Christofer, St. Nyot	202
Robins, Thomas, St. Germans	203 W.
Reed, Agnes, Ilfracombe	205
Rouse, Walter, Wembury	205
Richards, Thomas, Milbrooke	207
Robbins <i>als.</i> Johns, Henry, Dartmouth	210
Roberts, John, St. Ervan	214 W.
Rooke, Gilbert, Tounstall	216

1613, *continued.*

Rogers <i>als.</i> Gralleiffe, John, Crediton	279 W.
Ryder, John, Paington	292 Inv.

1614

Richards <i>als.</i> Woolcock, Grace, St. Breock	228
Richards, Joane, St. Breocke	235 W.
Rodd, John, Westlake, St. Germans	247 W.
Rith, William, Rith, St. Germans	248 W.
Rowe, Robert, Paington	262 W.
Robbins, John, Toye	266
Reeve or Rowe, John, Harcombe, Chudleigh	286
Rowe, Julian, Dunterton	289
Reed, Richard, Sandford	295 W.

1615

Ratcliffe, John, Chudleigh	302 W.
Russell, Agnes, widow, Tawton Bishop	303 W.
Reed, Joane, South Petherwyn	322 W.
Risdon, William, Abbotsham	329
Rowe, William, Crediton	222 W.
Rocke, Joane, widow, Sandford	223 W.

1616

Rowland, Roben, Sandford	330 W.
Rounsevall, Walter, Padstowe	339 W.
Reeve, Humphrey, Chudley	349 W.
Ryth, Richard, St. Germans	410 W.
Roddon, Robert, Sampford Courtenay	437
Robinson, George, Sherford	444
Reade, George, St. Illary	445

1617

Rith, German, St. German	368 W.
Robbinson, Thomas, Hunshaw	389
Rider, John, Blackdon, Paington	393 W.
Rowe <i>als.</i> Pomery, Phillip, Breocke	394
Randell, John, Egloshaile	395 W.
Reath or Reach, Henry, Stokegabriell	398 Inv.
Reed, Roger, Sandford	401
Randell, William, Bawden	416
Rosier, John, Swymbridge	448 Inv.
Reeve, Humphrie, Chudleigh	446

1618

Rowe, William, Chudleigh	450
Rudge, John, Morchard Episcopi	451
Ratcliffe, Katherine, Chudleigh	Inv.
Rith, Agnes, Lanrake	W.
Recarde, Roger, clerk, Trewen	11 W.
Rider, Mary, Stoke Gabriel	24 W.
Rowse, Edward, Dunterton	9

1619

Robinson, William, clerk, Sithney	39
Reeve, Joane, Northtawton	42 W.

1619, continued.

Rawe, Henrie, Maker	73
Raynolds, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpaine	73
Rowe, Henry, Shavype	95
Rudge, John, Morchard Bishop	116
Reede, William, Bideford	118
Richards, Joel, Sydenham	119
Randle, William, Milor	97 Inv.
Reade, George, Stratton	119
Rock, Augustine, Crediton	105 W.

1620

Rosier, Christian, Swimbridge	147 Inv.
Richarde, Abraham, Lawhitton	147 Inv.
Raw, Thomas, Morva Lanrake	156 W.
Ryder, Thomasine, widow, Paington	157 W.
Rickard, Joane, wid., Lawhitton	160 W.
Ryder, Robert, vicar, Kings Nympton	164
Roach, John, sen., Crediton	165 W.

1621

Rawe, John, St. Mellyn	172
Radford, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	197 Inv.
Reskrowe <i>als.</i> Smalye, Margaret, Gluyvas	198
Rawe, Phillip, Lawrack	206 W.
Rabbidge, Richard, Chudleigh	273
Reed, Symon, Morleigh	274
Raddiccliffe, Pascoe, Marytavie	310

1622

Roberts, Elizabeth, widow, Lanrake	249 W.
Rogers <i>als.</i> Gratly, Avice, widow, Morchard Bishop	280
Raynolds <i>als.</i> Higge, John, Plympton St. Mary	282
Rogers, Richard, Georgeham	285
Rowse, John, Broadwoodwidge	288
Rowe, Nicholas, Plymouth	290
Robbins, Thomas, Dunsford	303
Robbins, Thomas, Dunsford	309
Rewe, Zacharie, sen., Crediton	324 W.
Randle, Elizabeth, Stokenham	342
Rosemond, Henry, St. Germans	343
Rider, Thomas, sen., Paynton	368 W.

1623

Reach, Adam, Stokegabriel	359 W.
Rowe <i>als.</i> Antorne, Thomas, Levabe	378
Rundell, Jacquet, Eglosaile	392 W.
Rowe <i>als.</i> Antorne, John, Mabe	W.

1624

Reeve, Alice, widow, Crediton	408 W.
Reede, Elizabeth, Ashford, Burles- combe	414
Reed, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Row, Symon, Crediton	502 W.

1625

Rackley <i>als.</i> Boucher, Richard, Bishops Nympton	565 W.
--	--------

1625, continued.

Reed, John, Germansweek	571
Rundell, Thomas, Milton Abbot	583
Rundell, Tristram, Milton Abbot	584
Rogers <i>als.</i> Gratly, John, Crediton	587
Rowsse, Richard, Lanrack	A., Inv.
Radford, John, Chudley	A., Inv.
Rosier, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.
Robert, Nicholas, Gerrance	A., Inv.
Reed, John, Southpetherwyn	A., Inv.
Robyns, Alexander, St. Evall	A.
Rouse, John, Lawhitton	A., Inv.
Robbys, William, Manattan	A., Inv.

1626

Rogers, John, St. Germans	A., Inv.
Rogers <i>als.</i> Gratly, Robert, Crediton	W.
Rawlinge <i>als.</i> Jenkyn, Thomas, St. Merryn	W.
Randle, Henry, Larrack	W.
Richard, George, St. Breock	Inv.
Reede, Thomas, Sandford	W.

1627

Richards, William, sen., Bishops Tawton	W.
Rilston, James, Breock	Inv.
Roberts, Alice, Landkey	W.
Reall, John, Penryn	A.

1628

Roberts, Joane, St. Erney	W.
Roberts, John, St. Erney	Inv.
Rawe, William, Larrack	W.
Reach, Katherine, Stokegabriel	W.

1629

Richards, Henry, Mylor	W.
------------------------	----

1631

Robyns, Richard, Gerrance	A.
Rogers, Thomazine, Crediton	W.
Reeve, William, Crediton	W.

1632

Rowland, John, Sandford	W.
Remowe, William, Penryn	W.
Richards, Joane, widow, Landkey	W.
Reed, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.

1633

Reede, Joane, Morchard Bishop	W.
Rawle, George, sen., Bps. Tawton	W.
Reve, John, Crediton	W.
Rosier, John, Swymbridge	W.
Reede, Thomas, decd. (Hooper & Skinner)	—

1635

Rudge, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Rowe, Lawrence, Crediton	W.

1636

Richards <i>als.</i> Togger, John, Penryn	W.
Raw, Peeter, Lanrack	W.

1637

Rith, Katherine, St. Germans	W.
Raule, George, Bishops Tawton	W.
Roper, Mathew, West tingmouth	A.

1637, continued.

Rowley, John, Bishops Tawton A.
 Roberts, Edward, Lezant W.
 Rodes, John, West tingmouth W.

1638

Rod, John, St. Germans A.
 Rocklye, Robert, Chudleigh Inv.

1639

Rawlynge, Richard, Egloshaile W.
 Roberts, Elizabeth, Lanrack A.
 Rawe, Grace, Lanrack W.

1640

Ralph *als.* Avenannt, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.
 Richard, Thomas, Lezant W.
 Rith, Robert, St. Germans W.
 Rowe, Thomas, Lanrack W.
 Roberts, Edward, Lanrack A.
 Reede, Thomas, Sandford Bond

1642

Row, William, St. Ervan W.

1643

Randall, Thomazine, Marledon W. m.
 Roe, Edward, Crediton A.
 Rundell, Jonathan, Sidenham Damerel W.

1644

Randle, John, Lanrack W.
 Rundle, Elizabeth, Egloshaile W.
 Richards, Christopher, St. Bregne A.
 Richards, John, Lezant W.
 Reed, John, Sandford W.

1645

Rowland, Thomasine, Sandford W.
 Roscarrock, John, Egloshaile W.
 Rennolls, Richard, Moreton-hampstead Inv.
 Raddon, Francis, widow, Abbots-kerswell A.

1646

Rulby, Katherine, Lawhitton W.
 Rosier, Robert, Swymbridge A.
 Rawle, Agnes, Bishops Tawton W.
 Rosier, Katherine, Swymbridge W.
 Rodes, Richard, Bishops Teington W.

1647

Reed, Mathewe, Crediton A.
 Richards, William, Bishops Tawton W.
 Rodd, John, Marledon W.
 Reeve, John, Chudleigh W.
 Reeve, William, Chudleigh W.
 Rider, Thomas, Paington A.
 Richards, John, Chedulton Acc.
 Roupe, William, East Allington A.

1648

Rider, Joane, Paington A.

1649

Rawe, Robert, Lanracke W.
 Rawe, Jane, St. Germans W.
 Rundell, Nicholas, St. Mabyn W.

1649, continued.

Rummo, William, Peryn A.
 Rawe, Thomas, Lanracke W.
 Randall, Robert, Stokenham Acc.
 Rowe, Dunstan, Erowan Bond

1650

Rogers, Peter, Morchard Bishop W.
 Roper *als.* Andra, Robert, Paington W.
 Rundell, John, — W.

1652

Rowcliffe, Thomas, South Molton Inv.
 Ruggle, Charles, sen., Newton Popleford Inv.

1656

Rugg, Mary, widow, Newton Popleford W.
 Rouse, William, South Petherwyn W.

1660

Randall, Robert, Lanranck W.
 Rombelow, William, Stokegabriell A.
 Rowse, Robert, Lezant A., W.

1661

Rashley, John, Westeingmouth A.
 Rider, Constance, Paynton W.
 Randell, John, Tawton Episcopi W.

1662

Rinch, Christopher, St. Budocke A.
 Reath, Pawle, Falmouth A.
 Rider, Bridget, Marledon A.

1663

Robins, William, Mylor A.
 Rawe, Agnes, Landrake W.

1664

Rowe, John, Lancelton A.
 Rock, George, Sandford A.
 Roscrowe, William, sen., Penryn A., W.

Rawe, Richard, St. Germans W.
 Rowe *als.* Jagoe, Jane, St. Issy A.
 Rickard, Sawdie, St. Breocke W.

1665

Rendle, William, Swymbridge W.
 Roscarrocke, Charles, Egloshaile W.
 Robyns, William, Mylor Acc.

1666

Reeve, Walter, Crediton W.
 Rogers, William, Mylor A.
 Raynard, John, jun., Egloshaile A.
 Richards, John, Crediton A.

1667

Reeve, Nathaniel, Crediton W.
 Rodd, George, Morchard Epi. W.
 Rawe, Margerie, Landrake W.
 Rowe, Richard, Crediton W.
 Ryder, Gilbert, Paynton A.

1668

Richards, Anne, Penryn A.
 Rowse, Thomas, Lawhitton W.
 Richards, Samuel, Tawton Epi. W.
 Reeve, Joan, Crediton A., W.

<i>1668, continued.</i>		<i>1676, continued.</i>	
Rooke, Thomas, Crediton	A.	Roberts, Philip, St. Meryn	W.
Rudge, Robert, Morchard Epi.	A.	Reskymmer, James, St. Evall	A.
Roberts, Richard, Landrake	W.	Rowe, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Rowe, William, Eglosaile	A.	Rumson, John, Swymbridge	W.
<i>1669</i>		Reeve, Noah, Crediton	W.
Reeve, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	A., W.	Roskeas, Andrew, Padstowe	Acc.
Renewes, Andrew, Stokegabriell	A.	Randle, Thomazine, Landrake	W.
Roberts, Robert, Landrake	A.	Ryder, Richard, Penryn	W.
<i>1670</i>		<i>1677</i>	
Rowlings <i>als.</i> Jenkins, Richard,		Raynard, Thomas, Eglosaile	W.
St. Meryn	A.	Reed, Roger, Morchard Episcopi	W.
Roscarrocke, Margaret, widow,		Ryder, Patience, Paynton	A.
Eglosaile	W.	Rudell, Arthur, Crediton	Acc.
Rudge, Thomasine, widow,		Richards, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Morchard Episcopi	W.	<i>1678</i>	
Roberts, John, Landrake	W.	Rennell, James, Chudleigh	W.
Rawe, Joan, widow, Landrake	W.	Richards, Luke, Plymouth	W.
<i>1671</i>		Reynolds, John, Penryn	A.
Remfree, Dorothy, St. Meryn	A.	<i>1679</i>	
Rawe, Elizabeth, Landrake	W.	Risdon, Edward, Crediton	W.
Rawline, John, sen., Mylor	W.	Rad, Edward, Nympton Episcopi	A.
Ryder, Robert, Paynton	A.	Reed, Robert, Eglosaile	A.
Richards, Alice, Lezant	W.	Rocke, John, Sandford	W.
<i>1672</i>		Rigge, Roger, Crediton	W.
Rounsevall, Walter, Padstowe	W.	<i>1680</i>	
Rawling, John, —	A.	Rowcliffe, Roger, Nympton Epi.	A.
Rawle, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.	Robyns, Antony, Blisland	t.
Reede, John, Penryn	A.	<i>1681</i>	
<i>1673</i>		Roberts, John, Landrake	A.
Rogers, Pascho, Lawhitton	W.	Roper, Mary, West Tingmouth	A.
Rowkley, Thomas, Crediton	W.	Reepe, Charles, St. Germans	A.
Rawle, John, Countesbury	A., W.	Rawlinge, Joane, St. Breocke	t.
Rawe, John, Landrake	W.	Rosier, Richard, Swymbridge	t.
Reeve, Thomas, Kennerleigh	A.	<i>1682</i>	
Rosier, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	A.	Richards, James, Penryn	A.
Rowe, Stephen, Merryn	W.	Read, Richard, Penryn	t.
Rudell, Arthur, Crediton	A.	<i>1683</i>	
Rowe, John, Chagford	W.	Read, John, Sandford	t.
<i>1674</i>		Randle, Antony, Zennar	t.
Ryder, Mathew, Paynton	W.	Reeve, John, Sandford	t.
Russell, Thomas, Crediton	W.	<i>1684</i>	
Reed, Robert, Sandford	A.	Rouse, Antony, Landrake	A.
Reed, Isaack, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.	Reynall, Robert, St. Ivall	A.
Richards, Stephen, Fallmouth	W.	Roberts, Thomas, Lawhitton	t.
Rowse, Thomas, Eglosaile	A.	Rainald, Elizabeth, Gerrans	A.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.	Ryall, Thomas, Werrington	t.
<i>1675</i>		Rasly, Jane, West tingmouth	t.
Rackliffe <i>als.</i> Boucher, Philip,		Ridley, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Nympton Episcopi	W.	<i>1685</i>	
Roskrowe, William, Penryn	A., W.	Rashley, William, West tingmouth	A.
Rosier, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	Acc.	Rowdon, Thomas, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Roberts, John, Penryn	A.	Rounsevall, Gregory, Padstowe	t.
Radford, William, Crediton	W.	Robyns, Henry, Mylor	t.
Rawe, William, Lanrake	A.	Robyns, Zenobia, Budocke	t.
Rogers, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.	Richards, Martyn, Penryn	t.
Rennel, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	Roberts, Stephen, St. Erney	t.
Roskeas, Andrew, Padstowe	A.	<i>1686</i>	
<i>1676</i>		Russell, Silvanus, Crediton	t.
Rowe, Samuel, Landrake	W.	Roberts, Elizabeth, St. Germans	t.

1686, *continued.*

Rad, Daniel, St. Germans A.

1687

Rowse, Jane, Lawhitton t.

Russell, Thomas, Chudleigh A.

Rownsberry, John, Bury Pomeroy A.

1688

Roberts, Mary, Lezant t.

Randle, Alice, West tingmouth t.

Russell, Elioner, Crediton t.

Randle, Thomazine, Landrake t.

Ralph, Peter, Budocke t.

1689

Richards, Henry, Bradnich A.

Robyns, Antony, Eglosaile A. t.

Rider, Andrew, Penryn t.

Reed, Walter, Eglosaile A.

Risdon, Edward, Crediton t.

1690

Rouse, Zacheus, Penryn A.

Robyns, Antony, Eglosaile C.

Read, William, Penryn t.

Rawe, William, Landrake t.

Read, John, Sandford t.

Reynell, James, Chudleigh A.

Richards, Thomas, Falmouth t.

1691

Rendall, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn t.

Rendall, Thomas, Marledon t.

Roscorla, Francis, St. Breocke A.

Roberts, Robert, Landrake t.

Risdon, Nathaniel, Crediton t.

Rich, Nicholas, Padstowe A.

1692

Rowkley, Thomas, Crediton t.

Richards, Samuel, Penryn t.

Rudge, Judith, Sandford t.

Reed, Joane, Crediton t.

Rosmond, William, Penryn t.

Robyns, Jane, Budocke t.

1693

Read, Joane, Sandford t.

Read, Oliver, St. Stephens by Saltash t.

Rogers, Abraham, St. Germans A.

Ryder, Agnes, Paynton t.

Roberts, Robert, Landrake A.

Roberts, Grace, Landrake A.

Rowe, Christofer, Crediton t.

Reeve, William, Chudleigh A.

Reynolds, Christofer, Eglosaile t.

Roe, John, St. Issy t.

1694

Reeve, William, Chudleigh t.

Ratcliffe, William, Nymett Episcopi t.

Rogers, John, Crediton t.

Reeve, William, Crediton A.

Reynell, George, clerk, Rinmore A.

1695

Rackett, Emanuel, Crediton t.

Rowdon, John, Nymett Episcopi A.

1695, *continued.*

Richards, Gregory, Paynton A.

1696

Rowe, Richord, wid., Padstowe A.

Rouse, Thomas, Lawhitton A.

Radford, Tristram, Morchard Epi. t.

Reed, Meliora, Eglosaile t.

Reynell, George, Rinmore A.

Roberts, John, St. Erney A.

1697

Reeve, Joane, Chudleigh A.

Reeve, Laurence, Crediton A.

Roberts, Samuel, St. Germans A.

Rowteley, John, Nymett Episcopi t.

Rogers, John, Sandford A.

Rawlings, John, Eglosaile A.

1698

Robyns, George, Southpetherwyn t.

Roach, Henry, Falmouth A.

Rawling, John, Eglosaile A.

Roper, Richard, Paynton t.

Rafe *als.* Wright, William, Chudleigh t.

1699

Rogers, John, Falmouth t.

Rawling, Solomon, St. Meryn A.

Retallacke, William, Little Petrocke A.

Rawling, Henry, Falmouth t.

Rawling, Richard, St. Meryn A.

Rider, John, Falmouth A.

1700

Richards *als.* Bennett, George, Falmouth A.

Rigsby, William, Langtree t.r.

Rowe, John, Sandford t.

Read, Samuel, Sandford A.

Rawling, Joane, St. Breocke t.

Risdon, Catherine, West tingmouth t.

Rowe, Thomas, Falmouth A.

Rowe, William, Gerrans t.

1701

Risdon, Peter, Exeter t.

Rowe, John, Crediton A.

Roach, John, Stokegabriel A.

1702

Read, Grace, Eglosaile t.

Rouse, John, Lawhitton A.

Rawle, George, Tawton Epi. A.

Rennell, James, Chudleigh t.

Russell, Julian, Chudleigh A.

Rowe, Elizabeth, Northam t.r.

Roper, Robert, Paynton A.

Roberts *als.* Baker, Hugh, Gerrans A.

1703

Rowe, Thomas, Falmouth A.

Ruth, William, St. Ervan A.

Rendle, Alexander, Swymbridge A.

Robyns, John, Botriax Castle t.

1704

Rider, Clement, Penryn t.

1704, continued.

Randle, John, Tawton Bishopp	t.
Rawling, Richard, St. Breocke	t.
Reed, Margaret, Crediton	t.
Rendell, William, West tingmouth	A.

1705

Rosier, Rebecca, Swymbridge	t.
Redwood, Nicholas, Dartmouth	t.r.
Reeve, Thomas, Crediton	t.

1707

Roberts, Ralph, St. Erney	t.
Richards, James, Penryn	t.
Russell, Isaake, Chudley	t.
Roach, Joannathan, Crediton	t.

1708

Roach, George, Padstowe	A.
Roscorla, John, St. Breocke	t.
Ralph, Anne, Budocke	t.
Rowe, Roger, Teington Epi.	A.
Roger, John, St. Germans	t.
Reynell, James, Chudley	t.
Reeve, Joseph, Chudley	A.
Robins, John, Southpetherwyn	t.

1709

Rounsevall, Richard, Padstowe	t.
Rowe, Samuel, Landrake	A.
Rice, John, Morchard Epi.	A.
Roberts, William, Lawhitton	A.
Richards, Mary, Falmouth	A.

1710

Rouse, Joane, Lawhitton	t.
-------------------------	----

1711

Rouse, Robert, Landrake	t.
Richards, John, St. Breocke	t.
Rouse, Antony, Landrake	A.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Gerrans	t.
Reeve, John, Chudley	t.
Richards, John, Penryn	A.
Richards, John, Penryn	t.
Roberts, Jane, Lezant	t.
Rouse, Richards, Lezant	t.

1712

Rowe, Richard, Stokegabriel	t.
Rosier, Mary, Torrington	t.r.
Rudge, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Rudge, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	t.
Risdon, Nicholas, West tingmouth	t.
Runnells, Thomazine, St. Evall	A.
Rowe, William, Landrake	t.
Reed, Walter, Lezant	t.
Ratcliffe <i>als.</i> Burcher, —, Nymett Epi.	t.

1713

Rowland, Nathaniel, Lancells	t.r.
Rowe, Robert, Teington Episcopi	t.
Robins, Mary, Southpetherwin	t.
Rawe, John, Endellion	t.r.

1714

Rendall, Richard, Teington Epi.	t.
Rogers, Mary, Falmouth	t.

1714, continued.

Risdon, Elizabeth, Westtingmouth	A.
Richards, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	A.
Roberts, Thomas, Mylor	t.
Rawling, Philippa, St. Breocke	t.
Roberts, Richard, Landrake	A.

1715

Rackley <i>als.</i> Butcher, Elioner, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Rouse, Mary, Lezant	t.
Roberts, Abraham, Falmouth	A.
Reeve, Robert, Crediton	t.
Reynell, John, Newton Abbott	t.
Rowcliffe, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	t.

1716

Rowe, William, Landrake	t.
Rogers, Walter, Mylor	t.
Risdon, John, Westtingmouth	t.
Reeve, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Read, John, Torrington	t.r.
Read, John, St. Germans	t.

1717

Rowley, William, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Read, Walter, Lezant	t.
Read, William, Egloshaile	t.
Rundle, Charles, Altemon	A.

1718

Rowland, William, Crediton	t.
Roberts, John, Sandford	t.
Rice, Thomas, West tingmouth	A.
Risdon, Mary, West tingmouth	t.

1719

Richards <i>als.</i> Craskin, Rachel, Penryn	t.
Rendall, Wilmore, Swymbridge	t.
Rooke, George, Plymouth	t.
Reeve, Margery, Chudleigh	t.
Reddicliffe, John, Lezant	t.
Rabbitch, Henry, Chudley	t.
Richards, Nicholas, Penryn	t.
Ragland, John, Falmouth	t.
Robyns, Margery, Southpetherwyn	A.

1721

Rawle, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Richards, Edward, Penryn	A.
Richards, John, Mylor	A.
Reynolds, John, Falmouth	A.
Richards, Samuel, Falmouth	A.
Reynells, John, Crediton	t.
Rogers, William, Budocke	A.
Rowe, Thomas, Landrake	t.

1722

Rowell, Richard, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Rogers, Benjamin, Penryn	t.
Rodd, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Remmett, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Rundle, William, Paynton	A.
Rounsevall, Mary, Padstowe	t.
Robyns, John, St. Germans	t.

1723	
Richards, Richard, Mylor	t.
Rowley, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.
1724	
Richards, Martin, Penryn	t.
Read, Robert, Eglosail	A.
1725	
Roach, John, Falmouth	t.
Rouse, Hugh, Eglosaile	t.
Robbins, Margery, Crediton	t.
Rackett, John, Crediton	A. t.
1726	
Rudge, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	t.
1728	
Ryder, Mary, Paington	t.
Robinson, Robert, Falmouth	A.
Rogers, Samuel, St. Germans	t.
Richards, Williams, Paington	t.
Rounsevall, Mary, Padstowe	t.
Rowe, John, Crediton	t.
Ratcliffe, Edward, Landkey	t.
Rudge, Michael, Morchard Epi.	A.
Roberts, John, Lawhitton	A.
1729	
Robyns, John, South Petherwin	t.
Rawling, William, Penryn	t.
Read, George, St. Germans	t.
Rogers, Wilmote, Falmouth	t.
Reeves, Richard, Falmouth	A.
Ridout, George, Plymouth	t.
1730	
Randolph, William, St. Breock	t.
Rowley, Nathaniel, Swimbridge	t.
Richards, Samuel, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Reed, John, Eglosail	A.
Reed, Walter, Lezant	A.
Rowe, John, Penryn	t.
Ragland, Dorothy, Falmouth	t.
Russell, William, Sandford	A.
1731	
Reed, Thomas, Tiverton	A.d.b.n.
Rowley, William, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Rosman, John, Penryn	A.
Resuggan, Richard, Gerrans	A.
Roberts, James, Crediton	t.
Reall, John, Falmouth	t.
Russell, Denis, Penryn	t.
1732	
Rowse, James, Trewen	A.
Ratcliffe, Mary, Landkey	t.
Rowse, Thomas, Lawhitton	t.
Russell, Denis, Falmouth	t.
1733	
Roberts, John, Lawhitton	A.
Reddiclyffe, Henry, Lezant	A.
Robins, John, Penryn	W.
Rogers, George, Falmouth	A.
Rowe, Thomas, St. Erney	W.
1734	
Richardson, William, Falmouth	A.
1734, continued.	
Robarts, John, Mylor	W.
Risdon, Matthew, Spreyton	A.
Reeve, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Randall, John, St. Just	W.
Risdon, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
Richards, Samuel, Penryn	W.
1735	
Rolling, William, Budock	W.
Remfry, Mathew, Milor	W.
Rowe, Thomas, Landrake	W.
Reeve, Charles, Crediton	A.
Rackett, Ambrose, Crediton	A.
Rudall, Thomas, Swimbridge	A.
Russell, Ann, Crediton	W.
Rawling, Hugh, Falmouth	A.
Rendell, Martha, Crediton	A.
1736	
Ransford, William, Crediton	A.
Roberts, John, Liverpool	A.
Rowe, Robert, Bishops Teington	W.
Reinold, John, Eglosaile	W.
Roach, Ferdinando, Falmouth	W.
Rapson, John, Paington	W.
Reynolds, Thomas, Penryn	W.
1737	
Reeve, Charles, Crediton	W.
Rennell, John, Chudleigh	W.
Ryder, Francis, Beerefferris	A.
Rugge, Samuel, West Teingmouth	A.
Rendell, Alexander, Swimbridge	A.
Roberts, William, Lawhitton	A.
1738	
Rowell, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.
Rendell, Thomas, Teington Bishop	A.
Rawling, James, Eglosaile	W.
Rabbidge, Rachell, Chudleigh	W.
1739	
Rogers otherwise Grately, Susanna,	
Crediton	A.
Ralph, Nicholas, Budock	W.
Richards, John, Penryn	A.
1740	
Rowtar, John, Gerrans	W.
Richards, James, Budock	W.
Rawling, Stephen, Penryn	A.
Roberts, John, Budock	W.
Rowley, William, Tawton Bishop	W.
1741	
Rawle, Hugh, Tawton Bishop	W.
Richards, John, Falmouth	A.
Raby, Gregory, Falmouth	W.
Robins, Mary, St. Germans	W.
Richards, John, Milor	A.
Rowe, Joan, Landrake	W.
Read, John, Sandford	W.
1742	
Roberts, Isaac, St. Anthony	A.
Richards, Grace, Mylor	W.
Rawle, Edward, South Petherwin	A.

1742, continued.

Roberts, John, Penryn	W.
Rawling, William, South Petherwin	W.
Reynolds, Richard, St. Eval	W.
Rogers, John, St. Germans	W.
Rendell, William, Swimbridge	A.
Radley, Richard, Swimbridge	W.
Rowe, Frediswid, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Reynolds, John, Gerrans	A.

1743

Randall, John, Budock	A.
Roach, Collan, Penryn	A.
Reynolds, Jane, Falmouth	A., W.
Reed, James, Crediton	A.
Roberts, Humphry, West Teingmouth	W.
Raleston, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Risdon, William, Crediton	W.
Roberts, John, Penryn	A.
Roach, Daniel, Crediton	W.

1744

Roling, Thomas, Budock	W.
Rowtley, Joan, Nympton Bishop	W.
Rooke, Ann, Crediton	A.
Read, Robert, Sandford	A.
Richards, Benedict, Mylor	A.
Richards, Peter, Falmouth	W.
Richards, John, Falmouth	W.
Rackett, Richard, Crediton	A.

1745

Rogers, James, Crediton	W.
Roberts, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.
Rogers, John, St. Germans	A.
Row, William, Westeingmouth	W.
Rowell, Sarah, Bishops Teington	W.
Roskelly, John, Falmouth	A., W.
Ragland, Samuel, Falmouth	W.

1746

Rowe, Richard, Egloshayle	W.
Reth, Richard, St. Gennans	A.
Rudall, Samuel, Crediton	W.
Rowe, John, Crediton	W.
Rennell, Mary, Chudleigh	W.
Ryder, Otho, Paington	W.

1747

Rose, Mary, Mylor	W.
Rossiter, William, St. Gennens	W.
Roberts, Nicholas, West Downe or St. Thomas	A.
Rose, Peter, Falmouth	A.
Rose, Peter, Falmouth	A., W.

1748

Renolds, Philip, Crediton	W.
Randell, John, St. Germans	W.
Ragland, Caleb, Falmouth	W.
Roberts, John, clerk, Northill	A.
Retallick, Thomas, Padstow	A.

1749

Rowe, Stephen, Chudleigh	W.
--------------------------	----

1749, continued.

Roberts, Jerman, Crediton	W.
Reynolds, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Rendell, David, Sandford	A.
Risdon, Edward, Crediton	W.
Rogers, Zachariah, Mylor	W.

1750

Rowe, Thomas, Landrake	A.
Rogers, John, Falmouth	W.
Rickoard, James, Landrake	A.
Radcliffe, Joan, Chudleigh	W.
Reddyclyffe, John, Lezant	W.

1751

Rowe, Anne, Crediton	W.
Rowe, James, Stoke Gabriel	A., t.
Rapson, Anne, Paington	A.
Richards, Thomas, Penryn	A.

1752

Risdon, Nathaniel, Crediton	W.
Rundell, Richard, Landrake	W.
Reed, James, Penryn	W.
Rawling, Edward, South Petherwyn	A.

Rowell, William, Teington Bishop	W.
Rendle, Thomas, Teington Bishop	A.

1753

Rundell, William, Egloshail	W.
Rodd, Richard, Nympton Bishop	W.
Reynolds, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Roberts, Robert, Sandford	A.
Rempee, Peter, Budocke	W.

1754

Robins, John, Penryn	W.
Rowe, Andrew, Chagford	W.

1755

Rowe, John, Crediton	W.
Rickett, John, Landrake	A.

1756

Risdon, William, Chudleigh	W.
Robarts, Francis, St. Ervan	A.
Raw, George, Padstowe	A.

1757

Rodd, John, Bishop's Nympton	W.
Ragland, Frances, wid., Falmouth	W.
Rice, Thomas, Milor	A.
Rackett, Mary, Crediton	W.
Robins, Samuel, Crediton	A.

1758

Roskruge, Martha, Mylor	A.
Rodd, Ann, Bishop's Nympton	W.
Retallick, William, Falmouth	A.
Reall, John, Falmouth	A.
Robins, John, Penryn	W.
Rowe, Laurence, Crediton	W.

1759

Robins, John, Penryn	A.
Roberts, Abraham, Falmouth	A.
Rawe, Samuel, St. Germans	W.
Richards, Margaret, Falmouth	W.
Roberts, Daniel, Falmouth	A.

1760	
Ragland, John, Falmouth	A.
Rawlings, Thomas, Penzance	A.
1761	
Row, Hester, St. Germans	W.
Raddall, Philip, Lezant	W.
1762	
Radley, George, Swimbridge	A., W.
Rowe, Matthew, Chudleigh	W.
Rundell, Francis, St. Issy	W.
Radley, George, Swymbridge	A., W.
Row, John, Falmouth	A.
Robins, Margaret, Crediton	W.
1763	
Reed, William, St. Germans	W.
Richards, John, Falmouth	A.
Rattenbury, Peter, Falmouth	A.
Richards, John, Paington	A.
Rescorla, William, Falmouth	A.
Radley, Mary, Swimbridge	W.
1764	
Reed, Richard, Sandford	W.
1765	
Rawling, Simon, Penryn	W.
1766	
Row, John, Bishops Teington	W.
Reed, John, Crediton	A.
Rawling, Mary, Penryn	W.
Roper, John, Falmouth	W.
1767	
Rowell, John, Bishop's Teington	W.
Richards, George, Crediton	A.
Richards, John, Penryn	A.
Rowe, John, Budock	W.
Rogers, Christopher, Chudleigh	W.
1768	
Robins, Thomas, Penryn	W.
Richards, Nicholas, Budock	A.
1770	
Rundell, Richard, Landrake	A., W.
Rowe, Lear, Trewen	W.
1771	
Rock, Grace, Penryn	W.
Ramsey, Ralph, Falmouth	W.
1772	
Robins, Francis, Budock	W.
Remphry, Antony, Penryn	W.
1773	
Reach, Thomas, Stokegabriel	A.
Roberts, William, Penryn	A.
Rowe, Emanuel, Mylor	W.
Richards, Thomas, Penryn	W.
1774	
Rowling, Henry, Falmouth	W.
Roach, William, Penryn	A.
Roberts, Antony, Falmouth	A.
Renfree, Peter, Budock	A.
Rudall, William, Crediton	W.
Rowall, Thomas, Bishops Teington	W.
Rowdon, James, Bishops Nympton	W.

1774, continued.	
Roberts, Phœbe, Crediton	W.
1776	
Roberts, John, Lawhitton	W.
Rumbelow, Thomas, Bps. Tawton	W.
Rudall, Samuel, Crediton	W.
Rowling, Thomas, Falmouth	W.
1777	
Ragland, Dorothy, wid., Falmouth	W.
Rowe, Rachel, widow, Crediton	W.
Rule, John, Swymbridge	W.
Rogers, Mathew, Gluvias	W.
Rabblyn, John, Mylor	A.
1778	
Richards, James, Plymouth	A.
Rolstone, John, Chudleigh	W.
Reed, Richard, Lezant	A.
1779	
Reynolds, Nicholas, Padstow	A.
Remphry, James, Penryn	W.
1781	
Rogers, Matthew, Gluvias	A.
1782	
Richards, John, Bishops Tawton A., W.	
1784	
Retallack, William, Penryn	W.
1785	
Roberts, John, Penryn	A.
Rowe, Ann, Falmouth	W.
1786	
Rundle, Catherine, St. Issey	W.
Rowling, Charles, Falmouth	A.
1787	
Rundell, James, Falmouth	A.
1789	
Retallack, John, Penryn	A.
Richards, Charles, Falmouth	W.
Roberts, William, St. Ervan	A.
1790	
Risdon, Charity, Chudleigh	W.
Rogers, Ann Diana, Flushing	W.
1792	
Rundell, Jonathan, Egloshaile	W.
Roberts, Spry, Landrake	W.
1794	
Rolson, Thomasine, Sandford	W.
1795	
Richard, John, Milor	A.
1796	
Rowcliffe, Amos, Swimbridge	W.
Redding, John, Landkey	A.
1797	
Reed, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.
1798	
Rawlings, Margaret, Southpetherwin	W.
1799	
Reynolds, George, Falmouth	W.

1532		1546, continued.	
Smyth, Thomas, High Bickington	5	Sharpam, Nicholas, Payngton	176
Starlack, Thomas, —	10	Sommer, John, Swymbridge	184
Shaptor, Thomas, Ilstington	10	1547	
Staveley, James, Est Budley	10	Strong, Richard, wid., Kirton	224
1533		1548	
Styrgyn, Richard, Peyngton	20	Smyth, Clemence, Payngton	232
Studdn, Phelipp, —	23	Stone, Thomas, Mareldon	234
Salter, William, —	30	Stanberie, Nicholas, rector of Eastdowne	237
1536		Smale, John, Stone, Swymbridge	241
Squyer, Johana, wid., Morchard Epi.	44	Smyth, John, Patrickstowe or Padstowe	246
1537		Strang, Robert, Crediton	249
Slader, Symon, Kyrton	48	1549	
1538		Smale, Peter, Kirton	257
Smyrth, John, Morchard Bishop	50	1550	
Spealte, John, Marledon	51	Southcott, Walter, rector of Bridford	261
1539		Sowdon, John, Kirton	268
Selman, Agnes, widow, —	58, 62	Scutt, John, Kirton	272
Stephyns, John, Kyrton	65	1551	
Swetlond, John, Stokegabriell	77	Symons, Thomas, Swymbridge	211
1541		Shote, Margaret, widow, Teverton	254
Serell, John, Payngton	90	Stonton, Elizabeth, widow, Lezant	12
Suddon, William, Bishops Teyngton	92	Scryven, Thomas, Lesant	14
Simon, John, Bishops Teyngton	92	Stoke, John, Aylsbare	26
Smyth, Thomas, Swymbridge	94	Shapcott, John, Knowstone	41
1542		1552	
Smyth, Robert, Payngton	103	Smart, Robert, Morchard Bishop	112
Serl, Joane, Payngton	103	Shorland, Walter, Morchard Bp.	116
Stephens, John, —	109	Southwood, Richard, Morchard Bishop	117
1543		Skyunner, John, Stokegabriell	158
Seryll, Joane, Kyrton	115	Spurway, Humfrie, —	—
Speke, Johne, Payngton	116	1553	
Seryple, Robert, Lankey	120	Strowde, Agnes, wid., Newynham	163
Shilstone, Thomas, Kirton	121	1554	
Short, John, Swymbridge	123	Stoyll, John, vicar of Heckockland	217
Symons, John, jun., Kyrton	126	Stockman, John, Brannscombe	210
Saunder, John, Swymbridge	127	Smyth, Alexander, West Worlington	178
Smayle, John, Swymbridge	127	Streke, William, South Petherwyn	184
Salter, John, Payngton	128	Sprye, Margaret, wid., St. Germans	187
1544		Sowdone, Rychard, curate, West Teignmouth	198
Sander, William, Aylsbere	131	1555	
Shobrooke, Robert, sen., Morchard Bishop	133	Strode, Richard, Plimpton St. Mary	52
Strong, John, Kirton	137	Shelston, William, Cheriton Bysshoppe	251
Shilstone, John, rector of Pud-dington	141a	Squyere, Phillip, Crediton	226
Smyth, Oliver, Awtre St. Mary	142	Slowcombe, Johane, Landkey	246
Spert, Anna, Payngton	143	1556	
Smyth, John, West Teyngmouth	145	Smalerydge, Michael, Swimbridge	280
1545		1557	
Smyth, William, Payngton	151	Strange, Peter, Crediton	324, 327
Salter, William, Payngton	151	Skere, William, Morchard Bp.	345
Stone, John, parson, Offewell	155	Short, John, Sonbridge	376
Stockman, Roger, Ottery St. Mary	157		
1546			
Smart, Robert, sen., Morchard Bp.	163		
Symons, William, clerk, Bishops Tawton	166		
Stephens, John, —	166		
Spert, Roger, Payngton	174		

1557, continued.

Shylston, William, Kerton	379
Stephen, Lyne, Brent	393
Serle, Robert, Crediton	396
Scharpe, Harry, Southpederwyn	406
Sawell, Walter, St. Gerens	413
Sperger, Jamys, Lavape	415
Skutt, John, Crediton	421 o.

1558

Swete, William, rector of Dolton	425
Skerlond, Robert, Bysshop Morchard	439

Stoleigh, John, clerk, Estdowne	451
Swymmer, Robert, rector, Northill	466
Slee, Jone, widow, Stoke Gabryell	468
Slee, John, Stoke Gabryell	469
Sander, Jone, Crediton	472
Spycer, Herry, vicar, Otterton	474
Smythe, Adam, Payngton	479
Strawe, Katherine, Chudleigh	495

1559

Saunder, John, vicar, Buckrell	529
Swetelond, John, Stokegabriell	530
Skynner, Richard, parson, Goodleigh	531

Scose, William, Paington	536
Stowyn, Richard, St. Germans	566
Sqhere, Johoham, Morchard Epi.	570
Serell, John, senior, Paington	580
Symon, John, Kynnerlegh	252

1561

Stronge, Richard, Sandford	28
Stremmer, John, Penton	28
Soudon, George, Chidligh	30
Symons, Anthonie, clerk, Instaw	32
Swemer, John, St. Germans	39

1562

Smyth, Thomas, clerk, St. Probus	38
----------------------------------	----

1564

Smyth, William, clerk, Huxham	3
Swallo, William, Ergh	3
Shobrocke, Robert, Morchard Bp.	5
Smaldon <i>a/s.</i> Troute, James, Swymbridge	17
Smyth, Harrye, parson, Meshowe	18

1566

Syme, Richard, St. Germans	27
Saunder, Christopher, clk., Lapford	144

1568

Swetelond, John, Stokegabriell	48
Skinner, Gabriell, Stokegabriell	164
Sherman, Thomas, St. Evell	177
Sherlande, John, Bishoppes Tawton	130
Scoce, Thomazine, Payngton	180
Skinner, William, Stookegabriell	181
Symons, Anthonie, Vennytedborne	191
Slee, Humfrie, Crediton	208

1570

Shobbrock, Sara, Morchard Epi.	197
--------------------------------	-----

1571

Shubbroke, Richard, Morchard Epi.	87
Small, Joane, Swimbridge	83
Squerell, Roger, —	84
Sexson, William, Chudleighe	89
Stronge, Thomas, Kerton	213

1572

Stawford, Philip, clerk, George Nimet	101
Stephyn <i>a/s.</i> John, Jone, widow, St. Germans	115
Sture, Walter, Crediton	120
Skinner, Rafe, Crediton	221, 223

1573

Sheere, Parson, clk., Thorneberye	230
Saxson, Katherine, Chudlighe	256
Saunder, John, Crediton	261
Stephine <i>a/s.</i> John, John, St. Germans	263
Strillin, John, Padstowe	272
Shorte, Agnis, widow, Swimbridge	276

1574

Soper, John, senior, Chidlie	126
Scott, Christofer, Tawton Bishop	309

1575

Seccam, John, vicar of Hockworthie and Holcombe Rogus	279, 314
Smart, William, Morchard Episcopi	277, 316
Smyth, John, Payngton	318
Stabb, William, Paington	319
Southwood, Andrew, Morchard Episcopi	138, 320
Shebrocke, William, Morchard Episcopi	322
Smyth, Jorseve, widow, Brixham	436

1576

Saunder, Hewe, Gittysham	281 o.
Sarrle, John, Esloe	334 o.
Somer, Christofer, Sumbridge	Inv.
Squire, John, Crediton	338 o.
Smale, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	— o.
Sampson, Nicholas, Luxulian	339 o.
Starre, Richard, sen., Seaton	340 o.
Seward, John, Musberie	343 o.
Skore, Stephen, Treworgye, Clere	348 o.
Smyth, Henry, Kilkhampton	355 o.
Steire, Walter, Crediton	357 o.
Stapline, Johane, Chudleighe	358 o.

1577

Smale <i>or</i> Smalle, James, Bishops Tawton	367 o.
Sperte, Thomas, Painton	378 o.
Sampson, William, St. Ewall	379 o.
Stone, William, Paington	386 o.

1578

Stribley, Margery, Paddestowe	391 o.
Spert, Thomas, Paington	401 o.

1579
 Saundrye, Johane, widow, Milor 410 o.
 Shepheard, William, Kingston 415 o.
 Sherland, William, Crediton 434 o.

1580
 Snow, Richard, Morchard Bishop 6
 Smith, John, Paington 9
 Shor, John, Crediton 13
 Sweetland, Nicholas, Stokegabriell 14
 Sincleere, Oliver, Penrin 18

1582
 Sawell, George, St. Gerans in
 Roselande 42 o.
 Skinner, Katherine, Stokegabriell 51 o.
 Smale, Dionise, Swimbridge 52 o.
 Skinner, Alice, Crediton 54 o.
 Simons, Roger, Crediton 57 o.

1583
 Shereland, Alexander, Tawton Epi. 63 o.
 Sendye, William, St. Germyn 82 o.

1584
 Singleton, Richard, Trurowe 90 o.
 Sachett, Thomasine, widow,
 Bovitracey 93 o.
 Starre, Joane, widow, West
 Teignmouth 100 o.
 Smith, John, Stokefleming, 115 o.
 Slocombe, Thomas, Landkey, 120 o.
 Sprie, Edward, Trenkreeke,
 Minhinnet 121 o.
 Small, George, Barnstaple 124 o.
 Seymour, William, Launceston 125 o.
 Smale, Tybbett, Chawley 148 o.
 Sterte, John, Woodlighe 153 o.
 Sweete, Alice, Georgeham 153 o.
 Spiller, Joane, widow, Exminster 154 o.
 Sture, Alice, wid., Auton Gifford 159
 Sture, Henric, Modburye 159
 Standon *or* Standinge, Roger,
 Tavistock 161
 Scantleberry, William, St. Johns 161
 Slocomb, Thomas, Landkey 162

1585
 Scott, John, Crediton 162 o.
 Stone, Marks, Crediton 173 o.
 Sumerhay, John, Crediton 178 o.

1586
 Sherland, Richard, Bps. Morchard
 181 o.
 Smale, Thomas, Swimbridge 190 o.
 Steven, Edmund, St. Germans 192 o.
 Squire, William, Crediton 199 o.
 Sandowe, John, St. Isie 202 o.

1587
 Sprie, Alice, Lanrake 218 o.
 Slee, John, sen., Stokegabriell 221 o.
 Stewre, Barnard, Crediton 225 o.
 Soper, Isott, Teington Episcopi 230 o.
 Sealake, John, Bps. Nimet 239 o.

1587, continued.
 Sowton *als.* Bickley, John,
 Kirton 241 o.
 Snell, Joane, widow, Crediton 242 o.

1588
 Skaine, William, Crediton 244 o.
 Skinner, Jane, widow, Stoke-
 gabriell 246 o.
 Skinner, John, Paington 249 o.
 Sweeteland, Edward, sen.,
 Stokegabriell 261 o.
 Strong, Thomas, Sandford 267 o.
 Slee, John, ——— Inv.
 Stone, William, Paington 274 Inv.

1589
 Stephen *als.* John, John, Treldman,
 St. Germans 287
 Saunders, George, Chudleigh 289 o.
 Salter, Robert, Crediton 300
 Stere, Joane, widow, Crediton 303 o.

1590
 Stone, John, Mareldon 290 o.
 Sawell, Alexander, St. Anthonie,
 Roseland 376 o.
 Start, Philip, ——— 378 o.
 Sanders, Edmund, Nymet Epi. 379 o.

1591
 Stanton, William, South-
 petherwyn 332 o.
 Sampston, Alexander, St. Meryn m.
 Smythe, Richard, Budocke 334 o.
 Stephen *als.* John, John,
 St. Germans 339 o.
 Stribley, Thomas, St. Issey 340 o.
 Smyth *als.* Jervis, John, Morchard
 Episcopi 345 o.
 Salter, Richard, Paington 346 o.
 Shapscott, Symon, Crediton 358
 Snell, John, Crediton 358
 Squyre, Walter, Southpetherwyn m.

1592
 Skane, Elizabeth, Crediton 363
 Smithe, Robert, Tregonneck 370
 Stephen *als.* John, Germyn, ——— 382
 Snick, John, St. Ervin 385
 Stowell, Ewstace, Chudleigh 387
 Samford, Richard, Chudleigh 394

1593
 Speare, Nicholas, Lezante 406 o.
 Smith, William, Chudleigh 407 o.
 Strang, Richard, widower,
 Crediton 415
 Sampson, William, St. Evall 419 o.
 Spencer *or* Spinster, Joane,
 Paington 423
 Speare, Nicholas, Lezante 446 o.

1594
 Stephen *als.* John, Robert,
 St. Germans 437 o.
 Smowke, John, Comrawleighe 440

1594, *continued.*

Scaddon, John, Hemiock	440
Sowdon, Charles, Powderham	448
Saunders, Richard, Ilfercomb	450
Sherland, John, Drewstenton	450
Sandiford, Hierome, Exeter	463 o.
Stephen, Onner, wid., Tawstocke	466
Skore, John, Maker	481
Slowman, Alice, Inwardleigh	483
Scott, Thomasine, Combmartin	485
Smythe, John, Exminster	502
Starre, John, West Teingmouth	504 o.
Salter, John, Crediton	512 o.

1597

Staddon, Anthony, St. Germans	W. o.
Spiller, William, Lezant	W. o.
Sharpe, Robert, Southpetherwyn	A., Inv.

Specke, Pentecost, Tawton	
Episcopi	A., Inv.
Salter, John, Paington	A., Inv.
Scawn, William, St. Germans	W. o.
Seager, John, Crediton	W. o.
Soby, John, Eglosaile	W. o.
Strange, John, Crediton	W. o.
Squire, John, Sumbridge	W. o.
Striblyn, Mathew, Lankey	W. o.

1599

Smith, Richard, Marledon	W. o.
Shilston, Gilbert, Crediton	W. o.
Strange, John, Sandford	W. o.

1600

Steephens, David, Paington	W. o.
Stick, Edmund, Bps. Nymett	W. o.
Stick <i>als.</i> Cartwithe, Joane,	
Bishops Nymett	A., Inv.
Symons, John, Bishops Tawton	W. o.

1601

Steephens, Gilbert, Crediton	W. o.
Smyth, Margerie, Peryn	W. o.
Spere <i>als.</i> Glover, Thomas,	
Padstowe	W. o.
Skynner, Joane, Stoakgabriell	W. o.

1602

Sisley, Walter, Southpetherwyn	W. o.
--------------------------------	-------

1603

Squier, Galfrid, Sumbridge	A. o.
Shortridge, George, South-	
petherwyn	W. o.
Smalye, Robert, Perin	W. o.
Slee, William, Stokegabriell	W. o.
Sara, Henry, Lavabe	W. o.

1604

Shilston <i>als.</i> Eastabrooke, Henry,	
vicar of Colbrook	15 W.
Slee, Thomas, Crediton	17 W.
Sanders, Joane, Chudley	25 Inv.
Stephens, Henry, rector of	
Plymtree	25
Smith, John, St. Germans	26 Inv.

1605

Stribline, Christofer, sen., Bideford	31
Snell, Robert, Fremington	35
Selley, Thomas, Abbotsham	37
Stephen, Henrie, Lezant	37 W.
Shepherd, Thomas, Gwennop	37
Strowde, Philip, Shaugh	38
Syller, Thomas, Buckland	
Monachorum	38
Stephens, William, Newton Ferris	38
Saunders, John, Plimouth	38
Starr, Agnes, Dartmouth	38
Shapter, Friswyde, Ilington	38
Staplehill, John, Bremnell	47
Slader, Thomas, Staverton	52
Sparke, Stephen, Axminster	57
Slee, John, East Down	59
Scoble, John, sen., Mevye	60

Shilston <i>als.</i> Eastbrook, Thomas,	
Dodiscombsleigh	73

Seller, John, Kilmington	101
--------------------------	-----

Sampson <i>als.</i> Hawkins, Joane,	
Uplyme	105

Smale, John, Uplyme	112
---------------------	-----

Shorland, Edmund, Hockworthie	116
-------------------------------	-----

Scuddamore, Rowland, Muncckley	117
--------------------------------	-----

Smith, John, jun., Parracombe	123
-------------------------------	-----

Slocombe, Amye, Eastdowne	124
---------------------------	-----

Skitche, Marie, Pyworthie	128
---------------------------	-----

Sampson, William, Liskeard	131
----------------------------	-----

Sloggatt, John, Lanteglos	133
---------------------------	-----

Scymon, William, sen., Cornlye	135
--------------------------------	-----

Saye, Henry, Black Poole Hill,	
Blackauton	140

Smyth <i>als.</i> Browne, Gregory,	
Stokeintinghead	146

Searle, Robert, Honyton	150
-------------------------	-----

Soper <i>als.</i> Farleigh, William,	
Ugborough	152

Stribline, Peter, Bediford	156
----------------------------	-----

Smalridge, Margaret, Dunsford	161
-------------------------------	-----

Sparke, William, Paington	161 Inv.
---------------------------	----------

Sharrock, Margaret, widow, South	
Petherwin	171 W.

Sleeman, Peter, Wimpson,	
Tavistock	172

Seyward, Michael, Moorton	
Hempsteede	180

Selman, John, Stokeintinshed	182
------------------------------	-----

Sprye, Richard, Bickley	183
-------------------------	-----

Salsberry, Joane, wid., Axminster	185
-----------------------------------	-----

Stabb, John, Shaw	192
-------------------	-----

Streeke, Richard, Piworthie	210
-----------------------------	-----

1606

Sheeres, John, Sampford Peverell	216
----------------------------------	-----

Silke, William, Axminster	228
---------------------------	-----

Smale, Petrocke, Broadwoodwider	
	230

Skinner, Walter, Inwardleigh	256
------------------------------	-----

Southwood, John, Tiverton	271
---------------------------	-----

1606, continued.

Still, William, Holcombe Rogus	294
Smalle, Gilbert, Black Torrington	295
Smale, Pancras, Drewestainton	296
Skinner, Robert, Broadhemburie	598
Slade, Nicholas, Lawhitton	300 Inv.
Salter, John, Trisham	300
Sutter, John, Tawton Episcopi	301 Inv.
Sleeman, David, Calstock	301
Scawen, Oliver, St. Germans	301 Inv.
Staddon, Thomas, Gluvias	302
Stephens, John, Plimpton	302
Scriche, William, Dartington	303
Shapton, Philip, vicar, Northam	304
Shapley, John, W. Teignmouth	304 W.

1607

Sheeres, John, Lawhitton	423
Slyman, Lore, Lezant	423 W.

1608

Speare, Thomas, Moncke Okehampton	350
Streete, Thomas, Buckereil	353
Shapleigh, Nicholas, sen., Clovellie	356
Shepherd, William, Higher Pigson, Launcells	361
Snelling, William, Kingsbridge	371
Sangvin, John, Launcells	381
Smale, William, Chittlehampton	386
Sweete, Phillip, Georgeham	392
Southwood, Robert, Burlescombe	395
Sowdon, Margaret, widow, Lapford	395
Stoet or Stoote, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	396 W.
Slee <i>a/s.</i> Hawkin, William, Stokeclimsland	409
Slade, William, St. Goran	410
Saunders, Joane, Whimble	426
Slade, William, Goran	426
Southwood, Thomas, Exeter	427
Southwood, Anne, St. Tue	429
Stephens, Thomas, Dolton	429
Santle, Roger, Ashburie	429
Sargent, Richard, Pelint	430
Shepherd, Roger, Portsmouth	432
Sexton, William, Paington	432 Inv.
Starre, John, Seaton	436
Style, Thomas, jun., Awlescombe	437
Skinner, Henry, Crediton	442 W.
Stevens, Marie, Lezante	443 W.
Smythe, Thomas, Woodland	459
Shepherd, Thomas, Woodburye	461
Skore, William, Millbrooke	462
Swanson, William, Crediton	466 W.
Stephens, Marie, widow, Lezant	469
Soper, John, Chudleigh	470 W.

1609

Stdson, Richard, Milor	438 Inv.
Symonds, John, vicar of Dawlish	438
Staplehill, Robert, Exeter	474

1610

Staughton, John, —	m.
Sherman, William, Pristacott, Launcells	4
Stoneman, Richard, clerk, Edeford	5
Samble, Emanuel, Minhinnotte	13
Shebber, Mathewe, Abbotsham	45
Smyth, John, Morvall	46
Seaward, William, Axminster	54
Salter, Thomasine, spinster, Ottery St. Mary	61
Simons, Richard, clerk, Ide	66
Sleaman, Elizabeth, wid., Lezant	75 W.
Spillar, William, Shevocke	79
Stephen, Richard, West Anstie	83
Slowman, George, Payngton	85 W.
Strange, Andrew, Crediton	90 Inv.
Slowlye, Symon, Tremington	91
Symons, William, Tremington	91
Shepherd, John, Barnstaple	91
Samble, Emanuel, Minhinnett	91
Stone, Pancras, Stookegabriel	92
Sparke, Ellyn, Paington	92 Inv.
Saunders, Thomas, St. Issey	93 & 93a
Segard, Richard, Bishops Tawton	93 Inv.
Stephen, John, Trewen	105 W.
Sharpham, Robert, Paington	108 W.

1611

Symons, Ambrose, Swimbridge	110 W.
Smale, Anthony, Lankie	119 Inv.
Shapland, Marie, Crediton	119 W.
Small, Anthony, Lankey	A.
Stooke, William, Chudleigh	138 W.
Simons, Henry, Swimbridge	120 Inv.
Shepherd, Arthur, Kingston	148

1612

Sharpham, Margaret, Paington	157 W.
Skinner, Gabriell, Paington	Inv.
Sullicke <i>a/s.</i> Stacie, William, Marldon	171 W.
Streamer, Thomas, Paington	171 W.
Skirrett, William, Whitchurch	173
Stonyng, Robert, Chudleigh	173 Inv.
Serle, Richard, Paington	174 Inv.
Searell, William, Chagford	187

1613

Stoneman, Thomas, —	195
Smale, Elizabeth, widow, Landkey	196 W.
Smith, Richard, clerk, Barnstaple	196
Sommer, Lewes, Sumbridge	Inv.
Stone, Joane, wid., Paington	201 W.

1614

Skinner, Joane, wid., Crediton	219 W.
Squirer, Stephen, Stokegabriel	219 W.
Slee, Agnes, Stokegabriel	227 Inv.
Sampson, Gregory, Anthonie	228 Inv.

1614, continued.

Stephen, Thomas, St. Germans	250 W.
Stephen <i>als.</i> John, William, Trerey, St. Germans	250
Strong, John, Crediton	261 W.
Skinner, Joane, widow, Crediton	299
1615	
Shepherd, Nicholas, clerk, Dipford	252
Sheele, Thomas, Broadhembury	288
Seeley, Katherine, wid., Kenton	288
Spicer, Joane, widow, Crediton	290
Summer, Lewes, Sumbridge	291
Southyoe, John, Bradford	292
Sloman, Henerye, Crediton	304 W.
Sargent, Elizabeth, Lezant	322 W.
Sweet, Lewes, Uplowman	325
Striplyn, Austen, Eglosaile A., Inv.	
Stodden, Paul, St. Gerrans	327 Inv.
Spicer, James, Geran	328
Slader, Thomas, Clist Honiton	328
Still, Nicholas, Stockley English	328
Sargent, Thomas, Southpetherwin	329

1616

Shobrooke, William, Sandford	330 W.
Saunders, William, Holy Trinity, Exeter	333
Snowe, Anthonie, Bp. Nimet	337 W.
Stoneman, Edward, Drewsteington	341
Squire, Phillipp, Swimbridge	350 W.
Stone, Robert, Alphington	351
Stone, George, Paington	352 W.
Snow, Katherine, Exeter	354
Somerwill, Joane, wid., Sombridge	380 W.

Smith, Elizabeth, Membry	387
Stribley, Awstine, Eglosaile	396
Strible, Agnes, wid., North Molton	379
Sampson, Thomas, Instowe	397
Stone, Robert, Alington	397
Skelton, Nicholas, Landilpe	397
Shugar, Alice, Highweek	397
Style, Susan, Padstowe	399
Selephant, John, Little Torrington	436
Sawle, Edward, Gerrans	444

1617

Saunders, John, Crediton	402
Seaward, Thomas, Bishopsteignton	404
Strong, Elizabeth, Saltash	445
Smith, Anthony, and John Walter	o.
Sargent, John, Lawhitton	446 Inv.
Staplehill, Robert, Exeter	447

1618

Squirell, Collett, wid., Swymbridge	447, 449 Inv.
Spiller, Edward, Lezant	460 W.
Sargent, John, Lawhitton	449 Inv.
Skelton, Roger, Landrake	449 Inv.

1618, continued.

Sticke <i>als.</i> Cartwright, Petronelle, Bishops Nympton	449
Staughton, John, clerk, Chagford	450
Sharland, Robert, Morchard Epi.	12 W.
Smyth, John, —	W.

1619

Skinner <i>als.</i> Butcher, John, Broad- hembury	35
Salter, John, Trusham	53
Spicer, John, sen., Wembury	66
Selman, Richard, jun., Stokenham	71
Smale, John, Northam	79
Salter, John, Halberton	79
Stephen, Robert, Minster	83
Stanton, Henry, Lezant	86 W.
Spiller, Nicholas, Calstock	92
Streamer, Roger, Payngton	95 W.
Stribb, John, St. Dornynick	97
Sergeant, John, St. Anthonie	111 W.
Symons, William, St. Germans	111 W.
Southwood, Richard, Cadley	117

1620

Smyth, William, Moxhill, Ide	121 W.
Scadding, Nicholas, Farrway	128
Stephens, John, Stokegabriel	135
Slader, William, rector of Ashwater	136
Smyth, Thomas, St. Germans	144 W.
Squyer, Edmund, rector of Nymet Regis	146

Steere <i>als.</i> Treglose, Richard, St. Ervan	147 Inv.
Snow, Fortunate, Nimett Episcopi	W.
Snell, Richard, Paington	147 Inv.
Sargent, Joane, South Petherwyn	147 W.
Scholler, George, Penryn	151 W.

1621

Stevens, Alice, Blackdon Paington	168 W.
Smith, Robert, Beaworthy	170
Stephens, John, Barnstaple	197 W.
Smalye <i>als.</i> Reskrow, Margaret, Gluvyas	198
Sanger, Richard, Swymbridge	199 W.
Steven <i>als.</i> John, Alice, St. Germans	217
Stephen, John, St. Germans	217
Searle, John, St. Thomas, Exeter	295
Smyth <i>als.</i> Baylie, William, East Budleigh	334
Scutt, Walter, Otterton	335

1622

Shortridge, Tristram, South- petherwyn	235 W.
Stacy, John, Beerferris	239
Saunders, Elizabeth, widow, Corne- worthy	258
Shaplyn, Stephen, Brixton	258
Stock <i>als.</i> Plowman, Robert, North Molton	270

1622, continued.

Southcott, John, sen., Berry Pomeroy	271
Symon, Thomas, Stethians	295
Staple, Richard, Honyton	302
Stone, Phillip, St. Mary Down	303
Shepherd, Jonathan, Marwood	303
Sampford, John, Exeter	303
Smalridge, William, Sandford	304
Sawell, Robert, Gerrance	305
Smith, Cicily, Cornworthe	306
Shortridge, Blanche, Lezant	342
Shilston, Gilbert, sen., Crediton	346 W.
Staveleigh, Anthony, Byddyford	348
Smaleridge, William, Sandford	352 W.
Sherme, Richard, Launcells	372
Shilston, Wilmott, widow, Paington	498 W.

1623

Stokes, Robert, clerk, Ailesbeare	358
Spicer, Nicholas, Hevitree	366
Smyth, Helline, Filleigh	343
Squire, William, Landkey	523 W.
Sargent, Nicholas, Lezant	530 W.
Selly, Roger, Hatherleigh	538

1624

Sowton, Robert, Paington	401 W.
Soper, Dorothy, widow, Chudleigh	403 W.
Stock, John, North Molton	514
Symons, Anstice, widow, Swymbridge	535 W.
Squire, Leonard, Landkey	540 W.
Scutt, William, Uford, Crediton	546 W.

1625

Stacey, Joane, St. Gennys	428
Stainbury, John, Thrushelton	428
Shellaber, John, Walkhampton	440
Shepherd, Joane, Torre, Brixton	442
Spencer, Alexander, Mariansley	449
Salter, Thomas, rector of Mellyn	455
Seridge, Edward, clerk, Washfield	457
Skynner, George, clerk, Fenyton	457
Styck, Thomas, Coleridge	558
Stout, Bennett, Slapton	563
Sear, Joane, widow, Dartmouth	565
Sharland, Agnes, Morchard Bp.	W.
Slocombe, Baldwyn, Landkey	Inv.
Stephens, Grace, St. Gerrans	Inv.
Smyth, Richard, Westingmouth	W.
Sadgmore, John, Mylor	Inv.
Shortridge, George, South Petherwyn	Inv.

1626

Shortridge, Elizabeth, South-petherwyn	W.
Seccombe, Richard, Lawhitton	Inv.
Slanning, Bartholomew, St. Erney	W.
Scawen, Francis, St. Germans	Inv.

1626, continued.

Sparck, Cyne, West Teignmouth	Inv.
Squier, Robert, Swymbridge	W.

1627

Southwood, Alice, Landkey	W.
Short, John, Sumbridge	W.
Strange, Andrew, Crediton	W.
Salsbury, John, Crediton	Inv.
Sweetland, Richard, Paynton	W.
Sawell, William, Gerrance	Inv.
Scott, John, Budock	Inv.
Striblye, John, Little Pethericke	W.

1628

Scawen, Robert, Mollinick St. Germans	W.
Stodden, Joane, Gerrans	W.
Sellar, Francis, Penryn	Inv.
Sparke, Richard, Paington	W.
Stockman, Herculins, Grediton	Inv.
Shilston, Robert, Crediton	W.
Smyth, Joane, Paington	Inv.

1629

Stodden, Richard, Gerrans	W.
Sherland, Joane, Morchard Bishop	W.
Speark, Katherine, Paington	W.
Sherland, Ambros, Sumbridge	W.
Stawell, Anthony, sen., Chudleigh	W.
Smale, George, Swymbridge	Inv.
Steepphens, Thomas, Paington	W.

1631

Stephen, Thomas, Mylor	W.
------------------------	----

1632

Southwood, Roger, Landkey	W.
Smale, John, Swymbridge	W.
Snell, Walter, St. Germans	W.
Symons, George, Symbridge	W.
Stoddon, John, Gerrance	W.
Skinner v. Hooper (Thomas Reed, deceased)	—

1633

Shilston, Gilbert, —	Inv.
----------------------	------

1636

Smalridge, Humfry, South-petherwyn	W.
Southwood, Roger, Landkey	Acc.
Steepphens, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Streamor, Joane, Paington	W.
Sweetland, John, Stokegabriell	A.
Scawen, Francis, St. Germans	Acc.

1637

Saunders, John, Crediton	A.
Stephens, John, St. Germans	A.
Saller, Wilson, Penryn	W.
Scawne, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Steepphens, Edward, Crediton	A.

1638

Shilston, Richard, Crediton	W.
Saunders, Elline, Sandford	W.

1639

Symons, Clement, St. Breock	A.
-----------------------------	----

1639, continued.

Stappe, William, Gerans	A.
1640	
Saunders, James, Crediton	W.
Stephens <i>als.</i> Jacob, Joane, Sandford	W.
Slocombe, George, Landkey	Inv.
Sowton, Jane, Paington	W.
Speare <i>als.</i> Glover, John, Padstow	A.
Sangwyn, Richard, Lezant	W.
Southwood, Joan, Landkey	A.
Seager, William, Crediton	A.
Start, John, West Tingmouth	A. m.
Shapton <i>als.</i> Hole, Susan, Crediton	A.
Stenlake, Tristram, Beaworthy	A.
1641	
Seager, William, Crediton	A.
1642	
Slee, Nicholas, Crediton	W.
Street, Richard, Paington	P.
1643	
Stephens, Phillip, Crediton	A.
Striblinge, John, Bishops Tawton	W.
Sercott, Nicholas, Crediton	W.
Sheire, Arminell, Lawhitton	W.
Sawle, Ann, Gerrans	A.
Sercott, Mary, Crediton	W.
1644	
Stout, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	W.
Sadler, Robert, Penryn	A.
Sandow, Walter, St. Issie	W.
Smally, William, Penryn	A.
Spencer, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Symons, Dorothy, Eglosaile	W.
Shute, George, Exminster	W.
Stone, George, St. Edmonds, Exeter	W.
1645	
Sedgmore, Walter, Gerance	A.
Sadler, Margery, Penryn	W.
1646	
Symons, John, Swymbridge	W.
Saunders, Samuel, Crediton	A.
Somerwill, John, Bishops Tawton	W.
Stacy, William, Northill, South- petherwyn	A.
Slade, George, Lawhitton	W.
Saunders, James, Crediton	W.
Snowe, William, Swymbridge	W.
Soper, Peter, Chudleigh	W.
Selley, Robert, Rackenford	Acc.
Somerwill, Robert, Swymbridge	W.
1647	
Stoddon, Roger, Gerrans	W.
Smabridge, William, Crediton	A.
Shapland, Richard, Crediton	W.
Stukely, Richard, Teingrace	W.
Stabb, William, Paington	A.
Slee, William, Stokegabriell	W.
1648	
Skyunner, Haniball, Beaford	Acc.

1648, continued.

Seaward, Samuel, apothecary, Exeter	Inv.
1649	
Sampson, Mathew, Mabe	W.
Saunders, William, Bishops Nymett	W.
Scott, Thomas, Swymbridge	A.
Sargent, George, St. Mallyn	W.
1650	
Saunders, Margaret, Landkey	W.
Sanders, Joan, Rame	A.
Symonds, Thomas, Veryan	W.
Shearm, Alice, Marhamchurch	W.
Sawle, Anne, Gerrans	A.
Sargen, Alice, Lezant	W.
Saunders, Digory, Lezant	W.
Sargent, George, St. Mellen	Inv.
Seaward, Nicholas, Bps. Tawton	Inv.
1651	
Score, Margery, Linton	Inv.
Seccombe, Johan, wid., Antony	W.
1652	
Squier, Walter, Winkleigh	Inv.
1653	
Squire, Symon, —	Inv.
1654	
Selley, William, Whitstone	Inv.
1656	
Short, William, sen., Dolton	W.
1658	
Sherman, Mary, Holsworthy	W.
Shute, William, Westacott, Ashreyney	W.
1660	
Spear, Honor, St. Meryn	A.
Short, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.
Symons, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	A., W.
1661	
Sayst, Jonathan, Eglosaile	W.
Shobbrooke, Edward, Westeingmouth	W.
Stephens, Thomas, Teignton Epi.	W.
Smith, Raymond, Westeingmouth	W.
Sandowe, Robert, St. Issie	W.
Shortridge, Tristram, Lawhitton	W.
Scantlebury, Robert, Gerrans	A.
Stephens, John, St. Germans	W.
Smyth, John, Paynton	A.
Stockman, Richard, Crediton	A.
Shute, Robert, Crediton	W.
Slee, Agnes, Stokegabriell	A.
Symons, John, Ken	W.
1662	
Snell, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.
Saunders, Edith, Nymet Episcopi	A.
Sparr <i>als.</i> Snell, —, Lezant	A.
Skinner, Roger, Crediton	A.
Southwood, Thomas, Landkey	W.
Satchell, Walther, Crediton	W.

1663

Sanger, Henry, Nymet Episcopi W.
 Smith, John, Sanford W.
 Smale, Lewes, Swymbridge A.
 Saunders, Henry, Tawton Episcopi A.
 Sherland, Joane, Swymbridge A.
 Spoare, Henry, Penryn W.

1664

Shorte, Anne, Swymbridge W.
 Shorte *als.* Baldwin, Anne, Ashwater A.
 Skynner, Roger, Crediton Acc.
 Smale, Lewes, Swymbridge Acc.
 Steere, John, Crediton A.
 Speccott, Humfry, Netherex W.

1665

Sinkler, Edward, Penryn A.
 Silke, John, Crediton W.
 Sargent, Loar, Southpetherwyn A., W.
 Snell, Elizabeth, Lezant Acc.
 Stanton, Nathaniell, Lawhitton W.
 Speare, Nicholas, Padstow W.

1666

Street, William, Southpoole A.
 Sexton *als.* Wall, Thomasine, Swymbridge A.
 Slade, John, Lawhitton A.
 Saunders, Katherine, Padstow W.
 Shapland, Joan, Swymbridge W.
 Slooman, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
 Stout, Richard, Tawton Episcopi A.
 Stephens *als.* Jacob, Nathaniel, Sandford A.
 Sandford, Anne, Crediton W.
 Stephens, Elizabeth, Heavitree W. m.

1667

Staddon, Robert, Crediton W.
 Short, John, Ashwater A.
 Sexton, Benedict, Chudleigh A.
 Stephens, John, Swymbridge A.
 Smytham *als.* Gibbins, John, Landkey W.
 Smaley, Vincent, Penryn W.
 Slade, Nicholas, Lawhitton W.
 Slade, John, Lawhitton Acc.

1668

Shilston, John, Crediton W.
 Sluman, Joane, South Petherwyn W.
 Shapter, Humfry, Chudleigh A.
 Smyth, Jane, Padstow W.
 Smyth, Henry, Crediton A., W.
 Saundrie, Peter, Budocke A.
 Squire, Julian, Nymett Episcopi W.
 Sandicke *als.* Doaneman, Margaret, Swymbridge W.
 Sweetland, Edward, Chudleigh W.
 Smitham *als.* Gibbons, Hugh, Landkey W.
 Symons, Charity, Swymbridge W.
 Smytham *als.* Gibbins, William, Swymbridge W.

1668, continued.

Slade, Mary, Lawhitton W.
 Stephens, Thomas, St. Meryn W.
 Smally, Elizabeth, Penryn A.

1669

Symonson, John, Budocke A.
 Sleaman, Henry, Lezant W.
 Sinkler, Walter, Lydford A., W.
 Sing, Susan, widow, Bedford A., W.
 Stawell, Jonas, Chudleigh W.
 Soady, Joseph, Fallmouth A.
 Smyth, Hugh, Paynton W.
 Stephens, John, Swymbridge Acc.
 Simons, William, Westeignmouth W.

1670

Symons, Robert, Crediton A.
 Stabb, John, Paynton A.
 Spriddle, Joan, and Constance, St. Germans A.
 Slee, Margaret, Stokegabriel A.
 Snow, Peter, Sandford W.
 Sherland, Gyles, Swymbridge W.
 Smytham *als.* Gibbins, Thomas, Swymbridge W.
 Snowe, Lewes, Swymbridge A.
 Sexton, Benedict, Chudleigh Acc.
 Stribby, Gregory, Meryn W.

1671

Stacy, John, Eglosaile W.
 Snow, Lewes, Swymbridge Acc.
 Sutton, Joan, Landrake W.
 Stephens *als.* Jacob, John, Crediton W.
 Slee, William, Stokegabriel W.
 Stone, William, Crediton A.
 Slowley, Robert, Chudleigh A.
 Sherland, John, Morchard Epi. A.
 Strete, Edward, Stokegabriel A.
 Shilston, Gilbert, Crediton W.

1672

Skelton, Zachary, Landrake W.
 Stone, William, Crediton Acc.
 Saunders, Michael, Nymet Epi. W.
 Saunders, Thomas, Crediton A.
 Sprye, William, Crediton W.
 Smyth, William, West Teignmouth A.
 Saunders, Roger, Crediton A., W.
 Saunders, Bawdon, Nymett Epi. W.
 Saunders, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi. W.
 Smyth, James, Paynton W.
 Smyth, Zachary, Paynton A.
 Skelton, Elizabeth, Landrake A., W.
 Stevens, Vorteger, St. Germans W.
 Squire, Joan, Landkey W.
 Smale, Agnes, Swymbridge A., W.
 Speare, Henry, Lezant W.
 Skynner, Robert, Crediton A.

1673

Shapland, Patience, Crediton W.

1673, continued.

Saunders, Margery, Crediton	Acc.
Saunders, John, Sandford	A., W.
Shorland, John, Morchard Epi.	Acc.
Spry, George, Anthony in Roseland	A.
Sarle, David, Paynton	W.
Sussex, Paul, Padstowe	A.

1674

Saunders, Thomas, Crediton	Acc.
Scantlebury, Robert, Gerrans	A.
Sergeant, Richard, Lezant	W.
Scawen, Alice, St. Germans	A., W.
Saunders, Edmond, Nymett Epi.	W.
Smaldon <i>a/s.</i> Trout, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Speecott, Humfry, Netherex	A.d.b.n.
Stephens, Edward, Falmouth	A.
Smaly, Osiph, Penryn	A.
Stribbling, Robert, Landkey	A.
Saxon, Elioner, Chudleigh	A.
Shute, Henry, Morchard Epi.	A., W.
Spackman, William, St. Germans	A.
Strong, William, Morchard Episcopi	W. m.
Sprey, Nicholas, Eglosaile	W.

1675

Symons, Mary, Padstowe	A.
Stancombe, Elizabeth, Stoke-gabriel	W.
Smyth, William, West Teignmouth	A.
Stribling, Robert, Landkey	Acc.
Strong, Humfry, Exeter	A., W.
Shepherd, John, Falmouth	W.
Smyth, Elizabeth, South-petherwyn	A., W.
Strong, William, Morchard Epi.	W.

1676

Saule, George, Gerrans	A.
Saunders, Joane, Nympton Epi.	W.
Street, Edward, Stokegabriel	Acc.
Stuckley, John, West Worlington	A.
Sheires, William, Lawhitton	A.
Sage, George, Nympton Episcopi	W.
Spicer, John, Sandford	A.
Sargent, John, Lezant	W.
Symons, Mary, Padstowe	Acc.

1677

Spicer, John, Sandford	Acc.
Shutt, Anne, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Shobbrooke, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	W.
Sweetland, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Sergeant, Joane, Southpetherwyn	A.
Shobbrooke, John, Morchard Epi.	W.
Shobbrooke, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi	W.
Short, Robert, Swymbridge	A.
Stephens, William, Stokegabriel	A.
Sanguin, Richard, Southpetherwyn	A.

1677, continued.

Spry, John, Lezant	A.
Sawle, George, Penryn	Acc.
Stoute, Catherine, Padstowe	A.

1678

Spore, Ursula, Penryn	W.
Steevens, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	W.
Searle, John, Falmouth	A.
Score, John, Landkey	W.
Steevens, John, Tawton	W.
Steere, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Smyth, John, St. Germans	W.
Sheere, William, Lezant	W.

1679

Stidson, John, Mylor	A., W.
Smaly, Thomas, Penryn	W.
Slocombe, Thomas, Landkey	W.
Sarjeant, John, Lezant	A.
Stoneham, Moses, Bovey Tracey	W.

1680

Steere, Joane, Teington Episcopi	t.
Sowten, Jane, Lezant	t.
Sharshall, Phillip, Eglosaile	t.
Southcombe, Thomas, Crediton	a.
Shepherd, Judith, Falmouth	a.
Sleaman, Mary, Lawhitton	t.

1681

Saunders, Christopher, Crediton	a.
Sampson, Symon, Crediton	t.
Snowe, Robert, Sandford	t.
Scawen, Lawrence, Landrake	a.
Sandowe, Symon, St. Issy	a.
Smytham, Anne, Swymbridge	t.
Shobbrooke, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi	Acc.t.
Squier, Judith, Swymbridge	t.

1682

Symons, William, Teington Epi.	t.
Sanders, Edmond, Crediton	a.
Stephens, Sara, Crediton	a.
Shute, Martha, Crediton	a.
Scawen, Robert, Landrake	C.
Sutton, Elizabeth, Landrake	t.
Stevens, Rowland, Tawton Epi.	a.
Stephens, Richard, Trewen	t.
Stephens, Michael, Stokegabriel	t.
Shepherd, Humfry, Crediton	t.
Stanbury, Rebecca, Thrushelton	a.

1683

Salmon, Richard, St. Germans	a.
Sloggett, Thomas, Eglosaile	t.
Shepherd, Judith, Falmouth	a.
Saunders, Margaret, Crediton	t.
Syms, Charity, Chudleigh	t.
Stanton, Henry, Lezant	t.
Sanguin, Richard, Lezant	a.
Southcombe, John, Chudleigh	t.
Seager, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Seccombe, Agnes, Falmouth	a.
Sanguin, William, Lezant	t.

1683, continued.

Smith, James, West Tingmouth t.
Searle, John, Paynton a.

1684

Sanguin, William, Lezant t.
Sanguin, Richard, Lezant C.
Salmon, Richard, St. Germans C.
Somerwell, John, Swymbridge t.
Smith, Henry, Crediton a.

1685

Sampson, Anne, St. Germans a.
Sprye, Arthur, ar., Anthony t.
Smyth, Henry, Crediton C.
Shilston, William, Crediton t.
Slade, John, Crediton a.
Shobbrooke, Philipp, Morchard Epi. t.
Slee, George, Stokegabriel t.
Sergeant, Debora, Southpetherwyn a.
Stacy, Robert, Lezant a.
Smale, Richard, Chudleigh a.
Sherland, Richard, Morchard Epi. t.
Southcombe, Robert, Nymett Epi. t.
Smith, William, Exeter a.
Symons, William, Padstowe t.
Symons, William, Penryn t.
Skynner, Gyles, Nymett Episcopi a.
Stevens, Philipp, Stokegabriel t.

1686

Score, James, Landkey t.
Symons, Thomazine, Swymbridge t.
Sherwell, Anne, Teington Episcopi a.
Sparke, Samuel, Vpottory t.
Spry, George, ar., Blisland t.
Skynner, John, Sandford t.
Smyth, James, West Tingmouth t.
Stribley, Justis, St. Meryn a.
Shapland, John, Swymbridge a.
Stanbury, Nicholas, Tawnton Epi. t.
Symons, Hugh, Swymbridge a.
Scawen, Margaret, Landrake t.

1687

Sercote, Elizabeth, Sandford t.
Saundry, Mary, Budocke a.
Searle, Loveday, St. Germans t.
Sawdy, John, Landrake a.
Slee, John, Crediton t.
Smale, Margaret, Crediton t.
Shapter, Barbara, Chudleigh t.
Snell, Richard, Crediton t.

1688

Scawne, Oliver, St. Germans a.
Soper, John, Marledon t.
Salmon, Lore, St. Germans a.
Sexon, Joane, Paynton a.
Sexon, Catherine, Paynton t.
Symons, William, Padstowe Ac.t.
Striblyn, Dorothy, Landkey t.
Spackman, Benjamin, St. Germans a.
Strang, Robert, Crediton t.
Stone, James, Crediton a.

1688, continued.

Symons, John, Clist Honiton t.
Sowden, Mary, Crediton a.

1689

Sheire, John, Lawhitton a.
Scawen, William, St. Germans t.
Scawen, Thomas, Landrake t.
Smyth, William, West Tingmouth t.
Shute, James, Crediton a.
Smale, John, Swymbridge t.
Seldon, William, Milton Abbott t.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi. t.
Sampson, Mary, Egloshaile t.
Stevens, Henry, Southpetherwyn t.
Sandowe, Henry, St. Issy t.
Sawle, Christian, Gerrans t.
Squire, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi t.
Smyth, Charles, Kellington t.

1690

Stevens, Nathaniel, Stokegabriel a.
Slekarnes, John, Falmouth a.
Slade, John, Lawhitton t.
Sandercocke, John, St. Germans t.
Smith, Thomazine, St. Germans t.
Sandercocke, Thomas, St. Germans a.
Snell, William, Crediton t.
Smith, Henry, Crediton A.d.b.n.
Shute, James, Crediton C.
Skynner, Lawrence, Chudleigh t.
Smale, Richard, Chudleigh a.
Shapter, John, Chudleigh t.
Shaxton, Sibella, Sandford t.
Sprye, Antony, Lawhitton a.
Sprye, John, Lawhitton a.

1691

Smale, Thomas, Paynton t.
Saunders, Edmund, Nymett Epi. t.
Shute, Mary, Crediton or Lawhitton t.
Stacy, Anne, Egloshaile t.
Snowe, Anne, Swymbridge t.
Squire, Richard, Swymbridge t.
Spry, Thomas, Penryn a.

1692

Stanton, Anne, Lezant a.
Seager, John, Sandford t.
Spencer, John, Twichen t.
Symons, Peter, Penryn a.
Smyth, Clement, Paynton t.
Smith, Thomas, Teington Episcopi t.
Streete, Joane, Stokegabriel a.
Syms, William, Falmouth t.
Saundry, William, St. Ervan t.
Stephens, Williams [*sic*],
St. Germans a.
Scawen, John, St. Germans t.
Squire, Mary, Landkey a.

1693

Shilston *a/s.* Chilston, — West
tingmouth a.
Stephens, John, Falmouth a.

1693, continued.

Syms, Prudence, Falmouth t.
 Symons, Williams, Penryn t.
 Sandford, Sarah, Chudleigh t.
 Sexton, Humfry, Chudleigh t.
 Squire, Jeffery, Swymbridge a.
 Shilston, John, Crediton t.
 Snell, William, Crediton a.
 Strode, Samuel, Exeter a.
 Shapton, Richard, Milton Damerell a.
 Stodden, Richard, Gerrans a.

1694

Strong, John, Crediton t.
 Staddon, John, Crediton a.
 Skynner, John, Chudleigh t.
 Southcombe, Nathaniel, Crediton a.
 Skynner, Christopher, Crediton t.
 Stamp, Richard, Chudleigh a.
 Sealy, Joseph, Crediton t.
 Southcombe, George, Nymett Epi. a.
 Southcote, William, Chudleigh a.
 Strawe, John, Dartmouth a.
 Strong, Alice, Crediton t.
 Shute, Alice, Crediton t.
 Slee, George, Stokegabriel a.
 Stone, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Speare, Thomazine, Padstowe t.
 Stephens, Solomon, St. Germans a.

1695

Smyth, Richard, Morswynstowe t.
 Snell, Robert, Chawleigh t.
 Stephens, John, Falmouth a.
 Schaggell, Anne, Plymouth a.
 Slade, William, Falmouth t.
 Syms, James, Stokegabriel a.
 Slee, Joane, Stokegabriel t.
 Symons, John, Swymbridge t.
 Shortrudge, Samuel, Sandford a.
 Symons, John, Landrake t.
 Smyth, Thomas, St. Germans t.
 Smith, Zachary, Paynton a.
 Saunders, John, Budocke a.

1696

Scawen, Samuel, Landrake t.
 Scawen, Jane, St. Germans t.
 Slade, Sidwell, Lawhitton t.
 Southwood, George, Landkey t.
 Snow, Robert, Sandford t.
 Sherland, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
 Skibbowe, Emote, Crediton t.
 Sleaman, Mary, Lezant t.
 Splatt, William, Teington Episcopi t.
 Smyth, William, Paynton t.
 Shapland, John, Crediton t.

1697

Scawen, Mary, St. Germans t.
 Sinke, Richard, Egloshaile a.
 Shepheard, John, Crediton t.
 Smyth, John, Sandford a.
 Saunders, James, Crediton a.

1697, continued.

Smyth, Grenvill, Stokegabriel t.
 Sampson, John, St. Meryn a.
 Short, Thomas, Crediton a.
 Sweetland, Jacob, Chudleigh t.

1698

Stribling, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Shorte, William, Swymbridge t.
 Sandey, Thomas, St. Ervan t.
 Slade, Francis, Crediton t.
 Spry, Thomas, Penryn a.
 Saunders, John, Southpetherwyn a.
 Somers, John, Chudleigh a.
 Spry, Rebecca, Penryn a.
 Sage, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.

1699

Stuke *als.* Stukey, John, Paynton a.
 Stephens, John, Crediton t.
 Spargar, Stephen, Falmouth t.
 Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Epi. t.
 Snowe, Mary, Sandford t.
 Sowell, John, Falmouth a.
 Shopland, John, Swymbridge t.

1700

Shepherd *als.* Crocker, Honor, Cornelly a.
 Steere, Richard, Crediton a.
 Shebbeare, Richard, Okehampton t.r.
 Strong, George, Crediton t.
 Stephens, Edward, Falmouth a.

1701

Skelton, Anne, Saltash t.r.
 Shepheard, John, Munckton a.
 Steere, William, Crediton a.
 Stephens, William, Southpetherwyn a.
 Spry, Mary, Crediton t.
 Shorte, Walter, Budocke a.
 Siem, John, St. Germans t.
 Salter, Elias, Crediton t.
 Samble, Joseph, St. Germans t.

1702

Sowell, George, Falmouth a.
 Symons, Roberts, Falmouth t.
 Slocombe, John, Landkey t.
 Scott, Walter, Swymbridge t.
 Skerdon, Zebulon, Paynton a.
 Slade, Thomas, Falmouth t.
 Sherland, Thomas, Morchard Epi. t.
 Smale, Alexander, Crediton t.
 Sarell, Charles, Chudleigh t.

1703

Symons, Clement, Little Petrocke a.
 Symons, William, Falmouth a.
 Stone, Abraham, Crediton a.
 Skreech, Robert, Tawton Episcopi a.
 Saunders, John, Warpstowe t.r.
 Splatt, William, Teington Episcopi a.
 Shute, John, Crediton a.
 Shubroke, John, West Tingmouth t.
 Sowl, Jacob, Falmouth a.

1703, continued.

Symons, Richard, Tawton Epi. a.
Samble, John, St. Germans a.

1704

Smith, Henry West Tingmouth a.
Squier, Richard, Ottery St. Mary a.
Shapcott, Philip, Landkey a.
Symons, Thomas, Swymbridge a.
Spry, Nathaniel, Penryn t.
Sleepe, George, Southpetherwyn a.

1705

Slade, Phillip, Falmouth t.
Smale, John, Landkey a.
Southcombe, Robert, Crediton t.
Saunders, William, Crediton t.
Spratt, Luke, Crediton t.
Saunders, Samuel, Crediton t.
Saunders, John, Welcombe a.
Stanton, Mathew, St. Germans t.
Snowe, George, Kennerleigh a.
Skynner, Robert, West Tingmouth t.
Sexon, Robert, Tawton Episcopi a.

1706

Smitham *als.* Gibbons, Thomas, Landkey t.
Symons, Thomas, Swymbridge a.
Symons, Vrsula, Padstowe a.
Stribley, Catherine, St. Meryn t.
Stodden, Dorcas, Gerrans t.

1707

Snell, Lewes, Crediton t.
Shapland, Charithy, Crediton t.
Shortridge, John, Lawhitton t.
Sullivan, Robert, St. Germans t.
Skinner, Lewes, West Tingmouth a.
Sparke, Philip, West Tingmouth t.
Southcombe, Thomas, Chudley a.
Short, William, Swymbridge t.r.
Smith, Richard, Teington Epi. a.
Smith, Nicholas, Paynton t.
Stabb, William, Paynton t.
Stone, Agnes, Nymett Episcopi t.

1708

Sweete, Zachary, Torrington magna t.r.
Symons, Edward, West Tingmouth t.
Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Episcopi a.
Skinner, John, Crediton a.
Saterley, Gyles, Cornworthy t.
Stephens, John, Stokegabriel a.
Southcombe, Elizabeth, Crediton t.

1709

Shepherd, John, Crediton t.
Saunders, Joseph, Crediton a.
Short, Phillip, Crediton a.
Sims, John, Stokegabriel t.
Somerwell, Robert, Swymbridge a.
Stacy, Robert, Lezant a.

1710

Seccombe, John, Falmouth t.
Scantlebury, William, Falmouth t.
Squire, Christofer, Swymbridge t.
Stofford, Israell, Exeter a.
Shepherd, John, Crediton t.

1711

Stephens, John, Paynton t.
Stephens, John, St. Germans a.
Sanguine, Richard, Lezant t.
Shute, John, Crediton a.
Stephens, John, St. Germans t.
Steere, Henry, Crediton a.
Stephens, Asdruball, Budocke t.
Sandford, John, Chudley a.

1712

Southwood, James, Landkey t.
Southwood, Roger, Landkey t.
Snell, Joane, Sandford a.
Symons, Peter, Mylor a.
Short, Ralph, Falmouth a.
Smith, William, Crediton t.
Sanguine, Nath., Southpetherwin a.
Stone, William, Crediton t.

1713

Smith, Raymord, West Tingmouth t.
Spry, Christofer, St. Antony a.
Skinner, William, Sandford t.
Smalden *als.* Trout, Alexander, Swymbridge t.
Shackle, Henry, Chudley a.
Stephens, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Stott, Hugh, Landkey a.
Sergeant, Isaacke, Lezant t.
Smith, John, Endellion t.

1714

Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Episcopi t.
Selly, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Somers, John, clerk, Marwood t.r.
Spry, John, Falmouth a.
Shute, Samuel, Crediton t.
Spry, Richard, North Tamerton t.
Stevens, Helland, Teington Epi. a.

1715

Speare, John, Padstowe t.
Skinner, John, Sandford t.
Skinner, Thomas, Nymett Epi. a.
Smale, Nicholas, Dunsford t.
Shapland, Christofer, Swymbridge a.
Symons, John, Falmouth a.
Shobbrooke, John, Morchard Epi. t.
Smale, Gilbert, Sandford t.
Skinner, Phillip, Falmouth a.
Shortridge, George, Witheridge t.

1716

Scott, Joane, Swymbridge t.
Short, William, Northpetherwyn t.r.
Stanton, Ambrose, St. Germans t.

1717

Salmon, Junapher, Egloshaile t.
 Samon, Thomas, Egloshaile t.
 Spry, Mary, Budocke t.
 Spry, Thomas, Budocke t.
 Smith, James, West Tingmouth a.
 Saunders, Joseph, Crediton t.
 Spry, John, Falmouth a.
 Stevings, Joane, Crediton t.
 Saunders, Solomon, Landrake t.
 Syms, Thomas, Falmouth t.
 Symons, Thomas, Nymett Episcopi t.

1718

Shebbeare, Samuel, Witheridge t.
 Scantlebury, John, Falmouth t.
 Smith, Mary, Stokegabriel t.
 Steere, Thomas, Trewen t.
 Syms, William, Falmouth a.
 Stephens, John, Budocke a.
 Stevens, Hugh, Buckland Brewer t.

1719

Salter, James, clk., St. Mary Church a.
 Shephard, Caleb, Falmouth t.
 Scantlebury, Jane, Falmouth t.
 Sexon *als.* Wall, Thomas, Landkey a.
 Sarell, Richard, Chudleigh t.
 Shapley, John, clerk, St. Davids, Exeter t.
 Snowe, Peter, Sandford a.
 Seaward, Philip, Crediton t.

1720

Seaward, Nicholas, Exmouth *or* Exeter a.
 Shephard, Richard, Crediton t.
 Stoyle, Elizabeth, Sandford t.
 Smale, Marke, Landkey a.
 Symons, William, Swymbridge a.
 Sanguin, Thomas, Lezant a.
 Saunders, Christofer, Crediton t.
 Speare, James, Padstowe t.
 Short, Prudence, Swymbridge t.

1721

Sullivan, Robert, St. Germans t.
 Stephens, Rebecca, Crediton a.
 Shute, James, Crediton a.
 Stephens, Walter, Falmouth a.

1722

Saunders, John, Nymett Episcopi a.
 Saunders, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Salter, Elias, Crediton a.
 Stanbury, John, Lifton t.
 Southcombe, William, Chudleigh a.
 Sparke, John, Moreton Hampstead t.
 Snowe, Thomas, Swymbridge a.
 Stooke, George, Crediton t.
 Shephard, John, Falmouth a.
 Smith, Anne, Leahill in Payhembury t.

1723

Smyth, Richard, Kennerley t.
 Stone, Mary, St. Issy a.

1723, continued.

Smith, Robert, Paynton a.
 Symons, Margaret, Falmouth a.
 Syms, Sara, Falmouth a.
 Syms, William, Falmouth a.
 Soul, Richard, Falmouth t.
 Smally, Jane, Penryn a.
 Smale, Michael, Landkey t.
 Saunders, Joane, Crediton t.
 Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Epi. a.
 Short, William, North Petheryn A.d.b.n.

1724

Sargent, Philippe, Lezant t.
 Stribly, John, St. Meryn A.c.t.
 Saundry, Henry, St. Ervan t.
 Selley, Catherine, Nimpton Epi. t.
 Stephens, Henry, Crediton A.
 Scantlebury, Mary, Falmouth t.

1725

Stone, Elizabeth, Egloshaile t.
 Spriddle, John, St. Germans t.
 Shilston, John, Crediton a.
 Stephens, Richard, Penryn t.
 Stodden, Paul, Gerrans t.
 Southcombe, Lewes, Nimpton Epi. t.
 Squire, Christopher, Swimbridge a.
 Stephens, Lewis, clerk, Minhinnet t.
 Saunders, Laurence, Crediton a.
 Salter, John, Crediton t.
 Southcombe, William, Chudleigh a.

1726

Scantlebury, Benjamin, Falmouth t.
 Shutford, William, Falmouth a.
 Skinner, John, Falmouth t.
 Scagell, Thomas, Falmouth a.
 Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Episcopi A.c.t.
 Shobbrooke, John, Morchard Epi. a.

1727

Stone, Agnes, Nimpton Episcopi t.

1728

Stevens, Richard, Frithelstock t.
 Slader, Michael, Swimbridge t.
 Smally, John, Penryn a.
 Speare, Walter, Lezant a.
 Sulivane, John, Falmouth a.
 Shobbrooke, Philip, Morchard Epi. t.
 Sandys, James, Falmouth t.

1729

Symons, Hugh, Swimbridge a.
 Stook, John, Paington t.
 Sarell, Agnes, Chudleigh t.
 Southwood, John, Teington Epi. t.
 Sampson, Joan, Little Petherick t.
 Sargent, William, Lezant a.
 Smith, William, Falmouth a.

1730

Smith, John, St. Germans t.
 Sheere, Thomas, Landrake a.
 Spry, James, Crediton a.

1730, continued.

Shute, Robert, Crediton	t.
Shapland, John, Crediton	a.
Sherland, Francis, Morchard Epi.	t.
Salter, Robert, Crediton	t.
Short, Sarah, Lezant	a.
Smith, Rosamond, St. Germans	t.
Spry, John, Budock	t.
Sweetland, George, Chudleigh	t.
Sheere, John, Southpetherwin	t.
Spry, Ann, Crediton	a.
Smith, Sarah, Paington	a.
Samble, James, Padstowe	t.
Shutford, John, Falmouth	a.
Smith, John, St. Germans	t.
Sara, William, Mabe	t.
Sawell, George, Gerrans	t.
Saige, John, Teington Episcopi	t.

1731

Smaldon <i>als.</i> Trout, John, Swim- bridge	a.
Shepherd, Richard, Stokegabriel	t.
Scott, Degory, St. Genys	t.
Stuer, Elizabeth, Crediton	a.
Southcombe, Robert, Nimpton Epi.	t.
Sangar, John, Nimpton Episcopi	t.
Saunders, James, Crediton	a.
Stephens, Thomas, St. Issey	t.
Stook, John, Paington	a.

1732

Sargent, Nicholas, South Petherton	t.
Stephens, John, Falmouth	a.
Salmon, Jane, Egloshail	t.
Snell, John, Crediton	t.
Smith, William, West Teingmouth	t.
Salter, Roger, Crediton	a.
Shute, Martha, Crediton	a.

1733

Smith, Catharine, Paington	W.
Sargent, William, Lezant	W.
Samon, John, Egloshail	W.
Stooke, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Salter, Michael, Crediton	A.
Spry, Jane, Budock	W.

1734

Smith, Samuel, Crediton	W.
Salmon, William, Egloshail	W.
Symons, Bartholomew, Tawton Bp.	A.
Smith, Thomas, Paington	W.
Smith, Nicholas, Marldon	A.
Saunders, James, Crediton	W.
Shepherd, Samuel, Crediton	W.
Southcombe, Henry, Nimpton Bp.	W.
Shergould, John, clerk, Lynton	A.
Stook, John, Paington	A., W.
Stuart, William, Exeter	W.

1735

Sowell, William, Milor	W.
Saville, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.
Stephens, Richard, St. Germans	W.

1735, continued.

Screech, John, Crediton	W.
Symons, Ann, Tawton Bishop	A.
Slee, Samuel, Crediton	A.
Smith, John, Falmouth	A.

1736

Shilston, Ann, Crediton	W.
Score, Richard, Padstowe	A.
Skinner, Giles, Bishops Nimpton	W.
Squarey, Grace, Bps. Teington	A.
Shapcote, Alexander, Bishop Nimpton	W.
Strong, Richard, Kennesleigh	W.
Slader, Michael, Swimbridge	A., W.
Strong, John, Hennock	W.
Squire, Richard, Landkey	W.

1737

Southcombe, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Simons, Mary, Kenton	W.
Sandercocck, William, St. Germans	A.
Smaly, Mary, Penryn	W.
Sargent, Briget, Chudleigh	W.
Snow, Robert, Sandford	W.
Shopland, Elenor, Nimpton Bp.	W.

1738

Smey, John, Swimbridge	W.
Smith, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Stephens, James, St. Germans	W.

1739

Stephens, Alice, St. Germans	W.
Seargent, John, South Petherwin	W.
Snow, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.
Saunders, Sarah, Crediton	A.
Salter, Mary, Crediton	W.
Sowdon, Ann, Rame	W.
Steere, Charles, Morchard Bp.	W.

1740

Saunder, Arthur, Swimbridge	A.
Sargent, Benedict, Lezant	A.
Symons, John, St. Germans	W.
Stacey, Richard, Lezant	W.
Slee, Nathaniel, Crediton	W.
Smale, Alexander, Crediton	W.
Sanders, Sarah, Landrake	W.
St. Barb, Ursula, Milor or Penryn	A.
Selwood, Mary, Gerrans	W.
Stooke, Thomas, Crediton	W.

1741

Steer, John, Sandford	W.
Sandry, Samuel, Penryn	W.
Stacey, William, Lezant	A.
Stephens, John, Little Petherick	A.
Still, Ann, Crediton	A.
Stone, Robert, Crediton	A.
Striblin, Lewis, Landkey	W.
Sanders, Henry, Falmouth	W.
Symons, William, Penryn	A.
Short, William, St. Germans	W.
Sweet, Jacob, St. Germans	W.
Southcombe, John, Nimpton Bp.	W.

1741, continued.

Snowe, Agnes, Morchard Bp. W.
Strong, Thomas, Sandford A.

1742

Snow, Joan, Bishops Nympton W.
Sargent, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Stanton, William, St. Anthony A.
Semmons, Edward, Falmouth A.
Silly, Joseph, Lanivett A.
Smith, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Shutford, Richard, Budock A.
Sadler, Peter, Falmouth A.
Squarey, Robert, Teignmouth W.
Sowdon, Ann, Rame A., W.
Speare, Roger, Padstow W.
Symons, William, West Teignmouth A.
Smyth, Edward, Stoke Gabriel A.
Strongman, Benjamin, Penryn A., W.
Savage, John, Falmouth W.
Stephens, James, Falmouth W.
Shapcott, John, Bishops Nympton W.

1743

Spaine otherwise Paine, Cuttance, A.
Gerrans
Shapcott, Joan, Bishops Nympton A.
Smith, Robert, Falmouth W.
Smith, William, Falmouth W.
Sandys, John, Falmouth A.
Stebbart, Charles, Falmouth W.
Symonds, Henry, St. Germans A.
Shibley, William, Padstow W.
Smith, Wilmot, West Teignmouth W.
Semmonds, Aaron, Falmouth W.
Sawle, Christian, Gerrans A.
Slee, Samuel, Crediton W.
Spencer, William, Falmouth W.
Stephens, William, Eglosaile A.
Smale, Thomas, Morchard Bishop A.
Sandry, Samuel, St. Ervan A.

1744

Spry, John, Trewen W.
Sweeting, William, Falmouth A.
Sprague, William, Crediton A.
Sprague, Richard, Crediton A.
Stanton, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Spriddle, Pascoe, Falmouth A., W.

1745

Shepherd, Joseph, Crediton A.
Skinner, Margaret, Milor A.
Shutford, Jane, Budock W.
Sheriddon, Brian, Budock A., W.
Sloggett, William, Eglosaile W.
Symons, Jonah, Mylor W.
Snow, Edward, Morchard Bishop A.

1746

Sansom, Nicholas, St. Germans A.
Spencer, Alexander, Bps. Nympton W.
Snow, William, Crediton A.
Sampson, James, Penryn W.
Salter, Elizabeth, Crediton A.

1746, continued.

Sampson, Peter, Falmouth A.
Symons, William, Falmouth W.
Strong, Richard, St. Germans A., W.

1747

Saunders, Christopher, the younger, A.
Crediton
Squarey, Margery, Paington W.
Smart, John, Westeingmouth W.
Sargent, Paul, Mylor A.
Saundew, Edmund, Bps. Nymet W.
Stert, William, clerk, Cornwood A.
Scott, Joan, wife of Scott, Zachary, of Crediton W.
Strong, Richard, Kenerleigh A.
Smith, Francis, Westeingmouth A.
Smith, Jane, Falmouth A.
Sholl, William, Falmouth W.
Shole, Thomas, Mylor A.

1748

Stacey, Joan, Lezant W.
Shepherd, Nicholas, Chudleigh A.
Stribley, Elizabeth, Padstow A.
Stribley, William, Padstow A.
Stanton, John, St. Anthony A.
Shole, Stephen, Gerrans W.
Shorland, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Nympton Bp. W.

1749

Smale, Hugh, Landkey W.
Strong, John, Crediton W.
Spiller, Humphry, Landrake W.
Shepherd, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Skinner, Samuel, Falmouth W.
Sheward, John, Mylor A.
Scawen, William, Landrake A.

1750

Stacey, Susanna, Lezant W.
Saunders, Dorothy, Nympton Bp. W.
Stevens, Richard, esq., Frithelstock A., W.

Snell, Andrew, Sandford A.
Smith, Archibald, Crediton W.
Symons, John, Breage A.
Saunders, Christopher, Crediton A.

1751

Southcombe, John, Nympton Bp. A.
Slee, Roger, Crediton A.
Spurrier, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Sargent, William, Lezant W.
Smith, John, St. Germans W.
Stone, Anne, Crediton A.

1752

Smith, Gilbert, Lezant W.
Smitham, William, Swymbridge W.
Sheward, John, Mylor A.d.b.n.
Sadler, Peter, Falmouth A.d.b.n.
Stanbury, Benjamin, Crediton W.
Silke, John, clerk, Inwardleigh W.
Saunders, Roger, Crediton A., W.

1753		
Sandry, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.	
Southcott, Richard, West Teingmouth	A.	
Saunders, John, St. Breock	W.	
Sanger, Roger, Tiverton	W.	
Southcott, Nicholas, West Teingmouth	A.	
1754		
Stephens, Hugh, Milor	A.	
Strong, John, Crediton	A., W., d.b.n.	
Shobrooke, George, Swymbridge	W.	
Sweetland, George, Chudleigh	A.	
Strong, Joan, Crediton	A.	
Strong, Charles, clerk, Pinhoe	A., W., d.b.n.	
Sellers, Joan, Offwell	W.	
1755		
Stephens, John, Crediton	W.	
Southcombe, John, Nimpton Bishop	A.d.b.n.	
Steer, Charles, Morchard Bishop	A.	
Seldon, Richard, Landkey	W.	
Searl, William, St. Germans	A.	
Shole, Blanche, Mylor	W.	
Sandow, Simon, St. Issey	W.	
1756		
Stone, John, Crediton	W.	
Shopland, George, Swymbridge	W.	
Spreat, John, Stokegabriel	A.	
Snell, Robert, Falmouth	A.	
1757		
Sampson, Samuel, Paington	W.	
Spencer, George, Bps. Nympton	A.	
Sanders, John, St. Germans	W.	
Stephens, Hugh, Gerrans	A.	
1758		
Sandry, Mary, St. Issy	A.	
Smith, Richard, Falmouth	W.	
Stribling, Antony, Swymbridge	W.	
1759		
Strong, Joan, Morchard Bishop	A.	
Snell, Edmund, St. Germans	A.	
Sleep, Silvester, Lewanick	W.	
Smith, John, Morchard Bishop	A., W.	
Stone, Edward, Crediton	W.	
Saunders, Edmund, Bishops Nympton	A., W.	
Symons, William, Landrake	W.	
1760		
Stephens, Gilbert, Marldon	W.	
Solomon, Mordecai, Exeter	A.	
Steer, Bernard, Sandford	W.	
Snow, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.	
Stephens, Henry, Penryn	W.	
Sidgwick, Thomas, Budock	W.	
Spry, Thomas, St. Anthony	W.	
Soly, Richard, Egloshaile	W.	
1761		
Sexon, John, Landkey	W.	
1761, continued.		
Sargent, Mary, Lezant	W.	
Saundry, Samuel, Little Petherick	A.	
Seager, Dorothy, Ashburton	A.	
Shepherd, John, Crediton	W.	
1762		
Skinner, Edward, Sandford	W.	
Sara, William, Mabe	W.	
Sargent, George, Lezant	W.	
Shobrooke, Thomas, Swymbridge	A.	
Slee, Roger, Crediton	A.	
Smith, Richard, Landkey	W.	
1763		
Strong, John, Crediton	W.	
Stephens, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	
Splatt, John, Bishops Teington	A.	
Sanger, Mary, Bishops Nympton	W.	
Smith, Thomas, Sandford	A.	
Sambell, Joseph, St. Germans	W.	
1764		
Stephens, Henry, Penryn	A., W.	
Short, Caleb, Falmouth	A.	
Stone, John, Crediton	A.	
Scantlebury, Josiah, Falmouth	W.	
Sandry, Thomas, Budock	W.	
Smith, John, Falmouth	W.	
Sargent, John, sen., Lezant	W.	
Silver, Thomas, Falmouth	W.	
1765		
Stephens, Samuel, Milor	A., W.	
Sobey, Thomas, Sandford	A., W.	
Short, Arthur, Exeter	A., s.	
Saige, Abraham, Bishops Teington	W.	
Stafford, Ann, spinster, Bishops Teington	A., W.	
Stephens, Hugh, Milor	A.	
1766		
Smith, Margaret, St. Germans	A.	
Sargent, Richard, South Petherwin	W.	
1767		
Sanguine, Elizabeth, Lezant	A.	
Spurrell, Jane, St. Germans	A., W.	
1768		
Spiller, Robert, St. Germans	A.	
Spencer, George, Bps. Nympton	A.	
Sanger, John, Bishops Nympton	W.	
1769		
Stonman, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	
Smale, John, Landkey	W.	
Sanson, Daniel, St. Germans	W.	
Squire, George, Swimbridge	W.	
Squire, Charles, Swimbridge	W.	
1770		
Sheppard, James, Ottery	W.	
Stephens, Susanna, wid., Marldon	W.	
Searle, Mary, Penryn	W.	
Sandry, John, Gluvias	W.	
Smith, William, Falmouth	A.	
Scantlebury, Thomasin, Egloshaile	A.	
Skinner, Grace, Sandford	A.	

1770, *continued.*

Snow, William, Sandford W.
 Short, Henry, St. Germans W.
 Salter, Susanna, Stoke Gabriel A.

1771

Sampson, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.

1772

Spry, Robert, Paington W.
 Seer, James, Penryn A.
 Smyth, William, Mylor W.
 Stokes, Henry, Mylor A.
 Stephens, William, St. Germans A.

1773

Spiller, Margaret, St. Germans W.
 Saunders, James, Crediton A.

1774

Sexton, John, Landkey W.
 Shopland, John, Landkey A.

1775

Shear, John, Lezant W.
 Sommerwille, George, Swymbridge W.
 Stephens, William, Crediton W.
 Snow, Robert, Sandford W.
 Short, William, South Petherwin A.
 Shibley, Thomas, St. Meryn A.
 Stephens, Jane, Thorverton W.

1776

Stoneman, Susanna, St. Germans A., W.
 Symons, John, Braunton W.
 Steer, William, Morchard Bishop A.
 Smith, Catherine, wid., Falmouth A.
 Shopland, John, Sandford W.
 Squarey, Timothy, W. Teingmouth W.

1777

Smith, Elizabeth, widow, Milor W.
 Stephens, Henry, St. Issey A.
 Sherland, John, Morchard Bishop W.
 Shole, John, Mylor A.
 Stront, Digory, Eglosaile A.

1778

Shapland, Hugh, Sandford A.
 Stribbling, Ann, Swymbridge W.
 Shobrooke, Christopher, Swymbridge W.
 Scott, Dorothy, Upton Pyne *or* Paington W.

1779

Snow, Robert, Sandford W.
 Spear, Thomas, Padstow W.
 Smalridge, Anthony, Bps. Tawton A.

1780

Sarvis, William, Mylor A.
 Stephens, Stephens, Mylor A.
 Sandford, Amos, Chudleigh A.
 Smith, James, West Teingmouth W.
 Stokes, Henry, Mylor A.

1781

Sommerwill, Alice, Swymbridge W.
 Stephens, Alexander, Bps. Nympton W.

1782

Sheer, Catherine, Lezant W.
 Stribley, Benjamin, St. Meryn W.
 Stephens, John, St. Germans W.
 Stephens, James, Mylor A.
 Stone, Miriam, Chudleigh A.
 Salmon, Mary, Padstow A.

1783

Skinner, Samuel, Penryn A., W.
 Snow, John, Challacombe Rawleigh, Swymbridge A.

1785

Stephens, Susannah, Swymbridge W.

1786

Salmon, Mary, Padstow A.
 Sommerwill, Elizabeth, Swymbridge W.
 Sommerwill, Lewis, Swymbridge A.
 Salmon, Peter, Padstow A.
 Steed, William, Landrake A.
 Squire, Elizabeth, Swymbridge W.

1787

Stephens, Stephen, Mylor A.
 Steed, Mary, Landrake W.
 Spear, Mary, Padstow W.

1789

Silly, John, Stoke Gabriel W.
 Stribling, George, Swymbridge W.

1790

Smith, Jane, St. Germans W.
 Sanguine, Richard, Lezant W.
 Sambles, James, Lezant W.

1791

Smith, Charles, St. Germans W.
 Snow, Abraham, Penryn A.
 Shepherd, Mary, Crediton W.

1792

Sambells, John, St. Germans A.
 Splatt, Henry, Paington A.
 Stevens, William, Mylor W.

1796

Stone, James, Crediton W.
 Shutford, Ananias, Falmouth W.

1797

Sanders, Mary, South Petherwin W.
 Stephens, John, Falmouth A.
 Symons, Thomas, Falmouth A.
 Stephens, John, St. Gluvias W.
 Stone, John, Crediton W.
 Shopland, James, Bishops Tawton W.

1798

Shutford, Agnes, Falmouth W.
 Sargent, Richard, Southpetherwin A.
 Strong, Andrew, Crediton A.
 Sims, Nicholas, Falmouth A.
 Stratton, George, St. Germans W.
 Sargent, John, (Trewarle), Lezant W.
 Searle, Richard, Southpetherwin W.

1799			
Stephens, Samuel, Crediton	W.		
Stephens, John, Mylor	W.		
Squire, Charles, Swimbridge	W.		
Sargent, Thomas, Lezant	W.		
Stone, Abraham, Sandford	W.		
Sanders, George, Mylor	A., W.		
Sanders, Mary, Mylor	A.		
1532			
Tookefield, John, Sampford Kirton	3 W.		
Tiderley, Anne, Northam	13 W.		
Tiderley, John, —	14 W.		
1533			
Tocar, John, Paynton	20 W.		
Tappley, Oddis, Paynton	21 W.		
Towyll, John, —	23 W.		
Turnor, John, Lynton	25 W.		
Tremew, William, Lynton	25 W.		
Taket, William, Payngtone	30 W.		
1534			
Tud, <i>formerly</i> Wakman, Johan, Peyngton	34 W.		
1538			
Trewman, William, Kirton	56 W.		
1539			
Trowbridge, John, Kyrtion	58 & 61		
1540			
Tillar, John, Bishops Tawton	79		
Tapplegh, William, Marldon	80		
Truppe, John, Kirton	86		
1541			
Trewman, Roger, Kirton	88		
Tookey, William, Synge Tetburn, Kirton	91		
1542			
Tukfild, Walter, Kirton	101		
Tomlyngson, Richard, priest, St. Marys Clist	109		
1543			
Trewman, Margery, wid., Kirton	116		
Trowte, Nicholas, Holdsworthie	117		
Tucker, Avyse, Payngton	124		
1544			
Trecarell, Henry, Lesante	131		
Taylor, Richard, St. Mary Mychells, Exeter	132		
Tucker, Edmond, jun., Morchard Episcopi	133		
Tocker, Elisabeth, Morchard Episcopi	137		
Tomlyn, Richard, Shebere	138		
Taylor, John, Stoke Gabriell	140		
1545			
Thorn, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	148		
Tokar, Edmond, sen., Morchard Episcopi	153		
Thatcher, John, Kirton	154		
1546			
Tokar, John, Kirton	163		
Thorn, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	167		
1547			
Trend, Raffe, Kirton	188		
Trevelie, Christian, widow, Payngton	193		
Tokar, Joan, Kirton	199		
Tukefield, William, Kirton	221		
Torryng, John, Stokegabriell	223		
1548			
Tapley, John, Bishops Teignton	237		
1549			
Tobowe, Roger, Payngton	257		
Trobridge, Margaret, Kirton	259		
1550			
Tythicote, Sir William, parson, Rakynford	261		
1551			
Toker, Mablye, Morchard Epi.	206		
Thorn, John, Bishops Tawton	213		
Thorn, Jamys, clerk, Stoke rivers	37		
1552			
Tresulack, John, —	59		
Treveryon, Richard, Kirton	100		
Towly, John, Payngton	107		
1553			
Thorne, John, Chudleigh	129		
Thorn, William, Bishops Nemet	113		
Trewynnick, Richard, Lawhitton	129		
Treffus, Thomas, Penryn	144		
Temlet, Elenore, wid., Crediton	152		
Tailor, John, —	156		
Twig, John, Lawhitton	166		
1554			
Twyg, Alys, Lawhitton	218		
Tokefield, Alice, wid., Kirton	219		
1555			
Torre, Robert, Chuddeleigh	230		
Toker, Margaret, widow, Trenant, Egloyshele	236		
Toker, John, Polymore	241		
Turner <i>als.</i> Wyat, Joane, Halberton	253		
1556			
Trevynian, Joane, St. Gervyn	267		
Tregona, Thomas, Petrocke	271		
Thomas, William, High Bickington	274		
Tremayne, Thomas, —	0.		
Trewman, Nicholas, rector of St. Pauls, Exon	289		
Toker, John, Morchard	293		
Towte, John, Nymet Bushop	300		
Tibbs, John, Payhembury, Sequestration	288		
1557			
Trelowder, Robert, Egloshaiyle	312 & 320		
Tapley, John, Marildon	328		

1557, continued.		1573, continued.	
Trelobys, Raff, clerk, Cronen	329 o.	Trenoweth, Paule, Egloscrake	
Toker, John, Crediton	352	St. Isye	268
Tapplye, John, sen., Marelton	355	1574	
Toker, William, Sampford		Trickhaye, Christofer, vicar of	
Swythune	361	Morebath	304
Tregollis, Richard, St. Meryn	410	Tewell, John, Tuegaydye, Lawhitton	308
Treverton, John, Isy	416	Tapley, Richard, Bps. Teignton	309
Thomas, John, Isye	417	Tremlett, Thomas, Crediton	311
1558		Turner, John, Crediton	312
Taverner, John, Padstowe	482	1576	
Tryags, John, Chudley	483	Trewry, William, clerk, Cheriton	
Trebilcock, Thomas, Newlyn	488	Bishop	285 o.
1559		Tyllerd <i>als.</i> Roger, Thomas,	
Trenareck, Thomas, Lanrake	568	Henyock [<i>sic</i>]	332 o.
Thorne, Joan, widow, Bushopp		Tucker, Henry, sen., Morchard	
Tawton	582	Episcopi	367
Towt, Joanne, widow, Bushoppes		Tregose, John, St. Anthonie	437
Nymett	607	1577	
1562		Taylder, John, Crediton	384 o.
Trecoeven, Christopher, St. Issye	640	1578	
1563		Thorne, James, Bishops Tawton	389 o.
Trelawny, John, sen., Mynhenet	1	Thorne, Peter, Bishops Tawton	390 o.
Tresaher, Richard, Perryn	1	1579	
Travers, George, Colrudge	3	Tonckin, John, Gluvias	410 o.
1564		Tooker, Robert, Belserie, Lawhitton	
Troute <i>als.</i> Smaldon, James,			410 o.
Swymbridge	17	Thomas, Edward, Budock	411 o.
1565		Trevethan, Robert, St. Ervan	414 o.
Traves, Adam, clerk, archdeacon		Tobowe, John, Staunter, Marlden	
of Exeter	141		425 o.
1566		1580	
Toker, Richard, Morchard Bishop	149	Tableigh, Anne, widow, Marelton	2
1567		Towill, John, Westingmouth	19
Trend, Marian, widow, Crediton	152	Trethake, John, Breocke by Wade- bridge	16
1568		Tobowe, John, Paington	25
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop	170	1581	
1569		Tableigh, William, Marelton	23 o.
Thorne, Joane, Bishops Tawton	W.	Tucker, Anthony, Lawhitton	26 o.
1570		Tryan <i>als.</i> Efford, Christian, widow,	
Thorne, John, Chudleigh	57	Paington	28 o.
1571		Trenowth, John, sen., St. Germans	32 o.
Tuete, Morrishe, Westingemouthe	59	Treverton, Thomas, Eglosaile	36 o.
Triags, John, Chudleigh	43	1582	
Thomas, John, Bishops Nimet	64	Taylor <i>als.</i> Davey, Nicholas,	
Trenyll, William, Stokegabriell	93	St. Gerans in Roseland	40
Troes, Peter, Kerton	214	Thorne, John, Radelie, Bishops	
Tapleght, Thomas, Compton	214	Nymet	47 o.
1572		Tawley, Thomas, Sandford	53 o.
Torrynge, Thomas, Paington	99	Thomas, Mary, Bishops Nimet	50 o.
Tremayne, Roger, esq., Colocumbe,		Tucker, Joane, widow, Goodrington,	
Lamerton	96	Paington	58 o.
Thorne, Roger, Comeintynghhead	113	1583	
Trevethan, Stephen, —	118	Trewman, John, Crediton	65 o.
Troute, Melior, Swymbridge	220	1584	
1573		Trowte, Robert, Stokenham	92 o.
Thorne, John, Tylle, Chundlye	236	Tymbie, Nicholas, St. Anthony	Inv.
Trowte, William, St. Germyns	266		
Tolskthie, Richard, Gluis	265		

1584, continued.

Tresmayne or Tresmeane, Raphe,	
St. Gerans	123 o.
Tregoeth, Thomas, Milor	138 o.
Treglighe, Gilbert, Breage, Wade- bridge	138 o.
Tuckfield, Alice, Throwley	155 o.
Tincombe, Nicholas, Listlye	155 o.
Truslowe, James, Payhemburye	160
Tucker, Robert, Crediton	161
Taylder, Elizabeth, St. Germans	Inv.

1586

Towill, Harry, Teingmouth	185 o.
Trewoth, John, —	Inv.

1587

Topp, John, sen., Bps. Nimett	218 o.
Tucker, John, Kellie, Eglosaile	222 o.
Tregedswan als. Jenken, William, Lavabe	222
Trenothe als. Buthick, John, Penryn o.	
Tippett als. Hogge, Walter, Westingmouth	223 o.
Tapleigh, Hugh, Teington Bp.	224
Treloder als. Billing, Robert, Eglosaile	225 o.
Tanner als. Nevey, James, Crediton	331 o.

Towte, Joane, St. Germans	242 Inv.
Thomas als. Carnsewe, Henry, Buthock	242 o.

1588

Tucker, Pascow, Tregarda, Law- hitton	246 o.
Thomas, Nicholas, Knowall, Crediton	251 o.
Towt, Hugh, Bishops Nimett	256 o.
Treble, William, Paington	268 o.
Trusson als. Bradley, Nicholas, Bishops Teington	270 o.
Trewinne als. Harry, Phillip, St. Isie	274
Tucker, Pascow, Lawhitton	276
Trevivan, Sebastian, —	277

1589

Thorne, Robert, Bishops Tawton	278 o.
Tremenhere, William, St. Gerrans	279, 289 o.

Trewarracke als. Harrie, Marie, Padstowe	289
Torring, William, Stokegabriel	303 o.
Trevysam als. Leyne, Jennett, Glurias	286 o.

1590

Tucker, John, Lanrake	309 o.
Taylor, Christopher, Chudleigh	379 o.
Trevill, Richard, St. Germans	379 o.

1591

Tuckfield, John, sen., Crediton	322 o.
Tapley, Stephen, Mareldon	330 o.
Tooker, Robert, Paington	331 o.

1591, continued.

Tucker, John, Eglosaile	341 o.
Trevithack, Thomazine, St. Evall	342 o.
Thomas, Jenatt, widow, Maker	344 o.
Tregidswan als. Jenkyn, Marian, Levabb	344 o.

Trencher, John, Crediton	358
--------------------------	-----

Thomas als. Treliver, Richard, Levabe	352 o.
Trewman, John, Crediton	359 o.

Tallack, Robert, St. Germans	m.
Trewine als. Harry, John, St. Isie	359

Tymby, Raphe, Gerans	359
----------------------	-----

1592

Trix, Paule, Landkey	365
Teat, Robert, Breage	385
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop	393
Topp, John, Bishops Nymet	396

1593

Tucker, Robert, Mollisgrove Crediton	398 o.
---	--------

Tome, Stephen, St. Isey	400 o.
Tute, John, West Teignmouth	409 o.

Trewine als. Harrye, John, St. Isey	413
--	-----

Tooker, Richard, Lawhitton	417
Tucker, William, Crediton	425 o.

1594

Thomas, John, Penryn	433 o.
Torres, Agnes, Exeter	439

Trefusis, Richard, Trefusis, Milor	447 o.
------------------------------------	--------

Turner, Robert, Powderham	448
---------------------------	-----

Tremlett, Robert, Tedbourne Mary	453
-------------------------------------	-----

Taylor, Henery, Budleigh	463
Taylor, Christopher, Kenton	464

Trevryn, Nicholas, St. Kevern	474
Tozer, Peter, Lanrake	475 o.

Trefusis, William, St. Earthe	484
Twiggs, Thomas, St. Thomas	486

Toll, Simon, St. Mabin	407
Townsend, William, West Teing- mouth	510 o.

1597

Tripe, George, Bishops Tawton A., W.	
Torr, William, Chudleigh	W.

1599

Tresse, Oath., Padestow	W.
Tregora, Thomas, Breage	W.

Tapley, Julian, Teington	W.
Tallant, Anthony, Plymouth	W.

1600

Torner, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
-----------------------------	----

1601

Thorne, Margerie, Bishops Tawton	W.
----------------------------------	----

1602

Trefuses, Anne, Mylor	W.
-----------------------	----

1602, continued.

Thomas <i>als.</i> Comb, Richards, Mylor	W.
Toope, Thomas, Paington	W.
Tucker, Humfrey, Morchard Bp.	A.
Tomme, George, Sombidge	A.
Thorne, James, Bps. Tawton	A.
1603	
Tregoeth, Richard, Mylor	W.
Tuckfield, Christian, Crediton	W.
Thomas, John, Peryn	W.
Taplie, John, West Teingmouth	A.
Trewman, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Thorne, Roger, Paington	W.
1604	
Torway, Robert, clerk, Otterham	2
Trowte, Jackett, widow, Bishops Mynett	5 W.
Towill, Katherine, Westeingmouth	11 W.
Trevillian, John, St. Cleather	19
Taylder, Peter, Allhallows, Exeter	24
Tomlyn, John, Sandford	25 W.
1605	
Trall, William, Axmouth	35
Trewynnock, William, Lanteglos	37
Trennaman, Thomasine, Withecombe	38
Tizard, George, Dartmouth	39
Taylor, Grace, Crediton	48 W.
Towte, William, Nimpnet Epi.	51
Tucker, Richard, Stokeclimsland	51
Trivett, William, Kilmington	63
Tucker <i>als.</i> Lane, Richard, Otterton	75
Turner, Richard, Lifton	83
Taylor, John, Charleton	84
Tretencott, Henry, Mariansleigh	89
Trenchar, Richard, Frithlestock	99
Tome, Walter, Cheldon	113
Trowte, Richard, Mymet Epi.	119 W.
Topp, Peter, Twitchinge	121
Tome, Gregorie, St. Isey	130 W.
Trussell, John, Liskeard	130
Tome, Joane, St. Isey	132 W.
Turrie, John, Lidson, Chareltan	145
Taylder, Henry, Loxbeare	147
Taylder <i>als.</i> Oland, John, Colombstock	161
Tucke, Richard, Newton Abbot	161
Tolley, Cicilie, Witheridge	161
Trosse, John, Exeter	162
Tubb, Thomas, vicar of St. Wennapp	166
Tisdall, Richard, Modberye	168
Tome, Elizabeth, St. Germans	178 W.
Tollye, Henry, South Tawton	178
Terill, Thomas, St. Thomas, Exeter	183
Torrington, William, Okehampton	183
Trende, Gregorie, Chagford	187
Turner, Anthonye, Ugborough	189

1605, continued.

Tawton, Humphrie, Winkley	203
Thomas <i>als.</i> Carnsew, Henry, Trewone, Budock	204 W.
1606	
Thorne, John, Kingstanton	221
Trowte, Margaret, widow, South Poole	235
Tozer <i>als.</i> Morrishe, John, Dittisham	245
Torman, Thomas, St. Ives	257
Tonken, Robert, Philleigh	259
Tucker, Ebbot, widow, Cleyhidon	268
Tucker, Phillip, Broadwoodkelly	270
Trefry, Walter, Eglosaile	283
Tredenock, John, St. Bedocke	284 W.
Trevils, Paschow, St. Stephens	302
Tapper, John, North Bovie	303
Towse, Stephen, Dartmouth	303
Towill, John, Hatherley	303
Trewman, Joane, Nepworthie, Crediton	313 W.
1607	
Tucker, Augustine, St. Eval	323
Tarre, Thomas, Chudleigh	324
Tome, Thomas, St. Ervan	324 W.
Teage, Richard, St. Ervan	326 W.
Trereby, John, sen., Eglosaile	331 W.
Tuckfield Thomas, Crediton	333 W.
1608	
Tucker, John, Upton Pyne	340
Tucker, William, Trenshowe	357
Thomas <i>als.</i> Trenawin, Stephen, Gwinner	360
Trevalcus, John, sen., Gwinner	377
Tanner <i>als.</i> Mortimer, Margaret, spinster, Witheridge	389
Trestram, Stephen, Duval, Bampton	416
Tapper, Simon, Crediton	420 W.
Tole, John, Lawhitton	423
Trenowth, Pawle, Little Pethricke	423 W.
Travers, Rafe, Culliton	426
Tucket, Robert, Broadclyst	427
Tremlett, James, Crediton	445 W.
Tucker, John, Northlewe	429
Trevennin <i>als.</i> Birtell, William, Wendron	431
Thomas, John, St. Germans	431 Inv.
Tapson, William, Buckland Monachorum	431
Tounsende, Thomas, Totnes	432
Tamlyn, Margaret, Whitecombe	432
Trend, Stephen, Paington	433 W.
Tawly, Anne, spinster, Plymouth	462
1609	
Torr, Nicholas, Chudleigh	437 Inv.
Tremade, John, Milor	438 Inv.
Tapley, Elizabeth, Marledon	438

1609, continued.

Trefrye <i>als.</i> Tremeere, Nicholas, Egloshaile	438
Taylor, Joane, Chudleigh	439
Trowt, Richard, St. Germans	441
Thomas <i>als.</i> Carnsew, Charitie, widow, Budocke	449 W.
Trent, Richard, Crediton	474 W.
Tucker, Amye, Wolsgrove, Sandford	478 W.
Trowt, Richard, St. Germans	
481 W. ; 89 next book	

1610

Truslake, Thomas, Bishops Teignton	2 W. & 92
Trowte, Richard, Tavistock	11 & 99
Turner, George, Smalridge, Axminster	29
Thorne, John, Bps. Tawton	31 & 89 W.
Tookerman, John, West Teignmouth	41 W.
Trevithan, Pascowe, St. Evall	43 W.
Tooching, William, Seaton	46
Trenaunce, Katherine, widow, St. Blasie	73
Treguine, Humphrie, Crantocke	79 & 90
Thorne, Constance, widow, Paington	85 W. & 90
Tucker, John, rector of St. Keine	89
Thorne, John, Bps. Tawton	89 & 31 W.
Torr, Robert, Chudleigh	90 W.
Tawe, Robert, Drewsteignton	106
Tremayne, Richard, Tregonon	106

1611

Taylder, William, Sandforde	109 W.
Tapleye, Henerie, Marlton	111 W.
Taylor, John, Sandforde	120 Inv.
Tome, John, Swymbridge	130 W.
Tooker, Elizabeth, Lawhitton	143 W.
Tregeare, James, Gluviase	147 Inv.
Thorne, John, Bishops Tawton	W.

1612

Thorne, Joane, widow, Bishops Tawton	151 W.
Tremlet, Elizabeth, widow, Crediton	170 W.
Tucker, Hugh, clk., Warckleigh	171

1613

Tawton, Joane, wid., Crediton	163 W.
Trende, John, Spreyton	164
Tapley, John, Stokeintinghead	165
Tremlett, William, Crediton	181 W.
Thomas, John, Burrowe, Penryn	189 W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Blawkawton	197
Tombe, William, Molscombe, Stokenham	197
Taverner, Richard, St. Tethe	206
Tozer, Nicholas, Linckenhorne	209

1613, continued.

Tremayne, Katherine, widow, Tonacombe	211
Trefrye, John, Egloshaile	265 Inv.
Tregonian, Nicholas, Lanliverie	266
Treverton, Thomas, St. Issey	268 W.
Tucker, Margaret, spr., Halwill	276
Towill, Markes, Westeing- mouth	288 Inv.
Taylor, Richard, West Worlington	291
Trewman, Robert, St. Edmund, Exeter	291
Tyack, Christofer, St. Breocke	291 Inv.

1614

Tapley, Stephen, Payngton	220 W.
Tingcombe, John, clk., Highbray	220
Trueman, Margaret, wid., Crediton	224
Towte, Thomas, Bps. Nimet	226 Inv.
Thomas, John, Gerans	228 Inv.
Thomas, Richard, Maker	228 W.
Trefusis, John, Mylor	239 W.
Trefusis, Marye, wid., Trefusis	241 W.
Trefusis, Mary, Mylor	246 W.
Thomas, Richard, Mabe	247
Thomas, Weren, Peryn Borowe	257 W.

1615

Thorne, Christian, widow, Chudleigh	293 W.
Trewman, Margaret, Crediton	W.
Tudd, Thomas, Paington	311 W.
Tymbey, John, Anthony	317 W.
Tome, Margaret, St. Ervan	319 W.
Tucker, Lore, Lawhitton	321 W.
Trend, John, Crediton	W.
Tozer, John, St. Germans	327 Inv.
Tozer, Stephen, St. Germans	327 Inv.
Tregoe with, John, Milor	328 Inv.

1616

Tucker, George, Crediton	329 Inv.
Turner, Phillipp, Thorverton	329
Thomas, John, Honiton	347
Treleate, Joane, Colaton Rawleigh	352
Tuckfield, Margaret, widow, Morchard Bishop	381
Trowde, John, Dunkswell	386
Tounsens, Edmund, Milton Damerell	415
Thomas, Thomas, Gerrans	426 W.
Tarin, Walter, curate, Slapton	437
Trelye, Andrew, Holbeton	444
Torker, Julian, Hall, Bps. Tawton	439
Trenowth, Thomasine, St. Breocke	464 W.

1617

Thorne, John, Bps. Tawton	391 W.
Tucker, John, Crediton	396 W.
Treleat, Joane, Collyton Rawley	397
Tapper, Robert, Crediton	445 Inv.

1617, continued.

Toope, Roger, Paington	446 W.
Tucker, John, Eglosaile	448 Inv.
Tooker, John, Bishops Tawton	406
Tyncombe, Walter, clerk, Lansallos	447 & 448
Tanner, Richard, Crediton	455 W.
Treverton, John, St. Issey	458 W.
Tooker, Thomas, Crediton	450
Trencher, Robert, Crediton	451
Teagoe, Mary, Chudleigh	462 W.
Taylor, Osmond, Chudleigh	Inv.
Tucker, John, Lawhitton (Boltisworth)	5 W.
Thomas, William, Crediton	22 W.
Thorne, Roger, —	W.

1619

Tomme, Richard, Symbridge	19 W.
Torre, John, Chudleigh	43
Trencher, Robert, Crediton	—
Turner, Collector, Okehampton	70
Tregeare, Peter, Sithneye	93
Tapley, George, sen., Bishops Teington	96 W.
Treloder <i>als.</i> Billing, Richard, Eglosaile	97
Tregenowe, Marks, Peryn	120
Taprell, John, St. Nyott	98
Trewman, Thomas, Crediton	106

1620

Trixe, John, Bishops Tawton	136
Tawley, Robert, Sandford	136 W.
Toll, Alice, Lawhitton	147 Inv.
Treglos <i>als.</i> Steere, Richard, St. Ervan	147 Inv.
Tom, Alice, St. Issey	147 Inv.
Tom, Margaret, St. Issey	149 W.
Tooker, Elizabeth, widow, Bishops Tawton	150 W.
Torre, Phillip, clerk, Redruth	165
Travers, John, Farrington	165
Turner, John, Sprayton, Stowford	166
Trobridge, Gilbert, Crediton	186
Tomado <i>als.</i> Penrose, John, Budock	198

1621

Trewman, Thomasine, widow, Crediton	197 Inv.
Tapley, Thomasine, widow, Paington	218 W.

1622

Tucker, Richard, Tiverton	259
Thorninge, Emanuell, Kenton	260
Treby, Weymond, Brixton	262
Tremblett, Phillipp, sen., Crediton	266 W.
Taylor, William, Langtree	280
Tymewell, Christofer, Morebath	301
Toocker, Christian, Crediton	302
Toocker, George, Morchard Epi.	304

1622, continued.

Trickeye, Joane, spinster, Cleyhidon	306
Tocker, Joane, widow, Tiverton	311
Thomas, John, Hockworthy	318
Taylor, John, Tintagell	336
Tracey, Julyan, spinster, Crediton	337 W.
Trent, Thomas, Chudleigh	344 W.
Twiggs, Marks, clk., Bradworthy	346
Toope, Marian, sen., Payngton	356 W.
Tremeyre, Hierome, Trevalga	357 W.

1623

Trobridge, John, Trobridge, Crediton	330 W.
Tripe, Richard, Sandford	340 W.
Trowte, Thomas, Bps. Teington	360 W.
Townsend, Marks, Crediton	374 & 396 W.
Tobowe, Robert, Marledon	380
Trewman, Robert, Crediton	461
Tom or Tomson, Gregory, Little Petherick	497 W.
Torrings, Thomasine, widow, Stokegabriell	498 W.
Tooker, John, Lezant	527 W.
Toocker, Edmund, Stockley English	547
Tollett, Henry, Morchard Epi.	593 W.

1624

Torre, Mary, spinster, Chudleigh	404 W.
Towill, Thomas, Broadclist	404
Terrell, John, Terbonts Hill, Axminster	413
Turner, Nicholas, Collumpton	413
Taylder, Arthur, Broadclist	512
Toocker, Edmund, Stockley English	547

1625

Toope, Wilmott, wid., Payngton	470 W.
Tyll, Elizabeth, widow, Awtry St. Mary	479
Tarr, John, Georgeham	484
Taverner, Stephen, Peter Tavia	583
Towill, Michael, sen., Broadclist	590
Townesend, Elizabeth, widow, Crediton	605 W.
Thomas, John, Gerrans	W.
Torren, Allen, Paington	W.
Thorne, Alice, Bishops Tawton	W.

1626

Tooker, John, Paington	W.
Torr, Bennett, Chudleigh	Inv.
Thorne, John, Bishops Tawton	W.
Tooker, Henry, Lawhitton	W.
Tyncombe, Joane, Pynhoe	W.

1627

Tucker, Phillip, Morchard Bishop	W.
----------------------------------	----

1627, continued.

Towills *als.* Atwills, John, West
Teingmouth W.
Tymby, Richard, Anthony in
Roseland W.

1628

Trowte, William, St. Germans Inv.
Tapley, William, Paington W.
Tremayne, Robert, Crediton Inv.
Trufram, Sir John, Stokegabriel Inv.

1629

Trewman, Elizabeth, Sandford W.
Trewman, John, Crediton W.
Totthill, Blanch, wid., Chudleigh W.
Totthill, John, Chudleigh W.
Thorne, Christian, widow,
Bishops Tawton W.
Thomas, John, Crediton Inv.
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop Inv.

1631

Tenny, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Tulley, Gilbert, Paington W.

1632

Thorne, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Thorne, Margaret, Chudleigh W.
Tucker, Thomas, Crediton W.
Thomas, Richard, Pendennys Inv.
Truman, Walter, Crediton W.

1633

Thorne, Roger, Crediton A.
Tallett, Peeter, Morchard Bishop W.

1634

Tozer, John, Dipford W. m.
Tabb, — (Test. et allegatio) —

1635

Trenery, Walter, Penryn W.
Tooker, Robert, Morchard Bishop W.
Tuckfield, John, Morchard Bishop W.

1636

Trenouth, Richard, St. Germans W.
Tarrine, Christofer, Stokegabriel W.
Trip, Pawle, Swymbridge W.
Tooker, Richard, Morchard Bp. W.

1637

Towill, William, West Tingmouth A.
Taylder, Robert, Sandford W.
Trewman, Phillip, Crediton W.
Tooker, Roger, Crediton W.

1638

Tuckfield, Walter, Morchard Epi. W.

1639

Toocker, James, Eglosaile A.
Tooker, Julian, Bishops Tawton W.
Trowte, Christian, Swymbridge Inv.
Trenowth, David, Little Petherick
A. m.
Toocker, Thomas, Lezant A.
Tooker, Robert, Lawhitton A.
Thorne, Marie, Bps. Nymett W.

1639, continued.

Trelawder *als.* Billinge, Joane,
St. Breock W.

1640

Tocker, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Trencher, William, Crediton W.
Thorne, John, Swymbridge W.
Trigs, Thomas, Bishops Tawton W.
Twigs, Francis, South Petherwyn W.
Trevosper *als.* Vosper, Thomas,
Trewen W.
Tynnye, Peter, South Petherwyn W.
Tomalyn, Richard, Paington W.
Thomas, William, Crediton W.
Trelawney, Edward, Mawnan B.
Thomas, Richard, Lezant W.

1641

Thorne, Thomas, Bishops Nymett W.

1642

Trewman, Gilbert, Crediton W.
Tapley, Thomas, Paington W.
Trevethick, Thomas, St. Ivall W.
Trefry, Nicholas, Eglosaile W.
Tuckfield, Thomas, Fulford,
Crediton W.

1643

Trowt, Cristofer, Swymbridge W.
Toocker, William, Swymbridge W.
Taylor, John, Crediton A.
Temlett, Thomas, Crediton A.
Toocker, John, Sandford B.
Taylor, Edmund, Breage A.

1644

Temlett, Joane, Crediton A.
Thorne, Robert, Bishops Tawton A.
Treherne, Thomas, Crediton A.
Toocker, Michael, Morchard Bp. W.
Trevithan, Thomas, St. Ival A.
Trereby, John, Eglosaile W.
Tome, George, sen., St. Ivall A.
Truren, Ezechiell, Penryn W.
Torrige, Beatrix, Stokegabriel A.
Torrige, Arthur, Stokegabriel W.
Thomas, John, sen., Bps. Nymett W.
Towill, Andrew, Westeingmouth A.

1645

Trobridge, Carew, Crediton W.
Trobridge, George, Crediton A.
Trobridge, Mary, Crediton A.
Treebye, John, Ugborough A.

1646

Trix, Richard, Bishops Tawton W.
Travers, Joane, Bishops Tawton W.
Toocker, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Toocker, Joane, Lawhitton A.
Toocker, Catherine, Lawhitton A.
Taylor, Elizabeth, High Bickington
(Marriage Bond, see *Hole*, Wm.,
Little Torrington) B.
Tynny, Joane, Southpetherwyn A.

1646, continued.

Toocker, Robert, Lawhitton A.
 Thomas, Mary, Crediton W.
 Tome, James, Swymbridge W.
 Torringe, Peter, Stokegabriell A.
 Tracey, Lawrence, Morchard Bp. A.
 Thomas *als.* Trithwall, John, Marklew St. Illary Inv.

1647

Tapley, Amey, West Teingmouth A.
 Tamlyn, Marie, Swymbridge A.
 Thorne, Henry, Bishops Nymett W.
 Tarring, John, Stoke Gabriell W.

1648

Tresaver, Michael, Budock W.
 Tome, John, St. Ervan W.
 Treglith, Anthony, Eglosaile A.
 Truman, Peter, Crediton A.

1649

Torrige, Nicholas, Stokegabriell W.
 Thorne, Joane, Bishops Nymett W.
 Thorne, Prudence, Bps. Nymett W.
 Tregoning, Walter, St. Thomas by Launceston A.

1650

Tomlyn, John, Paington W.
 Towte, John, Bishops Nymett W.

1651

Tristram, John, "Duval," Bampton W.
 Towill, John, Kenton W.
 Thorne, Pentecost, Paington W.
 Tucker, Mary, Morwinstow W.

1652

Trubody, Sidwell, wid., St. Cleere W.

1655

Thomas, Hugh, St. George, Nymton W.
 Tapper, Walther, Crediton W.
 Trig, Peter, Eglosaile W.
 Trevithvan, John, St. Meryn A.

1661

Tracey, Margaret, Knowston B.
 Tulley, John, Paynton A.
 Treluddra, George, Penryn W.
 Turner, Elizabeth, Trewen A.
 Toocker, Simon, Sandford A.
 Tozer, Johane, Crediton W.
 Twigs, Sampson, Southpetherwyn W.
 Torringe, John, Stokegabriell W.

1662

Towill, Richard, Westingmouth W.
 Tozer, Christian, Crediton A., W.
 Tothill, William, Chudleigh A.
 Treluddra, Jane, Penryn W.
 Treverton, John, Penryn A.
 Taylor, Jonas, Lawracke A.
 Trevithan, Christopher, St. Ivall A.
 Tabb, Thomazine, Padstowe W.
 Troute, Margerye, St. Germans W.

1663

Trevantres *als.* Michell, Elizabeth, St. Issye W.
 Tully, William, sen., Painton A.
 Tully, William, jun., Painton A., W.
 Tomlyn, Catherine, Paynton A.
 Tarring, Richard, Stokegabriell W.

1664

Tapp, Roger, Nympton Episcopi W.
 Temlett, Benedict, Sandford A.
 Tomlyn, Catherine, Paynton Acc.

1665

Towill, Richard, West Teingmouth A.
 Tapp, Joan, Nymet Episcopi A.
 Tipper, James, St. Breock W.

1666

Tucker, Thomas, Crediton W.
 Thorne, John, Swymbridge W.
 Thorne, John, Swymbridge W.
 Trend, Richard, Crediton W.
 Truren, Thomas, (Pendenis) Budock W.
 Thomas, William, Crediton W.

1667

Towte, William, Crediton A.
 Tarre, Ralph, Crediton W.
 Tawton, Robert, Crediton W.
 Tomblyn, Richard, West Teingmouth A.

Treshaer, James, Budock A., W.
 Tomm, Henry, St. Ervan A.
 Truren, Margaret, Budock W.
 Thomas *als.* Carverth, John, Gluvias A.
 Tregallast, Samuel, Fallmouth A.

1668

Tucker, Simon, sen., Crediton W.
 Tambllyn, Gabriell, Paynton W.
 Tothill, Abigail, Chudleigh W.
 Trevethan, Gertrude, St. Evall W.

1669

Tattershall, John, Morchard Bp. W.
 Tayler, Christofer, Stokegabriell W.
 Tulley, Mary, Paynton W.
 Taylbush, Jonas, Landkey A.
 Trevetham, Richard, St. Merin A.

1670

Trigg, Peter, Eglosaile A.d.b.n.
 Trewren, Jane, widow, Penryn A.
 Thorne, John, jun., Nymet Epi. A.
 Trewren, Protesia, Pendennis in Budock W.
 Trend, John, Crediton A.
 Taylbush, Jonas, Landkey Acc.
 Treweeks, Elizabeth, Paynton A.

1671

Tom, John, Padstowe W.
 Taylor, Christian, Lawhitton W.
 Tudd, Thomas, Paynton W.
 Taylor, Richard, Ilington W.
 Townsend, John, Holsworthy A.

1671, continued.

Trott, Robert, Nuton Abbot W.
Trodd, Sibella, St. Ervan A., W.
Tully, Gilbert, Paynton W.
Tucker, Peter, Cardinham m.

1672

Tom, Henry, St. Issy A.
Tom, Richard, St. Issy A.
Thorne, John, Nymett Episcopi Acc.
Triggs, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

1673

Trapnell, Anthony, Swymbridge A., W.
Trapnell, Hugh, Swymbridge W.
Tapley, George, Teington Epi. A., W.
Thorne, John, Nympton Episcopi W.
Trefry, Mary, Eglosaile W.
Tom, George, Padstowe A.

1674

Trout *als.* Smaldon, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
Tynnadoe, Mathew, Mylor W.
Tom, George, Padstowe Acc.
Tucker, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
Tattershall, Peter, Morchard Epi. W.
Tossell, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
Trix, Paul, Landkey W.
Trelawney, Philoclea, St. Germans W.

1675

Tossell, John, Morchard Epi. Acc.
Tattershall, Petronell, Morchard Episcopi A.
Tattershall, Peter, Morchard Epi. Acc.
Tattershall, Petronell, Morchard Episcopi Acc.
Tucker, Jonas, Morchard Episcopi W.
Tucker, John, Morchard Epi. Acc.
Trowte, Christopher, Swymbridge W.

1676

Tucker, Nicholas, Crediton W.
Tully, Odes, Paynton W.
Towte, Bridgett, Crediton W.

1677

Tooker, Francis, Lezant W.
Thomas, John, St. Issy W.
Thorne, William, Chudleigh A., W.

1678

Traher *als.* Harris, John, St. Breocke W.
Trix, Rose, Landkey W.
Trevilian, Joane, Exeter A.
Tapp, Henry, Nympton Episcopi W.
Treverton, John, Petrocke Parva W.
Tresmanner, Thomas, Falmouth W.

1679

Thomas, Philip, Budock W.
Tulley, Richard, Paynton W.
Toms, Robert, Crediton W.

1680

Taylor, William, Sandford a.
Taylder, William, Mabe t.
Taylor, William, jun., Sandford a.

1680, continued.

Triggs, Elizabeth, Eglosaile a.
Trewron, Thomas, Penryn t.
Truscott, Peter, Southpetherwyn t.

1681

Trefusis, Francis, Mylor t.
Tucker, Joane, Morchard Episcopi t.
Tredwen, Charles, St. Ivall t.
Thorne, Mary, Swymbridge t.

1682

Tucker, George, Crediton a.
Tom, Debora, Gwinnear t.
Taylor, John, Falmouth a.
Truscott, John, Southpetherwyn t.

1683

Trennicke, Mary, Plymouth a.
Thorne, Henry, Nympton Episcopi a.
Tom, John, Swymbridge t.
Trefry, Richard, St. Breocke a.

1684

Taylor, John, Crediton t.
Taylor, Roger, Sandford t.
Totthill, John, Chudleigh t.
Twigg, William, Southpetherwyn t.
Thorne, Henry, Swymbridge C.

1685

Trewron, Avis, Penryn t.
Trewinnicke, Samuel, Mylor a.
Tucker, Robert, Morchard Episcopi t.
Tucker, Edward, Chudleigh a.
Trend, George, Crediton t.
Tucker, John, Nymett Episcopi t.

1686

Tucker, Margaret, Southpetherwyn t.
Turner, Robert, Crediton a.
Tucker, Anne, Crediton t.
Theron, Anthony, Falmouth t.
Thomas, John, Gerrans t.
Trudgeon, Richard, Falmouth t.

1687

Trethwell, John, Mawgan t.
Trix, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi t.
Thomas, Edmond, Mylor t.
Trebarefoote, Oliver, St. Issy t.
Tremlett, John, Sandford t.

1688

Trefry, Ambrose, St. Breocke t.
Toy, Christian, Mabe t.
Tonkyn, Elioner, St. Issy t.
Taylor, Andrew, Crediton a.
Tucker, Mary, Morchard Episcopi a.
Tucker, Walter, Crediton t.

1689

Tanner, Elizabeth, Nymett Episcopi a.
Toll, Thomas, Little Pethericke a.
Tozer, Henry, St. Germans a.
Tozer, Samuel, Crediton t.
Tucker, Thomas, Exeter a.
Trefry, John, St. Breocke t.
Teddard, John, Penryn t.

1689, *continued.*

Tamlin, John, Marledon	a.
Towte, Petronell, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Taylor, William, Cadleigh (will exhibited but not proved)	t.

1690

Tomlyne, Richard, Paynton	t.
Tom, Margaret, St. Ervan	a.
Trewin, William, Falmouth	a.
Trenoweth, John, St. Issy	t.
Turner, Robert, Crediton	C.
Trease, Samuel, Crediton	a.
Tilley, Gilbert, Paynton	a.
Trennecke, Rebecca, Cornwood	t.
Tom, Cornelius, St. Ervan	a.
Terry, Amos, Cockington	t.

1691

Tomlyne, Anne, Paynton	t.
Tapley, Hugh, Paynton	a.
Tregoweth, Richard, Penryn	a.
Trout, John, St. Germans	t.
Tom, Mary, St. Ervan	a.
Tom <i>als.</i> Yeomacott, Petronell, Nymett Episcopi	t.

1692

Tucker, Francis, Sandford	a.
Tucker, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Trefry, Robert, St. Breocke	t.

1693

Thorning, Humfry, West Tingmouth	a.
Tarring, William, Stokegabriel	a.
Trant, Elizabeth, Paynton	t.
Treluddra, Robert, Penryn	a.
Taverner, James, Chudleigh	t.
Tapley, Joane, West Tingmouth	t.
Treverton, George, St. Meryn	t.

1694

Tapp, Philipp, Nymett Episcopi	a.
Taylor, Jonathan, Crediton	a.
Tully, Odes, Paynton	t.
Temblett, John, Crediton	a.
Tresidder, Nicholas, Budocke	t.
Tredwen, John, St. Evall	a.
Tapp, John, Mymett Episcopi	t.
Tarre, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	a.

1695

Temblett, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Trout, William, St. Germans	t.
Tully, John, Paynton	t.
Thomas, William, Mylor	a.

1696

Taylder, William, Mabe	t.
Tuder, Mary, Penryn	t.
Tom, John, Little Petrocke	a.
Tapper Margaret, Crediton	t.
Taskes, Stephen, Falmouth	a.
Taverner, Ann, Chudleigh	t.

1697

Trevethvan, Stephen, Padstowe	t.
Toute, Thomas, Crediton	t.

1697, *continued.*

Trobridge, George, esq., Crediton	t.
Tozer, Hanibal, Crediton	a.
Temlett, Philip, Crediton	t.
Torrington, Nathaniel, Crediton	t.

1698

Tooker, John, Lawhitton	t.
Tucker, Richard, Egloshaile	a.
Titterleigh, Thomas, Crediton	t.

1699

Tucker, Catharine, Sandford	t.
Trefusis, Francis, Mylor	a.
Trefusis, Francis, ar., Mylor	A.d.b.n.

1700

Tucker, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Tapper, Walter, Crediton	t.

1701

Tyacke, William, Falmouth	t.r.
Tyacke, Jane, Plymouth	t.r.
Tanner, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Trevethan, Catharine, St. Meryn	a.

1702

Tremlett <i>als.</i> Newton, John, Sandford	t.
Trenerry, William, Perryn	a.
Torring, William, Stokegabriel	t.
Tucker, Symon, Kennerly	t.
Taylor, Gabriel, Stokegabriel	a.
Tucker, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	a.

1703

Tapp, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Trevethan, Thomas, St. Meryn	t.
Thomas, John, Landrake	a.
Troote, Julian, St. Germans	a.
Tippett, Sampson, Crediton	t.
Torkington, Francis, Teington Epi.	t.
Taylor, Phillip, Chudleigh	t.
Tapper, Alice, Crediton	t.
Towte, Rose, Crediton	a.
Trubody, Robert, Landrake	a.
Towill, William, West Tingmouth	a.
Thomas, William, Southpetherwyn	a.

1704

Taylder, John, Mabe	t.
Taylor, Alice, Crediton	t.
Tinner, Peter, St. Issey	t.
Trenowth, Martin, St. Issey	t.
Tredennicke, Alice, Budocke	a.
Trenwith, Thomas, Falmouth	t.

1705

Tuckfield, John, Exeter	t.r.
Tucker, Antony, Morchard Bp.	t.
Teage, John, Mabe	t.
Truslade, Thomas, Teington Epi.	a.
Trefry, William, St. Breocke	a.
Tremblett, William, Sandford	t.
Tarring, Joane, Stokegabriel	a.

1706

Taverner, Peter, Chudleigh	a.
Tripe, William, West Tingmouth	a.

1706, continued.

Tucker, Thomazine, Morchard Epi. t.
 Triggs, Antony, Tawton Epi. t.
 Tremblett, Grace, Sandford t.

1707

Treverton, Peter, St. Meryn t.
 Treverton, John, St. Breocke t.
 Taylor, Robert, Crediton t.
 Triggs, William, Falmouth t.
 Tozer, William, Paynton a.
 Townsend, Joane, Morchard Epi. t.
 Truman, Thomas, Chudley a.

1708

Tooker, John, Lezant t.
 Thorning, Humfry, West Tingmouth a.
 Truslade, Richard, Teington Epi. a.
 Toms *als.* Yeomacott, Joane, Mymett Episcopi t.
 Tooker, William, Sandford t.
 Trewin, William, Falmouth t.
 Tregelles, John, Falmouth t.
 Trenerry, Thomas, Penryn a.
 Topping, Joane, Stokegabriel t.

1709

Tom, William, St. Issy a.
 Tingcombe, Charles, Lansallos t.
 Turner, Joane, Crediton t.
 Thorne, Roger, Crediton a.
 Tucker, Emanuel, Crediton t.
 Tulley, John, Stokegabriel a.
 Tremayne, Arthur, ar., Collacombe t.r.

1710

Tucker, William, South Moulton a.
 Trefusis, William, Mylor a.
 Toket, Maud, Chudley t.
 Tozer, Alice, Crediton a.
 Tresaher, James, Falmouth a.
 Tresaher, James, Falmouth t.
 Toope, Daniel, Falmouth a.
 Tucker, William, Morchard Epi. t.
 Thorne, John, Nymett Episcopi t.

1711

Travajan, Sampson, Landrake a.
 Trevehan, Thomas, Padstow a.
 Toope, Martha, Falmouth a.
 Tresaher, Florence, Falmouth a.
 Turner, William, Southpetherwyn a.
 Tremblett, Phillip, Crediton t.
 Topping, Catherine, Stokegabriel t.

1712

Trengove, John, Gluvias t.
 Thomas, Jacob, Falmouth t.
 Thorne, Henry, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Tredinnicke, Alice, Penryn a.
 Tulley, John, Paynton t.
 Tapper, John, Crediton t.
 Taylder, Thomas, Mabe a.
 Taylder, Joane, Mabe t.
 Tully, William, Paynton t.
 Toope, Daniel, Falmouth a.

1713

Trout *als.* Smalden, Alexander, Swymbridge —
 Tresize, Solomon, Falmouth t.
 Tatershall, Peter, Paynton t.
 Trevehan, Stephen, Padstowe t.
 Trevehan, John, St. Meryn t.

1714

Tucker, Mary, Crediton t.
 Taylor, James, Brampford Speake t.r.
 Taylder, John, Mabe t.
 Tacke, Thomas, Alphington t.r.
 Thorpe, John, Falmouth a.
 Tregeare, Gertrude, Lancelton t.
 Tredwen, Charles, St. Eval a.

1715

Tothill, Richard, Teington Epi. t.
 Treweeke, Martin, St. Issy t.
 Tom, Thomas, Little Petrocke t.
 Thomas, Elizabeth, Landrake a.
 Thomas, George, Crediton t.
 Thorne, Phillip, Nymett Episcopi t.

1716

Tucker, George, Southpetherwyn t.
 Tripe, Mary, Teington Episcopi t.
 Tupp, Richard, Paynton t.
 Tarr, William, Oakeford t.
 Tothill, Thomas, Exeter t.r.
 Thomas, George, Southpetherwyn t.
 Trefry, Silvester, St. Breocke t., a.

1717

Turner, William, Crediton a.
 Tucker, John, Crediton t.
 Tom, John, St. Ervan t.
 Treverton, Henry, St. Issy a.

1718

Taylor, Joane, Landkey a.
 Treble, George, Swymbridge a.
 Tucker, Simon, Sandford t.
 Tully, Abigal, Paynton t.
 Tonkin, Thomas, Gerrans t.
 Thomas, Anthony, St. Ervan a.
 Thomas, Abel, Mylor a.
 Taller, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
 Tapper, Robert, Crediton t.

1719

Tapp, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Trevajan, Anne, Landrake a.
 Tully, George, Paynton t.
 Tamblin, James, Paynton t.
 Trese, Samuel, Crediton t.
 Tozer, Samuel, Crediton t.
 Toope, James, Falmouth a.
 Thorne, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.
 Toms, Richard, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Trevanion, Sara, St. Germans a.

1720

Thorne, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Tattershall, Clement, Paynton a.
 Treluddra, Thomas, Penryn a.

1720, continued.

Treverton, Peter, St. Meryn t.
 Trout, John, Westtingmouth a.
 Tresedar, Martin, Mylor t.

1721

Thomas, George, Mylor a.
 Trewman, Gilbert, Chudley a.
 Tapp, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi a.
 Trustcott, Nicholas, Landrake t.

1722

Tucker, Ursula, Sandford a.
 Tucker, Hugh, Sandford t.
 Tregoweth, John, Mylor a.
 Tredwin, Henry, Penryn a.

1723

Teage, Roger, Grampound t.
 Tricker, William, Swymbridge t.
 Tozer, Robert, Crediton t.
 Tozer, Thomas, Crediton t.

1724

Tucker, Stephen, West Teingmouth a.

1725

Tucker, Dorothy, Southpetherwin a.
 Tinner, Elizabeth, St. Issy t.
 Trevithvan, Mary, Padstow t.
 Tresidder, Dorothy, Budock t.
 Thomas, Matthew, Southpetherwin a.

1726

Thomas, William, Milor t.
 Trewin, Henry, Falmouth t.
 Treligan, Grace, Mabe t.
 Thorne, Philip, Nimpton Episcopi t.
 Thomas, John, Little Petherick t.
 Tolley, Matthew, Crediton t.
 Trefry, Anastace, St. Breock t.

1727

Trix, Paul, Landkey Ac.t.
 Tucker, Edmond, Okehampton a.
 Trelawny, Mary, Withecombe t.
 Rawleigh t.
 Taylor, Michael, Swimbridge t.

1728

Trowte, Susan, West Teingmouth a.
 Trewin, Richard, Falmouth a.
 Tresahar, Joan, Falmouth a.
 Trebilcock, John, St. Issy t.

1729

Tarring, Wilmote, Stoke Gabriel t.
 Tucker, Peter, Morchard Episcopi t.
 Thomas, John, Penryn t.
 Trescott, Richard, Egloshaile a.
 Thomas, Edward, Falmouth a.
 Tozer, John, Crediton t.

1730

Thorne, Joan, Nimpton Bishop t.
 Tambling, Sarah, Chudleigh t.
 Taskes, Philip, Falmouth t.
 Thomas, Joan, South Petherwyn t.
 Toman, John, Falmouth a.
 Tolly, John, Crediton t.

1730, continued.

Trefusis, Elizabeth, Falmouth t.
 Troon, Joan, Falmouth a.

1731

Toll, Richard, Penryn a.
 Trowte, William, St. Germans t.
 Tregeare, James, South Petherwin a.
 Tamling, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
 Thomas, John, St. Thomas a.
 Tripe, Hugh, Teington Episcopi t.
 Trevethick, Elizabeth, St. Eval t.
 Tucker, John, Morchard Epi. a.
 Tucker, John, Crediton t.
 Taskes, Joan, Falmouth t.
 Treble, George, Swimbridge a.
 Trefry, Walter, St. Breock a.

1732

Trevethan, William, St. Meryn a.
 Trenoweth, Stephen, Penryn t.
 Trevithnan, Samuel, Padstow t.
 Trevethick, William, St. Eval t.
 Tucker, Israel, Crediton A.

1733

Tresidder, Nicholas, Budock A.
 Thomas, Arthur, Crediton W.
 Trenwith, Elizabeth, Penryn W.

1734

Trenear, William, Gluvias A.
 Taylor, Edward, Falmouth A.
 Thorneton, William, Penryn A.
 Thorne, Humphry, Paington A.
 Tout, John, Meshaw or Kings t.
 Nimpton W.
 Thomas, Mathew, South Petherwin A.

1735

Tregenna, Andrew, Crediton W.
 Tonkin, Noel, Milor A.
 Tucker, Mary, Crediton W.
 Towill, Mark, West Teingmouth W.
 Trebilcock, Thomas, St. Issy W.
 Tapley, William, West Teingmouth A.

1736

Tucker, Peter, Swimbridge A.
 Tucker, Peter, Swimbridge W.
 Tetherley, George, Crediton W.
 Treluddra, Hugh, Penryn A.
 Thomas, Benjamin, Falmouth W.
 Treloar, Ralph, Gluvias A.
 Tucker, Elizabeth, South Molton A.
 Thomas, John, Penryn A.
 Taskes, Philip, Falmouth W.
 Tremlett, Elias, Sandford W.
 Taylder, John, Penryn W.

1737

Tully, Gilbert, Paington W.
 Towill, Andrew, West Teingmouth W.
 Trevanion, Nicholas, Stoke Damerell W.

1737, continued.

Thomas, John, Padstowe A.
Thomas, James, Falmouth A.
Tomlyne, Mary, Paington W.

1738

Thomas, Hercules, Truroe A.
Taylor, Dorothy, Falmouth W.
Thorne, Christopher, Tawstock A.

1739

Taylor, Thomas, Crediton W.
Taprell, Alice, Mylor W.
Throughton, John, Gluvias A.
Tozer, Samuel, Crediton A.
Thorne, George, Sandford W.
Thorne, William, Chudleigh W.
Tucker, Henry, Crediton A.

1740

Trevithuan, Robert, Padstow W.
Trevethuan, Jane, Padstow A.
Thomas, Richard, Milor A.
Treleage, Simon, Penryn A.

1741

Taylor, Richard, Paington A.
Trout, Edward, Falmouth W.
Teage, Peter, Falmouth A.
Truslade, John, Teington Bishop W.
Treglith, John, St. Breock A.
Towill, George, West Teingmouth A.

1742

Tapp, John, Nimpton Bishop A.
Timby, John, St. Anthony A.
Thorn, Richard, Sandford A.
Tully, William, Paington A.
Tapley, Richard, West Teingmouth A., W.
Tregunnah, Simon, Budock W.
Tawton, Samuel, West Teingmouth A.
Tresahar, James, Falmouth W.
Thomas, Hester, Gluvias W.
Treliggan, John, Mylor W.
Tucker, Edward, Swimbridge W.

1743

Townsend, Jasper, Hunshaw W.
Thomas, Grace, Thorverton A., W.
Trowte, Robert, St. Germans A., W.
Towill, Richard, West Teingmouth A., W.
Tucker, Peter, Morchard Bishop W.
Tuker, Charles, Lawhitton A., W.

1744

Tozer, John, Crediton W.
Taubin, John, Penryn W.
Tremlett, Mary, Sandford W.
Treverton, John, Egloshaile A.
Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton A., W.

1745

Tinner, George, Paington W.
Trevigham, William, Landrake A., W.
Tong, Nicholas, Padstow W.

1745, continued.

Tippet, Peter, Padstow A.
Thomas, George, Mylor A.
Taskes, Thomas, Gluvias W.
Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton A., W.

1746

Thomas, Noy, Falmouth A.
Tremear, Pentecost, Mylor A.
Tapper, John, Chudleigh A.

1747

Thomas, George, Penryn A.
Tumer, Christopher, S. Petherwin A.
Tresidder, Martin, Mylor A.

1748

Thomas, John, Sandford A.
Tonken, Anthony, St. Kevern A., W.
Tucker, Robert, Morchard Bp. W.
Thomas, Edward, Falmouth A.
Tuckner, Robert, St. Germans W.
Treludra, Gabriel, Budock A.
Trelizick, John, St. Germans W.
Tucker, James, West Teingmouth A.

1749

Thomas, Arthur, Crediton A.
Tresidder, Nicholas, Budock W.
Taylder, John, Mylor A.
Taylor, William, St. Germans W.
Tucker, John, Landkey W.

1750

Trenowth, John, St. Issey W.
Trevethick, William, Padstow W.

1751

Tucker, William, Chudleigh A.
Tregenna, Valentine, Crediton A.
Truscot, Daniel, Landrake W.
Taylder, John, Mylor W.

1752

Tozer, John, Crediton A., W.
Troherne, Sarah, West Worlington A.
Treneer, Henry, Gluvias W.
Tomlyn, Sarah, Chudleigh W.

1753

Tapley, William, West Teingmouth A.
Thomas, Constantine, Penryn W.

1754

Tonkyn, Frances, Mylor W.
Tootell, Robert, Falmouth A.
Tuxberry, John, St. Germans A.
Taylder, Henry, Mylor A.

1755

Tothill, Thomas, esq., Ashburton A., W.
Tonkin, Mary, Mylor A.
Trenerry, John, Penryn W.
Tankard, William, Mylor W.
Taylder, Mary, Mylor A.

1756

Towell, Markes, West Teingmouth A., W.
Tepet, Peter, Falmouth A., W.
Trebilcock, Samuel, St. Issey W.

1756, *continued.*

Taylor, Joseph, St. Erney A.
Tucker, Robert, Sandford W.

1757

Treffry, Walter, St. Breock A.
Taylor, Thomas, Bishops Teington A.
Taylor, Francis, St. Germans A.
Trefiggan, John, St. Germans W.
Treverton, Elizabeth, St. Meryn W.
Thomas, Walter, mar., Falmouth A.
Tiller, Charles, Flushing W.
Tucker, Hannah, West Teingmouth W.
Tothill, Thomas, esq., Ashburton A., W.

1758

Thorne, George, Bishops Nympton W.
Tozer, Richard, Crediton W.

1759

Treewe, John, Penryn W.
Thornton, James, Penryn A.
Trevaskus, Christopher, Penryn W.
Tresidder, Nicholas, Budock W.
Treverton, Humphry, St. Meryn W.
Tregosse, Ann, Penryn A.
Trend, Isaac, mar., Crediton A.
Thorne, James, West Teingmouth A.

1760

Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop W.

1761

Trowt, Elizabeth, St. Germans W.
Tremlet, Elizabeth, Sandford W.
Taylder, Margaret, Mylor W.
Tucker, Ann, Crediton A.

1762

Tresidder, Bridget, Gluvias A.
Treneer, William, Gluvias A.
Tully, Mary, Paington A.

1763

Toms, Bartholomew, Tawnton Bp. W.
Thomas *otherwise* Cumbs, Peter, Falmouth A.

Tibbs, John, Sandford A., W.

Tallack, John, Mylor A.

Tonkin, Nowell, esq., Penryn A.

1764

Tucker *otherwise* Ayre, Robert, Crediton W.

Tucker, Thomas, Chudleigh W.

Toms, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop W.

Trenowth, Patience, St. Issey A.

Trethewey, Richard, St. Issey W.

Tapper, Richard, Bishops Teington A.

1765

Tudy, Richard, Antony W.

Trewren, Avis, Penryn A.

Tozer, Jane, West Teingmouth W.

Toms, Humphry, Bps. Nympton W.

Tink, John, Maker A.

1766

Tucker, Thomasin, Morchard Bp. W.

Traies, John, Crediton W.

1767

Thomas, John, Mylor W.

1768

Tresidder, John, Budock W.

Traies, Rose, widow, Crediton W.

Turner, John, Falmouth A.

Tapp, John, Bishops Nympton W.

1769

Tremlett, Henry, West Teingmouth W.

Tom, Gregory, St. Ervan W.

Tradd, Francis, Eglosaile A.

Tetherly, George, Crediton A.

Tully, William, Paington A., W.

Tapscott, John, Culinstock A.

Tully, John, Paington W.

Trevan, John, St. Germans W.

Taylor, Richard, Landkey W.

1770

Tucker, William, Budock A., W.

Traies, William, Crediton W.

Tremlett, Roger, Crediton W.

Thomas, Honour, Padstow W.

Truscott, Elizabeth, widow, Landrake W.

Tully, Teysey, widow, Paington A.

1771

Thomas, William, Crediton W.

Taylor, Mary, widow, Landkey W.

Thompson, William, Penryn A.

Taskes, Philip, Penryn A.

1772

Turner, Peter, Crediton W.

Tuckett, Henry, Chudleigh A.

Towson, Joan, Stoke Damerel W.

1773

Trevethan, Grace, Padstow W.

Treddle, George, Crediton W.

Thomas, Abel, Falmouth A.

1774

Tozer, Henry, Penryn A.

Trevan, Frances, wid., St. Germans W.

Thorne, Thomas, Landkey W.

1775

Trelewan, Mary, widow, Bishops Tawton W.

Trowte, Thomas, St. Germans A.

Tradd, John, Eglosaile W.

Tretheway, Robert, St. Breock A.

Treneman, Susanna, Sandford A.

1776

Trowte, Thomas, St. Germans A.

Turner, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.

Tucker, Robert, Sandford W.

Trowte, William, St. Germans A.

Tozer, John, West Teingmouth W.

Townsend, Thomas, Kenn A.

Treby, John, Chudleigh W.

1777

Trewinnard, Gertrude, spinster, Budock W.

<i>1777, continued.</i>		
Tapson, James, South Petherwin	W.	
Tresidder, Richard, Mylor	W.	
<i>1779</i>		
Tucker, John, Landkey	W.	
Terry, Susanna, Crediton	A.	
Truscott, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.	
Thomas, Richard, Milor	A.	
Tresidder, Mary, Penryn	W.	
<i>1780</i>		
Tretheway, Jenefer, St. Issey	W.	
Truman, Robert, Chudleigh	W.	
Towill, Easter, West Teignmouth	A.	
Trebilcock, John, St. Issey	W.	
Towill, Mark, West Teignmouth	W.	
Tucker, William, Crediton	W.	
<i>1781</i>		
Toms, Lewis, Nympton Bishop	W.	
Tucker, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Thompson, Sicilia, Penryn	A.	
Thomas, Grace, St. Issey	A.	
Taylor, Isaac, Chudleigh	W.	
<i>1782</i>		
Treverton, John, St. Meryn	W.	
Tallack, Elizabeth, Mylor	W.	
Tucker, William, Crediton	A., W.	
<i>1783</i>		
Tucker, Simon, Sandford	A.	
Thomas, John, Gluvias	W.	
Turner, Mary, Falmouth	W.	
<i>1784</i>		
Tucker, Peter, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Tyte, Joan, Tawton Bishop	A.	
Thomas, William, Falmouth	A.	
Tucker, Robert, Morchard Bishop	A.	
Tremlett, John, Sandford	W.	
<i>1785</i>		
Tremlett, Sarah, Sandford	W.	
Thomas, John, Gluvias	W.	
<i>1786</i>		
Tapson, Hester, South Petherwin	W.	
Thomas, William, Falmouth	A.	
Tucker, Joan, Landkey	A.	
Tonkin, Elizabeth, Falmouth	A.	
<i>1787</i>		
Tregembo, Thomas, Mylor	W.	
Thorne, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
<i>1788</i>		
Truscott, Ann, St. Germans	A., W.	
<i>1789</i>		
Thorne, Mary, Landkey	W.	
Turner, John, Crediton	A., W.	
<i>1790</i>		
Taylder, Johan, Milor	W.	
Tompson, Sibella, West Teignmouth	W.	
Tinney, Philip, Lezant	W.	
<i>1793</i>		
Trevethan, Joseph, Padstow	W.	
Treeve, Thomas, Penryn	W.	
<i>1793, continued.</i>		
Tredwen, Hugh, Penryn	W.	
Triscott, John, Lezant	A.	
Trethewy, Blanch, St. Issey	W.	
Tuckett, Patience, Mylor	W.	
<i>1794</i>		
Tredwen, Richard, Padstow	A.	
Trethewy, Samuel, Falmouth	A.	
<i>1795</i>		
Tripe, Robert, West Teignmouth	W.	
Tothill, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.	
<i>1796</i>		
Tucker, Stephen, West Teignmouth	A.	
Trude, Samuel, West Teignmouth	A.	
Tozer, John, Crediton	A.	
<i>1797</i>		
Trebilock, James, St. Eval	W.	
Taylder, Gertrude, Penryn	W.	
Treloar, Henry, Penryn	W.	
Tremlett, Elias, Crediton	W.	
<i>1798</i>		
Thomas, Richard, Falmouth	A.	
Treby, Esther, Chudleigh	W.	
<i>1799</i>		
Treeve, John, Penryn	A.	
Trewin otherwise Watts, John, Tawton Bishop	A.	
<i>1544</i>		
Utlegh, Hughe, Rector of St. Martyn, Exeter		134
<i>1554</i>		
Uton, Thomas, Thrusselton		198
Upton, John, Lanrack		198
Urydy, John, St. Germans		185
<i>1557</i>		
Underdon, William, Byshoppe Nymett		402
<i>1568</i>		
Uphill, Harrie, Swymbridge		171
<i>1571</i>		
Upcott, John, Mary Maudlings, Launceston		93
<i>1591</i>		
Upton, Katherine, Lanrake		337 o.
<i>1594</i>		
Uppington, Elizabeth, widow, Witheridge		430
Uden, Richard, Unie Lelant		485
<i>1600</i>		
Uydy, John, St. Issye	W. o.	
<i>1601</i>		
Upcott, Nicholas, St. Breock	W. o.	
Upcott, Nicholas, St. Breage	W. o.	
<i>1605</i>		
Upright, Nicholas, Weeke, St. Pancrasse		128
<i>1613</i>		
Upham, Andrew, St. Giles		279 W.

1614			1558, <i>continued.</i>	
Upcott, John, Crediton	232	W.	Vage, Margerie, wid., Paynton	434
1622			1570	
Udy, Peter, St. Issey	362	W.	Vycarie, Davide, Kyrtan	193
1625			1571	
Udye, William, St. Issye		W.	Venycombe, John, Kemylford	57
1627			Vennicombe, John, Kemelford	
Underhill, John, Crediton		W.	Kirton	210
1629			1572	
Uphill, John, Bishops Tawton		W.	Vullvar, Peter, Paington	99
1632			Voygler, John, Lezant	102
Udye, Digory, St. Issie		W.	1576	
1640			Verronte, John, Chauleighe	345 o.
Underhay, Michael, Marledon		W.	1577	
1643			Venicombe, John, Crediton	438
Uphill, Anthony, Bps. Tawton		W.	1578	
1646			Venner <i>als.</i> Crowke, John, Morchard	
Uphill, John, Bps. Tawton		A.	Bishop	W.
1664			1579	
Underhill, Simon, Dowland	A.,	W.	Venner, Robert, clerk, Mymet	
1668			St. George	295 o.
Uphill, Margerie, Tawton Epi.		W.	1580	
1669			Venicombe, Robert, Kirton	24
Underhay, William, Chudleigh		W.	1581	
1674			Vyane, Thomas, St. Germans	33 o.
Underhill, John, Iddesleigh	A.d.b.n.		Vyane, Thomas, St. Germans	34 o.
Udy, Joane, St. Issy		W.	1584	
1679			Vinton, John, sen., Newton Tavistock	
Uphill, John, Tawton Episcopi		A.		152 o.
[After this date U and V are together.]			1585	
1534			Veyta, John, St. Gerans	166 o.
Veysie, William, Exeter	34		Versey <i>otherwise</i> Pheysey, Thomazine,	
1542			Paington	164 o.
Vicarie, Walter, Stokelegh Priorton,			Vivian, John, sen., St. Gerans	174 o.
Kirton	99		1586	
Vag, Robert, Paynton	101		Vytery, Richard, Paington	184 o.
1543			1588	
Vag, John, Paynton	Ac.t. 119, 120		Vigures, Richard, Lawhitton	257 o.
1544			1590	
Vicarye, Peter, Bishops Nympton	136		Voysey, Elizabeth, Paington	313 o.
Vicar, George, Bishops Nympton	136		Vinson, John, sen., W. Teingmouth	314
Vugone, John, Landkey	141		1591	
1547			Viell, William, esq., Trevorder	326 o.
Vaggie, Margerie, wid., Payton	222		1592	
1548			Vicarie, Robert, Bishops Nymet	388
Vyney, John, Stokeley English	246		1593	
1551			Vincent, William, Gluvias	405 o.
Vag, John, Payngton	201		1600	
1553			Verton <i>or</i> Perton, John,	
Verture, Uden, Pyn	143		St. Germans	A., Inv.
Venycum, Robert, Kirton	159		Vickery <i>als.</i> Pillevyn, Emott,	
1554			Bishops Tawton	A. m.
Vryday, John, St. Germans	185		Vicarye, Margerye, Bips. Nymett	W.
1555			Vinicombe, Thomazine, Crediton	W.
Vogler, Thomas, Lesant	237		1602	
1557			Venner, Dorothy, Landkey	W.
Vele, John, Egloshayle	313		Vallack, John, Lanrack	A.
1558			Vicary, Henry, Bishops Tawton	W.
Vivian, Thomas, Kingsware	431		1605	
			Vyan <i>or</i> Vaham, Robt., St. Germans	39

1605, continued.

Vigurs, Sapience, widow, Broad-worthie	98
Venner, John, Plymouth	136
Varley, William, Ugborough	152
Veryard, Walter, Sidmouth	183
Vincent, Edmund, Little Hempston	193
1606	
Venn, Richard, Crediton	209 W.
Verman, John, Lamorran	264
Vigures, Alice, Idesleigh	300
Vinacombe, Thomasine, Sandford	307 W.
Vicarie, John, Bps. Nympton	311 W.
Vinacombe, Thomasine, Comblaney, Crediton	318
1608	
Vinicombe, Peter, Crediton	340 W.
Veale, John, St. Ive	369
Vise, Laurance, Colompton	427
Vowler, John, Sampford Courtenay	429
Vosse, John, St. Germans	431 Inv.
Vicarie, John, Whitstone	436
1609	
Vinicombe, John, Crediton	437 Inv.
Vostreete, Henry, St. Germans	439
1613	
Vugwell, John, St. George's, Exeter	178
Verman, George, Lamorran	282
Vosper, Stephen, Liskeard	289
1615	
Vallance, Christopher, Bishops Teington	303 W.
Vennyng, James, Marldon	309 W.
Venner, Roger, Honychurch	398
Venner, Thomas, Lankey	217 W.
1619	
Vicarie, Emott, widow, Northmolton	72
1620	
Vallack, John, St. Germans	135
Vallacke, Margery, spr., St. Germans	140 W.
Vallance, Valance, John, West teingmouth	186 Inv.
1621	
Venne, William, Otterton	196
1622	
Vyne, Richard, Hartland	237
1624	
Vynicombe, Thomas, Tedburn St. Mary	407
Vicary, Benedict, Southmolton	415
Venycombe, William, Crediton	503 W.
Venn, Christofer, Payhemburie	510
Voysey, Symon, Dartmouth	552
1625	
Victor, Henry, Tregona, Little Petherick	464 W.
Venner, James, Marten	282

1625, continued.

Vinycombe, Robert, St. Germans	A., Inv.
1628	
Vyan, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Vynnicombe, Joane, Crediton	W.
Venton, Thomazine, widow, Crediton	W.
1631	
Vynsent, Symon, St. Germans	W.
1638	
Vyncent, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.
1640	
Vynnicombe, Edmund, Crediton	W.
Vosper <i>als.</i> Trevosper, Thomas, Trewen	W.
Vyne, Olliver, St. Germans	A., Inv.
1644	
Vynnycombe <i>als.</i> Hooke, Katherine, Crediton	A.
1645	
Voysey, Beaton, Dolton	W.
1648	
Vosper, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
1649	
Vennerd, George, Torrington	W.
1653	
Vellacott, Agnes, wid., Berrynarbor	Inv.
1667	
Vicary, Catherine, Tawton Epi.	A., W.
1668	
Vellacott, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.
1669	
Vawter, Roger, Crediton	W.
1672	
Vinicombe, John, Kenne	W.
1674	
Veale, Richard, Chudleigh	A.
Venner, Thomasine, Crediton	A.
Voysey, Susanna, Nymet Epi.	W.
1675	
Veale, Richard, Chudleigh	Acc.
Vicary, George, Nymet Episcopi	W.
1676	
Vicary, Thomas, Sandford	A.
1677	
Vigures, Robert, Lawhitton	W.
Venne, Thomas, Budocke	W.
Veale, Philipp, Chudleigh	W.
1678	
Vallacke, William, St. Germans	W.
Vallacke, Alice, St. Germans	W.
Vincent, Richard, Landrake	A.
Vallacke, John, St. Germans	A.
1679	
Vallack, John, St. Germans	Acc.
1680	
Vicary, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Vine, Hugh, Lezant	t.
Vicary, Margaret, Nympton Epi.	t.

1681			1707, <i>continued.</i>	
Vicary, William, Sandford	t.		Vicary, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Vphill, John, Tawton Episcopi	C.		1708	
1682			Vicary, Frances, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Vigures, Grace, Lawhitton	t.		Vicary, Agnes, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Vellocott, John, Swymbridge	a.		1709	
Vicary, John, Nympton Episcopi	t.		Vigures, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.
1684			Vigures, David, Crediton	t.
Vnderhill, Grace, Crediton	t.		Vincent, William, West Tingmouth	a.
Vpington, Thomas, Sandford	a.		Vallacke, Sampson, Penryn	a.
Vicary, Agnes, Morchard Episcopi	a.		1710	
Vivian, John, Padstowe	t.		Vicary, Sara, Bundley	t.r.
1685			1711	
Veale, Sara, Holbeton	a.		Vellacott, Peter, Combe Martyn	t.
Vpton, Margaret, Penryn	a.		Venning, Andrew, Sandford	t.
1686			Vicary, Richard, Sandford	t.
Vicary, Nathaniel, Crediton	a.		1712	
1687			Veale, Joane, Southpetherwin	a.
Vphill, William, Tawton Episcopi	a.		1713	
Venner, John, Crediton	a.		Vosper, Henry, Tavistocke	t.r.
Vnderhill, Robert, Bundleigh	t.		Vivian, John, St. Issy	t.
1689			1714	
Voysey, Rebecca, St. Mellion	t.		Ultramare, Jonathan, Plympton	
1691			Morrice	a.
Voysey, Robert, Marledon	a.		Underhill, John, Crediton	t.
Victor, Hugh, Penryn	t.		Veysey, Phillip, Crediton	t.
1692			1715	
Vinnecombe, Thomazine, Crediton	t.		Venner, John, Crediton	t.
Vicary, John, Swymbridge	a.		Vowler <i>als.</i> Fowler, Degory, Crediton	t.
Vicary, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	t.		Vicary, Julian, Sandford	a.
1693			1717	
Venning, Henry, Marldon	t.		Vigures, Elizabeth, Nymet Epi.	t.
1694			Udy, Gregory, Little Petrocke	t.
Vicary <i>als.</i> Martin, John, Swymbridge	t.		Uden, Catherine, Mabe	a.
Vicary, Robert, Nymett Episcopi	t.		1719	
1695			Vigures <i>als.</i> Fugars, William,	
Vigures, Samuel, Swymbridge	a.		Ponghill	t.
1697			1720	
Vincent <i>als.</i> Lannard, Gerrans	t.		Vinnecombe, James, Crediton	t.
Vinnecombe, Christofer, Crediton	t.		Verran, John, Penryn	t.
Volley, Philipp, Tawton Episcopi	t.		1721	
Vigures, Gabriel, Swymbridge	t.		Vowler, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Vicary, Laurence, Sandford	t.		Voysey, George, Marldon	a.
1698			Veysey, Hanna, Crediton	t.
Vockes, Samuel, West Tingmouth	t.		Vivian, Margaret, St. Issy	a.
1699			1722	
Underhay, William, West Tingmouth	t.		Udy, Ralph, St. Issy	a.
1700			1724	
Vivian, William, St. Ervan	a.		Vicary, John, West Teingmouth	a.
Vellacott, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.		Vicary, Richard, Nimpton Epi.	a.
1702			Udy, Elizabeth, Little Petherick	a.
Vivian, John, St. Issy	t.		Vivian, John, armiger, Truan	t.
Underhill, William, Crediton	t.		1725	
1704			Votter, John, Swimbridge	t.
Ven, Michael, West Tingmouth	a.		Vivian, Richard, St. Issy	t.
Vincent, Richard, West Tingmouth	a.		Veale, Mary, Chudleigh	t.
1705			1726	
Ven, William, Morchard Bishopp	a.		Uphill, Anthony, Tawton Episcopi	t.
1707			Vivian, Stephen, St. Issy	a.
Uphill, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.			

1727			1758	
Upton, John, Gluvias	a.		Verran, John, Penryn	W.
Vincent <i>als.</i> Lannard, —,			Underhay, George, Moreton	A.
Gerrans	Ac.t.		1759	
1728			Vivian, John, Falmouth	A.
Venner, Joane, Crediton	a.		1760	
Veale, Robert, Falmouth	a.		Unger, Peter, Milor	A.
Upton, Hudson, Falmouth	t.		Ustick, George, Penryn	A.
1729			1763	
Voysey, Philip, Crediton	t.		Vicary, John, Bishops Nympton	A.
Vening, Robert, Highampton	a.		1765	
1730			Upham, William, Paington	W.
Vening, John, Sandford	a.		1767	
Ven, William, Crediton	t.		Vicary, Joanna, Bishops Teington	W.
Vicary, James, Sandford	t.		1768	
1731			Vivian, Thomas, Falmouth	W.
Venner, Joan, Crediton	A.d.b.n.		1773	
Vigors, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	a.		Vicary, Samuel, Crediton	W.
Underhill, Peter, Crediton	t.		1774	
1732			Venn, William, Morchard Bishop	W.
Voysey, Abraham <i>or</i> Ambrose,			1775	
Marldon	t.		Veysey, Thomas, St. Thomas	
Vicary, James, Sanford	t.		Th'Apostle	A.
1733			1776	
Verran, William, Penryn	a.		Verran, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.
1737			Underhill, Joan, Sandford	W.
Vicary, Mary, Nympton Bishop	A.		1777	
Vicary, Robert, Crediton	W.		Vinton, Robert, Landrake	A.
Victor, Stephen, Penryn	W.		1785	
1739			Vinicombe, John, Sandford	A., W.
Vosper, Edward, St. Anthony	W.		1786	
1740			Veale, John, Southpetherwin	W.
Viol, Samuel, Chudleigh	W.		1789	
1741			Vowler, Abraham, Crediton	W.
Venn, Joseph, Crediton	A.		Vicary, John, Crediton	W.
Underhill, William, Crediton	A.		1791	
1744			Vivian, Ann, St. Eval	A.
Vinicombe, John, Sandford	W.		1794	
Vigures, Christopher, Landrake	W.		Vicary, Thomas, Nympton Bishop	A.
Upton, Richard, Falmouth	A.		1795	
1745			Vellacott, John, Landkey	A.
Underhill, John, Sandford	W.		1797	
Viguers, John, Landrake	W.		Vicary, George, Crediton	W.
Vingo, Jenken, Falmouth	W.			
1747			1533	
Venn, Elizabeth, Crediton	A.		Werig, Johan, Peynton	23
Underhay, John, Bishops Teington	A.		Whyteston, Walter, —	25
1748			1534	
Vigures, Anthony, Mylor	W.		Whyte, Thomas, Exeter	33
Vowler, Elisha, Crediton	W.		1535	
1749			Whitfield, Thomas, Teynton Epi.	39
Voysey, George, Teington Bishop	W.		1537	
Vicary, Ambrose, West Teingmouth	W.		Wreyfford, Roger, Sampford	44
1752			West, Thomas, Sampford	46
Vivian, Mary, Falmouth	W.		1538	
1754			Whitburne, John, Bishopsteignton	52
Vetch, Andrew, Budock	A.		Wolcombe, Benedict, Chudleigh	54
1755			Wolcombe <i>or</i> Willscombe, John,	
Vicary, James, Crediton	A.		Stokegabriel	58

1539		1551	
Wayle, Alice, Kirton	61	Warryng, Myghell, Payngton	204
Way, Simon, Morchard Bishop	73	Walle, John, Morchard Episcopi	207
1540		Waye, John, Kirton	213
Walter, Christopher, Bps. Tawton	80	Warryn, John, St. Germaine	15
Waye, Peter, Kirton	83	Waryn, Richard, Payngton	23
Wylkyns, John, Bps. Teyngton	85	William, John, Chudlegh	24
1541		Webber, Elizabeth, Chudlegh	36
Wreyford, Margery, wid., Kirton	87	1552	
Walter, Richard, Southmolton	88	Wychehalse, Nycholas, Chudlegh	83
Wilcocks, Adam, Register of the		Wilmote, Richard, Bps. Tawton	88
Bishop's Consistorie, Exon	88	Worsetter, Alsen, wid., Kingsware	98
Wilks, William, Chudlegh	89	1553	
Will, Alice, West Teyngmoth	94	Witherege, Joane, Bps. Tawton	114
Walshe, John, Kirton	96	Waie, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	118
West, Thomazine, Kirton	97	Webbe, Robert, Lanrake	136
1542		Welstrenne, John, St. Germans	142
White, Thomas, Kirton	99	Wolcoke, George, St. Bryocke	147
1543		1554	
Walle, Jamys, Kirton	115	Whytheare, Phyllpe, Medenford,	
Walleys, John, parson, Bicton	112	Barnstaple	177
White, Henry, Kirton	125	Wall, William, Thelbridge	178
1544		Webber, John, Payngton	181
Waye, Nycholl, Morchard Epi.	129	Whystone, Margery, Morchard	
Watts, John, rector of Mymet		Bishop	182
Tracey	144	Weryng, Joane, Trewarlett, South	
1545		Pederwyn	183
Walshe, William, Marldon	147	Werye, John, Breocke	190 & 194
Webber, Alice, West Teignmouth	149	Wylliam, Robart, St. Meryn	195
Waryn, John, —	152	West, Robart, St. Meryn	196
Wannell, Richard, —	154	Wallys, John, Marldon	200
1546		Westecott, Emmott, widow,	
Williams, John, —	165	Bishops Tawton	216
1547		1555	
Wollacot, Thomas, High		Webber, William, clerk, Trynshow	221
Bickington	172	Waryng, Joane, Payngton	224
Wariner, Peter, Kirton	180	Wylliams, John, Swymbridge	229
Wode, John, Crediton	182	Wilshire <i>als.</i> Gweffyer, John,	
1548		Paington	235
Whitston, John, Bishops Tawton	185	Walsh, John, Penryn	239
Will, Alice, widow, Teyngmouth	189	Wansworthy <i>als.</i> Mondey, Thomas,	
Worth, Rychard, clerke,		Lanliverye	243
Waysshyld	197	Wyata <i>als.</i> Turner, Joane, Halberton	253
Wodthorp, Sir Richard, parson of		1556	
All Sayntes, Goldsmith Street,		Wychelhalse, John, Chudley	258
and of Tetcote	198	Wilkyyn, Jeffrey, Bps. Teyngton	264
Woodley, John, Morchard Bishop	199	Werye, Harry, St. Meryn	273
Worthey, Nicholas, parson of		Worthyn, Thomas, —	283
Holdcombe	220	Wichehallse, William, Chudleggh	295
1549		Worthiall, William, Cotlegh	306
Waryne, John, clerk, Payngton	229	Walshe, Walther, Crediton	309
Walysh, Harrie, Payngton	229	1557	
Wescot, John, Bishops Tawton	241	William, Maryn, Meryn	346
Ware, Thomas, Kirton	249	Wynter, Roger, Bishops Tawton	357
Wason, William, Farryngdon	250	Webber, John, priest and parson,	
1550		Upton Hellyng	372
Wheaton, Alexander, Pynhowe	253	Werin, Anthony, Nimet Byshope	373
Willys, Thomas, Payngton	257	Wilcox, John, Trinitie, Exeter	377
1551		Whyte, Richard, Blacktoriton	
Wescott, John, Bishops Tawton	269		391 & 392

1557, <i>continued</i> .		1572	
Wiltshire, Alice, Paynton	400	William, Roland, St. Bedocke	109
White, Sir Peter, parson, St. Pauls, Exeter	403	Wilcock, Jone, widow, St. Isie	117
Wytheall, John, sen., St. Meryn	409	Wyle, John, Teington Episcopi	220
White, Ellen, St. Budock	416	White, Hugh, Kerton	223
1558		Will, Thomas, Landrake	223
Wollway, Robert, Kerton	438	1573	
Waldron, John, rector of Comb-raulegh and vicar of Brampton	439	West, Henrie, Sandford	237
Wescote, William, Swymbridge	450	Woolcock, John, Rosker Breweke	230
Wekes, Richard, Southtawton	454	Walter, John, Bishops Tawton	274
Wodde, Thomas, clerk, Stoke Damerell	467	Westcott, John, Bishops Tawton	275
1559		Warren, William, St. Germyn	268
White, Adam, clerk, Highampton Ponchardon	510	Warren, William, Landkey	274
Weale, John, Knolle, Crediton	515	1574	
Walter, Jhon, Bysshops Tawton	527	Ware <i>als</i> . Comyns, Johane, Crediton	134
Webber, Robert, Penton	542	Wright, John, clerk, Clist Hidon	300
Webber, Thomas, Paington	555	Wodewarde, Neott, parson, Boconocke	308
Wrayforde, Stephen, Chudleigh	572	Ware, Johane, Crediton	311
Wulcoke <i>als</i> . Roskerye, John, St. Briock near Wadebridge	577	1575	
Willwaye, John, Sandford	584	Webber, John, Paington	436
Waye, Walter, Crediton	616	Wandrall, George, Sandford	436
1561		1576	
Weston, John, Morchard Epi.	40	Whiddon, Walter, clerk, Mort	282 o.
1562		Wood, Richard, St. Edmonds	325 o.
Wescot, Ellire, Dunsford	16	Windett, William, Blackawton	328 o.
Wether, Joan, clerk, Lyttilham	34	Walter, John, Landrake	332 o.
Wolcocke, Mychell, Breocke	37	Wenmoth, Margery, Pynnock	347 o.
1563		Weeks, William, Honichurch	351 o.
Wadlond, Mychell, clk., Iddysleghe	30	Whitfeild, Robert, —	355 o.
1565		Woodley, Robert, Tedburn	437
West, William, Sandford	140	Weeks, William, Plimouth	437
1566		Wylmot, Leve, Aysperton	437
Watts, Johan, Laddocke, St. Germyns	169	Wythecombe, Joane, Ilington	437
Wyse, Thomas, Breock (Inv.)		Walther, Thomas, Tavistock	437
1567		Williams, William, Monckleigh	438
Warren, William, sen., Crediton	163	1577	
Wylliams, John, clerk, chaplin to the maior of Exeter	206	Wescotte, George, Tawton Bp.	372 o.
1568		Warne, John, St. Germans	379 o.
Witchalse, Alice, Chudleigh	174	Woolcombe, Syslighe, widow, Chudley	385 o.
Watson, Thomas, vicar of Exmouth	175	1578	
Wolcocke, Jane, St. Breocke	179	Whitlocke, Thomas, vicar of Tremington	291
1569		Withiell, Roger, Merrin	391 o.
Warren, Richard, clerk, vicar of Morthowe	206	Wreforde, John, Crediton	400 o.
1570		Wenner <i>or</i> Venner <i>als</i> . Crouche, John, Morchard Episcopi	400 o.
Witchalse, Nicholas, Chudleigh	195	Warren, William, Crediton	403 o.
Weale, Peter, Chudleigh	197	White, John, Crediton	438
1571		Whitlocke, Thomas, vicar of Tremington	291 o.
Webber, Thomas, Kerton	62 & 69	1579	
Webber, Margaret, wid., Crediton	69	Woodyer, Thomas, Southpetherwine	
Webber, Honor, Kerton	58		412 o.
Ware, John, Crediton	217	Wilkyn, William, Rixtaylor	417 o.
Welsh, Peter, Crediton	215	Wreyford, Margaret, widow, Sandford	427 o.

1580		1589	
Whitthorne, Thomas, Bishops- teington	11	Whore, Nicholas, Crediton	279
Woolcock, Ambrose, St. Isie	17	William, John, sen., Milor	286 o.
Willis, Robert, —	24	Warne, John, St. Isey	287 o.
Witheridge, Anne, —	25	Williams, Edward, St. Gerans	289 o.
1581		Wills, Toby, Lanrake	294
Wallis, John, Mareldon	24	Warren, Reginald, —	295
Wearie, Joane, Merrin	37	Woode, Edward, Paington	303 o.
1582		1590	
Watt, John, Breocke	38 o.	Woolcock, John, St. Breocke	305 o.
William, Martin, St. Merrin	41 o.	Woolcock, Pentacost, Gerans	Inv. o.
Warren, John, —	42 o.	Weale, Benedict, Crediton	306 o.
Webber <i>als.</i> Ballom, sen., Crediton	46 o.	Wering, Nicholas, Lezant	o.
Warren, Thomas, Bps. Nimet	46 o.	Weale, Annic, widow, Crediton,	312 o.
Walter, Christian, wid., Landkey	52 o.	Whitfyeld, Richard, Bps. Tawton	315 o.
Welch, Roger, Mareldon	56 o.	Wyatt, Nicholas, Trewene	316 o.
Warren, George, Nimet Epi.	60 Inv.	Warren, Nicholas, Lezant	378
Welch, Stephen, Mareldon	60 Inv.	Whittrowe, John, Sandford	379 o.
1583		White, James, St. Germans	379 o.
Wadger, Richard, Trewin	72 o.	1591	
Wayring, Sampson, Lezant	80 o.	Wearing, John, St. Germans	338 o.
Woodland, Robert, St. Germans	82 o.	Watts <i>als.</i> Davy, John, St. Germans	339 o.
Waringe, John, Lezant	82 o.	Warren, Henry, Treburleigh, Lezante	341 o.
1584		Watts, Thomas, St. Germans	m.
Walter, Robert, St. Cleere	84 o.	Williams, John, St. Germans	m.
Webber, Nicholas, St. Kewe	84 o.	Wall <i>als.</i> Beare, Wilmore, Morchard Episcopi	m.
Warne, William, Cardinham	96 o.	1592	
Ware, John, Mamheyd	97 o.	Waringe, John, Crediton	360
White, Steven, Thurleston	103 o.	West, Giles, Sandford	384
West, Michael, Broadcliste	106 o.	Woolcott, Henery, Breage, Wadebridge	391
West, Joane, Crediton	120 o.	1593	
Webber, George, Christon	130 o.	Will, John, Lanrake	400 o.
White, John, Pillack	136 o.	Woger, Katherine, widow, Trewene	401 o.
West <i>als.</i> Clerk, Robert, West Teignmouth	131 o.	Watty, Pascowe, Gluvias	402 o.
Wallis, Nicholas, Tremaine	137 o.	Wivell, Henery, Dewstone	405 o.
Wadham, Robert, Hevitree	159	Welch, Joane, Crediton	406 o.
Whore, John, Dodescombsley	159	Walter, William, Gerans	407 o.
Widger, John, West Ogwel	159	Warren, George, St. Isey	410
Wheaton, John, Clysthidon	160	Warren, John, St. Erom	m.
1585		1594	
Warren, John, Chudlegh	176 o.	Whitstone, Agnes, —	429
Warre, John, Crediton	179 o.	Whitbroe <i>als.</i> Hammett, William, St. Germans	437
1586		Whitaker, Stephen, Plimouth	446
Weane, Nicholas, St. Ervyn	184 o.	Whitaker, Stephen, Plimouth	450
Woulston, Joane, Bps. tainton	190 o.	Way, Joane, Idesley	448
Webb, Oliver, Trewen	201 o.	White, William, Honiton	449
1587		Wilcock, John, Warlegan	467
Wooger, Thomas, Trewen	206 o.	Werye, Richard, St. Breage	472
Wilks, John, Chudlegh	223 o.	Williams, Peter, Uny Lelant	480
Woolcott, John, Crediton	238 o.	Williams, John, Cubie	485
Walter, Radd, Gerans	— o.	Wilcocks, John, Sandford	489 o.
1588		Western, John, Bishops Nymet	506 o.
Warren, Robert, Crediton	271 o.	Wescotte, William, Tawton Epi.	511 o.
Wilkyn, John, Fene, Bishops Teington	273 o.	Whore, Joane, Sandford	514
Wood, George, Chudlegh	274 o.		
Whore, Henry, —	277		

1594, continued.

Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard Epi. o.
Wery, Richard, St. Breage — o.

1597

Watts, Richard, Breage A., Inv.
Winter, Elizabeth, Bps. Tawton A., Inv.
Watts, John, St. Issie W.
Westcott, Anstice, Bps. Tawton A., Inv.
Willkin, Joane, Bishops Teington W.
Watts, Richard, Breock A., Inv.
Westcomb, William, Bps. Tawton W.

1599

Woolcombe, Benedict, Chudleigh W.

1600

Warne, Anthony, St. Ervan W.
Whitstone, Robert, Crediton A., Inv.
Wolcock, George, Ervin W.
Westerne, John, Ivall W.
Waye *als.* Peeter, Nicholas,
Sandford W.

1601

Warne, Welthian, Padstow A., Inv.
Whitford, John, Eglosaile A., Inv.
Williams, Arthur, Perryn A., Inv.
Williams, Alexander, Budock W.
Watt, Francis, St. Issie A., Inv.
Ward, William, Perryn A., Inv.

1602

Wilkins, Nicholas, Teignton Bp. W.
Wood, William, Chudleigh W.
Warren, Martyn, Crediton W.
Warren, Martyn, Crediton W.
Williams, Hugh, Gerans A.
Wills, Joane, Lawhitton A.
Wollacott, Joane, Crediton A.
White, Robert, Crediton A.

1603

Westcott, Richard, Bishops Tawton A.
Wivell, William, Laughton W.
Wills, Oliver, Gerrans W.
Watts, John, Crediton A.
Withell, John, Padstow W.
Wallys, William, Marledon W.
West, Walter, Crediton W.
Westcott, Joane, Bishops Tawton W.
Whetstone, Robert, Morchard Bp. W.

1604

Wilkey, John, Lezant 1 W.
Weareman, John, Morchard Epi. 7 W.
Wood, John, Lawhitton 25 Inv.

1605

Webb, John, Brodock 26
Webber, Roger, Morchard Episcopi 27
Warren, John, sen., Poltimore 27
Warde, Richard, Thorverton 28
Weekes, William, sen., Bradninch 29
Wickye, Richard, Georgeham 34
Wallis, Stephen, St. Marychurch 36
Witherdon, Christofer, Bovie Tracie 36
Ware, George, Otterton 36

1605, continued.

Whitefield, Ambrose, Chidleton 36
White, John, Kingsweare 38
White, Richard, Kingsweare 38
Weeke, William, Tresmoore 39
Wolcombe, Bennett, Chudleigh 40 W.
Williams, John, St. Colombe 41
Werrie, Joane, St. Breock 41
Waldon, Richard, Filham, Hartland 53
Wakeham, Hugh, Modberie 61
Weatherdon, Ivon, Highweeke 71
White, Phillip, Honiton 72
Wynpenye, Joane, widow, Marten 86
Whitefield, William, Kings Nympton 88
Warringe, William, Staveston 107
Wooselye, George, Farringdon 111
Warren, Philip, St. Jerman 129 W.
Williams, John, Illarie 134
Watty, William, Peranzabulo 136
Walford, Mathew, Plimouth 138
Windsor, Margaret, Staverton 143
Wadland, John, jun., Halwill,
Colliton 143
Walshe, Margaret, Hallwell 151
Weekes, William, jun., Brodnidge 157
Webber, Giles, Broadworthie 158
White, Margery, widow, Stowford 165
Williamson, Ralph, Sampford
Courtney 172
White, Amye, widow, Staverton 173
Wyndeatt, Andrew, Ermington 176
Wacombe, Peter, Merther 181
Wills, Thomas, Chagford 202

1606

Wade, Robert, Ailesbeare 208
White, John, Crediton 208 W.
Wills, Wilмот, Chagford 211
Wonnacott, James, Hatherley 214
White, Margaret, widow, Shevock 222
Will, Jane, widow, Gorran 226
Webb, John, Boyton 227
Williams, John, Breage 234 W.
Woodman, Robert, sen., Peters
Tavy 236
Weldon, John, Clovelly 254
Wadland, John, Yoldeberie,
Hatherley 255
Wilcocks, Roger, Sandford 271 W.
Weekes, John, Broadwoodkelly 275
Wilkey, William, Pilton 276
Wichalse, Richard, Chudleigh 284 W.
Weary, Thomas, Breocke 297 W.
Ware, John, Morchard Epi. 297 W.
Wills, Wilmot, Chagford 300 & 300.7
Woolcock, John, St. Austell 301
Whitford, Thomas, Merther 302
Wearie, William, Merin 302 Inv.
Ware, Thomasine, Morchard
Episcopi 303
Wonstone, Richard, Crediton 316 W.

1607

Westcombe, John, Bps. Tawton 321 W.
Whetstone, Richard, Morchard
Episcopi 328 W.
Walker, Rafe, clerk, Whimble 330

1608

West, Nicholas, St. Merin 335 W.
Wilcocks, Roger, Colrudge 349
Walsh, John, Polkeoves Tallan 366
West, Agnes, St. Meryn 376 W.
Walter, John, Chivelston 378
Welshe, Nicholas, Buckland
Monachorum 383
Whitehead, John, Atherington 392
Wills, Richard, Thorverton 407
Willcock, William, St. Veipe 423
Wills, Nicholas, Landrake 436
Warde, Thomas, Crediton 465 W.
Woodcock, Henry, Chudleigh 466 W.
Wheeler, Richard, clerk, Buckland
Filleigh 468
Wills, Joane, Shobrooke 469

1609

Whoode, William, Stoke Gabriel 438
White, John, Crediton 457 W.
Walkye, William, South
Petherwyn 438 W.

1610

Wallis, Thomas, Breocke m.
Wills, Thomas, Breocke 25 W.
Wills, Robert, Welcombe 44
Waren, John, Sheviocke 55
Westington, Thomas, Crediton 63 W.
Ward, Thomas, Thorverton 65
Wealsh, John, Compton Poole,
Marldon 71 W.
Webber, Edward, Burlescombe 75
White, Peter, Mabe 81
Wishie, Elizabeth, Broadcliste 82 W.
Watty, John, Penryn 89
Warren, Bawden, Bps. Nimett 89 Inv.
Welshe, John, and Anastacie,
Crediton 90 Inv.
Whidbourne or Whiteburrough,
Richard, Bishops Teignton 90 W.
Wilkinge, John, Bishops Teignton 90
Warne, John, St. Minver 91
Welbrooke *als.* Yeoland, Hugh,
Brent 92
Whitingstall, Thomas, vicar,
Yarnescombe 93
Wood, Philip, Chudley 93
Wishe, Robert and Elizabeth,
Broadcliste 93
Wall, Robert, Crediton 93 W.

1611

Westington *als.* West, John,
Crediton 110 W.
Wills, Roger, rector of
Powderham 113

1611, continued.

Ware, Nicholas, Crediton 119 Inv.
Walter, Vivian, Gerrans 147
Webber *als.* Bolon, Thomas,
Crediton 147 Inv.
Wandrant, Gilbert, Sandford 148 Inv.

1613

Williams, John, Awtric, St. Marie 176
Woodray, William, Chudley 179 W.
Wyat, John, — 202
Wescott, George, Moreton-
hampstead 208
Wilcox, Peter, Honiton 208
Watkins, William, Exeter 213
Wise, Robert, Lanrethoe 269
Willshman, Jane, St. Germans 274 W.
Ware, John, Tiverton 288
Wylks, William, Exeter 289
Wood, Thomas, Knowstone 289
Wyatt, Stephen, Clehidon 290
Wyndeatt, Peter, Awton Gifford 290
Widdeslade, John, Exeter 291
Warne, John, St. Germans 292
Wyatt, Phillip, Braunton 292
Ward, Mariane, Trenshoe 292

1614

Westacott, John, Cuseland,
Bishops Tawton 217 W.
Will, Agnes, St. Germans 220 W.
Webber, Joane, Collompton 226
Warne, Juliane, widow,
St. Ervan 226 Inv.
Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard
Episcopi 227 W.
Wolcock, John, St. Breock 227 W.
Wood, John, Lezant 227 Inv.
Woolcock *als.* Richard, Grace,
St. Breock 228
Williams, Martin, Gluvias 228 Inv.
Wincot, William, Bishops
Teignton 228 Inv.
Williams, Thomas, Penryn 228 Inv.
Warden, Henry, St. German 251 W.
Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard
Episcopi 254
Warren, Peter, Uford,
Crediton 298 W.

1615

Werren, John, Bps. Tawton 327 Inv.
Widcombe, Matthew, Paington,
329 Inv.

1616

Ware, John, Crediton 314 W.
Warren, James, Bps. Nymett 333 W.
Whitrowe, Elizabeth, widow,
Sandford 334
Wrayford, Joane, Christowe 336
Whicker, John, Seaton 342
Whiddon, Laurance, North Bovie 343

1616, continued.

Whetstone, John, jun., Morchard Bishop	355 W.
Warren <i>als.</i> Pullen, Nicholas, Upawtry	381
Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	398 W.
Wilking, Mathew, Brampford Speke	351 & 397
Wilcocks, Mathewe, Honychurch	415
Warren <i>or</i> Warne, Richard, St. Germans	427
White, John, sen., Tounstal	432
Wolcock, Henry, St. Breocke	434 W.
Wright, Walter, Burie Pomery	444
Warren <i>or</i> Warne, John, Budocke	444
Warde, Agnes, Bps. Tawton	450

1617

Wills, Stephen, Budock	393 W.
Wilsheere <i>als.</i> Quiffer, Thomas, Payngton	395
Whitehead, Sebastian, Exeter	397
Walter, John, <i>and</i> Smyth, Anthony	o.
Woolfe, William, Stratton	397
Welshe George, Whimple	397
Warne <i>or</i> Waren, Richard, St. Germans	398 Inv.
Warren, Mary, Crediton	398

1618

Waye <i>als.</i> Peeter, Wilmot, widow, Sandford	17 W.
Williams <i>als.</i> Martin, Robert, St. Eval	18 W.

1619

White, Nicholas, Chawleigh	37
Whetstone, John, Morchard Bp.	41
Whitfield, Marye, wid., Brendon	65
Wardover, Thomas, Hemiock	75
Wright, Thomas, Cruse Morchard	78 W.
Where, John, Poundstocke	87
Watts, Emanuel, St. Breock	113
William, Ralph, Peryn	115 W.
Wood, Henry, vicar of Meryn	115
Wall <i>als.</i> Beere, Jasper, Morchard Bishop	118 A.
Windeatt, Christofer, Withcombe	119
Walter, John, Milbrook	120
Ware, Joane, widow, Crediton	107 W.
Whitlock, Henry, Paington	130

1620

Whitlock, Philippe, wid., Paington W.	
Ware, Joanne, widow, Crediton	W.
Westlake, Nicholas, Stratton	145
Wroth, Stephen, St. Anthony	151 W.
Weekes, Phillip, Lezant	155 W.
Walkey, Nicholas, South Petherwyn	159 W.

1620, continued.

Withcombe, Edward, Crediton	186 Inv.
-----------------------------	----------

1621

Waye, Joane, Chudleigh	169 W.
Warren, Joane, widow, Bishops Teignton	173 W.
Welsh, James, Payngton	174 W.
Weare, John, Halberton	187
Wills, Robert, Sandford	195 W.
Warne, Joane, widow, Peryn	204 W.
Wevell, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	205 W.

1622

Wilcocke, William, Pemsey St. Grepe	221
Whitefelde, Joane, Chollacombe	245
Witheridge <i>als.</i> Berryman, Elizabeth, Parckham	255
Wakeham, William, Modbury	257
Wiskerd, Robert, vicar of Padstowe	261
Watts, Richard, St. Allyn	286
Whitrowe, Robert, Broadclist	295
Wills, Grace, Pilton	300
Whitfield, Edmund, Tiverton	302
Williams, Nicholas, Rattery	302
Warren, Thomas, Ugborough	304
White, John, Churchstowe	306
Whiddon, John, Poughill	308
Weare, John, Halberton	318
Wotton, William, Cullyton	321
Wills, William, Poltymore	323
Woolcott, John, Crediton	342
Webber, Richard, Payngton	342
Whetstone, Robert, Morchard Bishop	342 Inv.
Werringe, William, South Liverbrook, Modbury	361
Warren, John, sen., Uton, Crediton	363

1623

Whetsone, Robert, Morchard Bp.	341
William, John, Mabe	77 W.
Wills, John, St. Germans	379
Wolcomb, Grace, Chudleigh	382 W.
Whitbourne, Thomas, Bishops Teignton	387 W.
Wills, John, Chudleigh	389 W.
Wescomb, Emott, Romsham, Bishops Tawton	392
Wyvell, Arthur, Stoke Damerell	458
Wilkey, Cheston, Budock	518 W.
Woolcock, Thomas, Gerrance	530 W.
Wrayford, Mathew, Morchard Bishop	588 W.

1624

Westington, Maude, Crediton	502 W.
Williams <i>als.</i> Bisse, John, St. Evall	506 W.
Warren, Samuel, Bps. Nympton	520 W.
Westhorne, Peter, Landkey	541 W.

1624, continued.

Wallis, Roger, Upawtrey	547
Weeks, John, clk., Drewsteignton	548
Wright, Mary, Bery Pomerye	586
1625	
Wills, Edward, Moorewinstowe	425
Worth, Michael, Walkhampton	441
Weger, John, Ilington	442
Webber <i>als.</i> Gilbert, Nicholas, Bigbury	443
Wotton, William, Blackawton	445
Waste, Henry, St. Thomas the Apostle	448
Williams, Joane, widow, Crediton	450
Williams, David, Crediton	456
Walter, Richard, Bratton Clovelly	567
Wills, Joane, widow, Pyworthie	571
Whitbourne, Michael, Bishops Teington	597 W.
Wreford, Robert, Sandford	601 W.
White, Charles, —	m.
Wright, Thomazine, St. Germans	W.
Ware, Robert, Crediton	W.
Walter, Henry, St. Germans	A., Inv.
Wickett, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	A., Inv.
Wolridge, Arthur, Lawhitton	W.
William, Jane, Crediton	W.
Williams (the Welshman), West Teignmouth	A., Inv.
Wolcock, William, St. Breock	W.
Werrye, Joane, St. Breock	W.
1626	
Woolridge <i>als.</i> Olridge, George, Crediton	W.
Witheridge, Thomas, Bps. Tawton	W.
Webb, Nicholas, St. Germans	W.
White, Edward, St. Germans	A., Inv.
Wills, Richard, Lawhitton	W.
Warren, Charity, Bps. Tawton	W.
Wolcock, Reginald, St. Breock	Inv.
Wallis, Ferdinand, St. Germans	W.
1627	
Wills, Erskinwaidi, Lanrake	W.
1628	
Westacott, John, Landkey	W.
Wrenson, John, Lanrack	A., Inv.
Wall <i>als.</i> Beere, Marie, Sandford	A., Inv.
Webber, Roger, Morchard Bp.	W.
Walrond, Humfry, Crediton	W.
Webber, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
1629	
Wallis, William, Marledon	W.
Wilkyns, Thomazine, Chudleigh	W.
Wood, Michael, Buthock	Inv.
Whetstone, Thomazine, Morchard Episcopi	W.
Walland <i>als.</i> Yolland, Marye, Bishops Nymett	W.

1629, continued.

Wilkin, Jeffery, Bishops Teington	W.
1631	
Wills, Dorothy, wid., Lanrack	A., Inv.
Wills, Katherine, widow, Lanrack	A., Inv.
Ware, Elizabeth, wid., St. Germans	W.
Weekes, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A., Inv.
Wolcombe, William, West tingmouth	A., Inv.
Wheare, John, Crediton	A., Inv.
1632	
Walter, Elizabeth, Gerans	W.
Wills, Robert, St. Issey	W.
Werren, George, Lezant	Inv.
1633	
Warren, Thomas, Crediton	W.
1634	
White, Richaard, Chudleigh	A.
Wetherdon, John, Bovytracy	W. (m.)
Wilsman, John, Mylor	Inv.
1635	
Warren, Henry, Bishops Nymett	W.
Weekes, John, Crediton	W.
Whitefeild, Mathew, Landkey	A.
1636	
Webb, John, Trewen	W.
Warren, Henry, Lezant	W.
Webb, Agnes, Trewen	W.
Wivell, Henry, Crediton	W.
Warmington, John, Lawhitton	W.
Whitefield, Mathew, Lankey	Acc.
1637	
Wills, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Welsh, John, Sandford	A.
Weary, Roger, St. Breock	W.
Weary, John, St. Breock	W.
1638	
Ware, Nicholas, Crediton	W.
Walsh, Robert, Crediton	A.
1639	
Wilshman, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Williams, Peternell, St. Ivall	A.
Wery, Agas, St. Breock	W.
Wilkey, Henry, Lezant	W.
White, Jane, Chudleigh	W.
Welsh, Peter, Marledon	A.
Wall <i>als.</i> Beare, John, Sandford	W.
Woodley, John, Crediton	A.
1640	
Watts, Barnard, St. Issie	W.
White, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Wilkyn, William, Bps. Teington	W.
Whitaker, James, Gulvall	W. m.
1641	
Way <i>als.</i> Peeter, Phillipp, Sandford	W.
White, John, Chudleigh	Acc.
Westacott, Clsie, Landkey	W.
Wallis, Daniel, St. Germans	A.

1642		
Wallys, Danyell, St. Germans	A. m.	
1643		
Woodall, Henry, Crediton	A.	
Worsley, James, Crediton	W.	
Wilkinge, William, Bps. Teington	W.	
Wivell, Agnes, Crediton	W.	
Wills, Stephen, Southpetherwyn	W.	
1644		
Warren, Richard, Lezant	W.	
Werringe, John, Lezant	W.	
Winsor, John, Penryn	W.	
Wickett, William, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Whitrowe, Arthur, Sandford	W.	
Worsleigh, James, Crediton	Acc.	
Whitinge, Roger, Chudleigh	A.	
1645		
Westacott, Anne, Bps. Tawton	W.	
Warren, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
1646		
Whittinge, Grace, Chudleigh	W.	
Westlake, John, Toppisham	m.	
Westacott, Henry, Bps. Tawton	A.	
Whitrowe, Robert, Sandford	A.	
Williams, Richard, Swymbridge	A.	
Westacott, Richard, Bps. Tawton	A.	
Wood, Honor, Bishop Tawton	A.	
Warren, Thomas, Crediton	W. m.	
Warren, Henry, Bps. Nympton	A.	
1647		
Wooger, William, Southpetherwyn	W.	
White, John, Crediton	W.	
Warne, Robert, St. Germans	A.	
1648		
Williams, Richard, Swymbridge	W.	
Whetstone, John, Morchard Bp.	W.	
1649		
Warne, Thomas, St. Meryn	W.	
Warren, John, Bishops Nymett	W.	
Watts, Dorothy, Cardinham	W.	
1650		
Webber, Henry, Paington	A.	
Watts, John, Creed	Inv.	
Warren, Mary, —	Inv.	
Williams, John, St. Issie	A. m.	
Walter, Johan, Marwood	Inv.	
Webber, Henry, Paington	Acc.	
Williams, Philip, St. Keveren	W.	
Willcocks, John, Paington	W.	
1652		
Wilkinge, Nicholas, West Teignmouth	Inv.	
Ware, Giles, Parracombe	Inv.	
1653		
Westcott, Richard, Northam	Inv.	
1654		
Weareman, John, Withecombe Raleigh	W.	
1660		
Wilson, Michael, Morchard Epi.	A.	
1660, continued.		
Wilson, Robert, Morchard Epi.	W.	
Ware, John, Crediton	W.	
1661		
Wills, Robert, Lanrack	W.	
Wallis, John, St. Germans	A.	
Williams, John, St. Issie	W.	
Webber, John, Morchard Episcopi	A.	
Wadland, William, St. Meryn	W.	
1662		
Werry, Richard, St. Breague	A., W.	
Warren, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.	
Warren, Arthur, Crediton	W.	
Williams, William, Penryn	A.	
Warren, John, Crediton	W.	
1663		
Woodyetts, Joane, wid., Sandford	W.	
Weekes, Grace, wid., Chudleigh	W. m.	
Walter, Edward, Mylor	A.	
Warren, Robert, Crediton	W.	
Williams, Alexander, St. Ervan	W.	
Warne, George, Padstowe	W.	
Wall, Grace, Swymbridge	W.	
Warne, Thomas, Penryn	A.	
Wilking, Susan, Tawton Episcopi	W.	
Ware, Thomasine, Crediton	W. m.	
1664		
Webber, Richard, Egloshaile	W.	
Weekes, Benjamin, Crediton	A.	
Walter, Margerie, Tawton Epi.	A.	
Wood, Dyer, East Allington	W. m.	
Wood, Mary, Totton	W. m.	
Webber <i>als.</i> Moore, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi	W.	
West, Joane, Padstowe	A.	
White, Ursula, Feniton	W.	
1665		
Wilson, Mary, Morchard Episcopi	W.	
Wills, William, Moretonhampstead	W.	
Wreyford, John, Morchard Epi.	W.	
Wallis, John, St. Germans	W.	
White, Richard, Landrake	A.	
Wills, John, Lawhitton	W.	
Wolston, John, Staverton	A., W.	
1666		
Webber, John, Moreton Episcopi	W.	
Wall <i>als.</i> Lexton, Thomasine, Swymbridge	A.	
Woolcombe, John, jun., Chudleigh	A.	
Warren, Henry, Nymett Episcopi	W.	
Woolcock, John, St. Breock	W.	
Warne, Anne, Penryn	W.	
Warren, William, Padstowe	W.	
Westerne, Robert, St. Ivall	W.	
Warren, Nevill, Falmouth	A.	
Weekes, John, South Petherwyn	A., W.	
Westington, Robert, Crediton	A.	
1667		
Warren, Catherine, Padstowe	W.	
Webber, Penelope, Morchard Epi.	W.	

1667, continued.

Williams, William, St. Meryn	W.
Worth, John, Crediton	W.
Wellington, James, Sandford	A.
Whitborne, John, West Teignmouth	W.
Wolland, Catherine, Swymbridge	W.
Walter, William, St. Erney	W.
White, Peter, jun., Morchard Epi.	A.
Webber, John, Eglosaile	W.
Wilkey, John, Landkey	A.
Wallis, Elizabeth, Mylor	W.
Withecombe, John, Crediton	W.
Wreyford, Ciprian, Moreton Hampstead	W.

1668

Willmot, Mary, Lawhitton	A., W.
Wooger, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
White, Martin, Sandford	W.
Wakeham, Shadrach, Chudleigh	W.
Werring, Anne, Lezant	W.
Withell, Roger, Meryn	W.
Wills, John, Eglosaile	W.
Werry, John, Padstowe	W.

1669

Williams, Thomas, Teington Epi.	W.
Westcott, James, Chudleigh	A.
Walter, Bryan, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Wills, Edward, Chudleigh	A.
Watts, Henry, Landrake	W.
Withiell, Drew, St. Meryn	W.
Williams, Elizabeth, St. Ervan	W.

1670

Webber, Peter, Morchard Epi.	W.
Way, William, Crediton	A.
Warren, Robert, Crediton	W.
Weekes, John, Southpetherwyn	A.
Werry, Richard, St. Meryn	A.
Wood, John, Crediton	A.
Watts, John, St. Breock	W.

1671

Wise <i>als.</i> Molsworth, Margerie, Eglosaile	A.
Wickett, John, Fallmouth	A.
Withell, Roger, St. Meryn	W.
Wreyford, Mathew, Morchard Epi.	W.
Willcox, Jane, Exminster	A.
Wills, Henry, Landrake	W.

1672

Werry, Richard, St. Meryn	Acc.
Wilkey, Adam, Landkey	W.
Whitfeild, Baldwin, Landkey	A.

1673

Walter, Bryan, Tawton Epi.	A., W.
Walter, Marrian, Tawton Epi.	W.
White, Margaret, Lezant	W.
Watts, Roberts, St. Germans	A.
Williams, Mary, St. Breocke	W.
Woolcocke, George, St. Breocke	W.
Wyett, Honor, Petrocke Parva	W.

1674

Warren, Henry, Nympton Epi.	A.
Warren, John, Nympton Epi.	A., W.
Warren, John, Nympton Episcopi	W.
Warren, John, Plympton	W.
Warren, Barbara, St. Meryn	W.
White, Henry, Paynton	W.
Wade, William, Lezant	A.
Wyett, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.

1675

Warne, John, Lanrake	A.
Wreight, Henry, Stokegabriel	A.
Woom, Julyan, Falmouth	A.

1676

Wolson, Peter, Eglosaile	W.
Warring, Henry, Lezant	W.
Westcott, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Warren, Henry, Swymbridge	W.
Watts, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Woolbridge, Daniel, Lawhitton	A.
Wade, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Warne, John, Landrake	Acc.

1677

Wetherdon, Thomas, Ilslington	A., W.
Webbery, George, Crediton	A.
Whitbourne, Richard, Teignton Episcopi	A., W.
White, Nathaniel, Crediton	A.
Woolridge, Daniel, Lawhitton	A.
Warren, Thomas, Crediton	A.

1678

Woolland, George, Holcombe	A.
Williams, Francis, Chudleigh	W.
Wilkin, Richard, West Teignmouth	W.
White, John, Crediton	A.
Willine, Joseph, Stokegabriel	W.
Wolcocke, John, St. Issy	W.
Westacott, John, Landkey	W.
Walter, Thomas, Gerrans	W.

1679

Warren, Rebecca, Plymouth	W. m.
Woolcombe, John, Chudleigh	W.
White, John, Crediton	A.
Wedlocke, William, Trewen	W.
Webbery, George, Crediton	Acc.
Werry, Richard, Meryn	A.
Wood, Philip, Landrake	W.
Wood, Daniel, Eglosaile	A.
Waller, Edward, Chudleigh	A.

1680

Whiting, Robert, Stowford	t.r.
Warren, John, Plympton St. Mary	a.
Wilking, Richard, West Teignmouth	t.
Waterhouse, James, Stokegabriel	a.
Wilcox, Roger, Sandford	a.
Wood, Daniel, Eglosaile	C.

1681

Wreyford, Margaret, Morchard Episcopi	a.
Warren, Agnes, Crediton	t.

1681, continued.

White, Thomas, Sandford a.
Williams, Robert, Mylor t.
Westcott, John, Swymbridge t.
Wills, Elizabeth, Teington Episcopi t.
Webb, William, St. Germans t.
Warren, John, Crediton t.

1682

White, Samuel, Plymouth t.
Wilson, Richard, Morchard Epi. a.
Walter, Agnes, Tawton Episcopi a.
Whitfeild, Edward, Crediton t.
Westerne, Stephen, St. Ivall t.
Williams, Joanas, St. Ivall t.
Webber, Mathewe, Padstowe t.r.

1683

Williams, David, Tawton Episcopi t.
Woollridge, John, Gluvias a.
Whetstone, John, Morchard Epi. a.
Windgate, John, Ermington a.
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth a.
Wilson, Michael, Morchard Epi. a.
Warren, John, Crediton a.
Wellmett, John, Mabe a.
Webbery, Robert, Crediton t.

1684

Woodman, Mathewe, Chudleigh a.
Wade, Anthony, Chudleigh t.
Worth, John, Crediton t.
Woolcombe, William, Teington Epi. a.
Webb, Anne, St. Germans a.
Wolcocke, Ebbott, St. Breocke a.
White, Hugh, Penryn t.
Williams, Elizabeth, Mylor t.

1685

White, Benjamin, Chudleigh a.
Whitbourne, Susan, West Tingmouth a.
Wilson, William, Morchard Epi. t.
Wilson, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Westlake, Thomas, Crediton a.
Webb, Anne, St. Germans C.
Wood, Benjamin, Falmouth t.
Westacott, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Williams, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Williams, John, Budocke t.
Weymouth, Edward, West Tingmouth t.
Waymouth, Elizabeth, Marledon t.

1686

White, Thomazine, Morchard Epi. t.
Warren, Grace, Crediton t.
Wills, Theophilus, Teington Epi. a.
Westcott, Charles, St. John a.
Williams, William, St. Ivall t.
Welch, Antony, Falmouth t.
Watts, Ralph, St. Issy a.

1687

Warren, Degory, Lezant t.
Weekes, Jane, Crediton a.
Webber, Henry, clerk, Belston a.
Webber, Henry, Belston C.

1687, continued.

Whitehorne, Otho, St. Ivall a.
Wood, John, clerk, East Ansty a.

1688

Whitebourn, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
Whiterowe, James, Sandford t.
Whitefield, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Whitehorne, Otho, St. Ivall a.
Woolcocke, Joane, St. Issy t.
Woone, Isott, St. Issy A.d.b.n.
Wreyford, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi a.

1689

Willesford, Michens, Tavistock a.
Wilcox, Arthur, Tawton Episcopi t.
Wood, John, Egloshaile t.
Williams, Symon, Crediton t.
Worth, Joseph, Crediton t.
Willing, Edward, Paynton a.

1690

Williams *als.* Boswathicke, —, Falmouth a.
Warren, Philipp, Lezant t.
Ware, John, Crediton a.
Williams, Richard, Nymett Epi. a.
Willesford, John, Exeter or Tavistock a.

Wilking, Richard, Teington Epi. a.
Wishman, John, Mylor a.
Weekes, Thomas, Southpetherwyn a.
Williams, Emanuel, Falmouth a.
Wilson, James, Crediton t.

1691

Weekes, William, Crediton t.
Williams, Redigon, Truroe a.
Wills, Anne, Egloshaile t.
Werry, William, St. Breocke t.
Wood, John, Landrake t.
Wilcox, Arthur, Tawton Episcopi t.
Wilcox, Joane, Tawton Episcopi a.
Westcott, Agnes, Tawton Episcopi t.
Westcott, John, Tawton Episcopi a.
Westcott, Anne, Tawton Episcopi a.

1692

Webber *als.* Chapman, John, Loddisswell a.
Woolcombe, Robert, Chudleigh t.
Warren, Robert, clerk, Rame a.
Westlake, Antony, Sandford t.
Wallis, Ferdinando, St. Germans t.
Walter, Henry, Gerrans t.
Weekes, Benjamin, Crediton a.
Warren, Thomas, Crediton t.
Withell, John, St. Meryn a.

1693

Warren, Robert, Crediton a.
Wallis, William, Marldon t.
White, Nicholas, Falmouth t.
Watkyns, Griffy, West Tingmouth a.
Wills, Williams, Landrake t.

1693, *continued*.

Wilson, Thomas, Morchard Epi. a.

1694

Woolcombe, Peter, Gerrans a.

Windsor, Margaret, Penryn t.

Walter, Dorothy, Gerrans t.

Weekes, Jane, Lezant t.

Williams, Humfry, St. Breocke a.

Werry, Thomas, St. Meryn a.

1695

Warne, Thomas, Penryn a.

Warne, Henry, Gluvias t.

Warren, Agnes, Crediton a.

Whiterowe, Arthur, Sandford t.

1696

Woolcocke, Edward, Penryn t.

Warne, Thomas, St. Breocke a.

Warren, John, Nymett Episcopi t.

Whitefeild, Nicholas, Crediton t.

Weekes, John, Crediton t.

Williams, James, Falmouth a.

Wilking, William, Teington Epi. a.

Wilson, Antony, Morchard Epi. t.

Warren, Emanuel, Stoke Canon t.

1697

Wreford, William, Morchard Epi. t.

Williams, Margery, Tawton Epi. t.

Watts, Thomas, Sandford t.

Werry, John, St. Breocke a.

Werry, Degory, Gerrans t.

Williams, Jane, St. Evall a.

Warring, Thomas, Crediton t.

1698

Wright *als.* Rafe, William, Chudleigh t.

Williams, Williams, Falmouth t.

Webber, Hannibal, Eglosaile a.

Wreyford, Mathewe, Morchard Epi. t.

Whitebourne, Sara, Teington Epi. t.

Waterman, William, Crediton t.

Way, William, Sandford a.

1699

Wills, John, St. Erney t.

Woolcombe, Agnes, Teington Epi. t.

Whitefeild, John, Crediton a.

Wade, Thomas, Crediton t.

1700

Whitaker *als.* Deverel, Nath., Nymett Episcopi a.

Warren, John, Nymett Epi. a.

Winne, Martha, Falmouth a.

White, Robert, Nymett Episcopi a.

Williams, Richard, Penryn t.

Wilcocke, Jonas, St. Germans t.

Warren, Vlalía, Lezant t.

1701

Welch, George, Crediton a.

White, William, Crediton a.

Williams, Anthony, Falmouth a.

Wills, Francis, Eglosaile a.

1701, *continued*.

Wallis, Ferdinando, St. Germans a.

Wilcocke, Christian, St. Germans t.

Wadge, John, Lezant t.

1702

Wallis, John, St. Germans t.r.

Wynnell, Lewes, Landrake a.

Wiseland, John, Teington Epi. a.

Wilcox, Tristram, Morchard Epi. t.

1703

Westlake, Richard, Jacobstowe t.

Woolcombe, Henry, Gerrans a.

Wilson, Mary, St. Meryn t.

Webb, John, Chudleigh a.

Westacott, Robert, Landkey a.

1704

Wallis, Ferdinand, St. Germans A.d.b.n.

Wood, Anne, Eglosaile a.

Warne, Peter, St. Issey t.

Warne, Gilbert, St. Issy t.

Williams, Elizabeth, Falmouth a.

Woodman, Robert, Morchard Bp. a.

Watty, Nicholas, Penryn a.

Williams, Samuel, Mylor a.

Wills, Wilmote, St. Erney t.

Williams, Elizabeth, Tawton Bp. a.

1705

Woolcocke, Christofer, Falmouth a.

Woolcocke, Mary, St. Issy t.

Williams, Robert, Falmouth A.d.b.n.

1706

Waller, Robert, Falmouth a.

Whiting, Henry, Mylor a.

Worth, John, Paynton a.

Wilford, Abraham, Falmouth a.

Waterhouse, Thomas, Exeter t.r.

Webber, John, Morchard Epi. t.

1707

Wilkey, Richard, Tawton Epi. t.

Webber, William, Tawton Epi. t.

Webber, John, Eglosaile a.

Weekes, Charles, Crediton t.

Wacombe, Nicholas, Crediton t.

Wilkins, George, Crediton t.

Whitefield, Edward, Crediton a.

Williams, William, Penryn a.

Williams, John, West Tingmouth a.

Warren, William, West Tingmouth a.

Wills, Humfry, West Tingmouth a.

Wood, John, Chudley a.

1708

Whitrowe, William, Sandford t.

Waymouth, Samuel, Paynton a.

Woodfin, Philipp, Marldon a.

White, John, Mylor a.

Whitmore, Samuel, St. Germans t.

1709

Windeat, Thomazine, St. Evall a.

Williams, James, Morchard Epi. a.

1709, continued.

Wannell, William, Crediton a.
 White, William, Crediton a.
 Williams, John, Falmouth a.
 Warren, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Waymouth, Edward, West
 Tingmouth t.
 Wilkie, Temperance, Tawton Epi. t.

1710

Williams, William, Falmouth a.
 Westlake, Thomas, Crediton a.
 Waight, Francis, Tawton Epi. a.
 Wills, Samuel, Falmouth a.
 Wills, Samuel, Crediton t.
 Wellington, Thomas, Sandford a.
 Watts, John, Sandford a.

1711

Wyatt, James, Tawton Episcopi a.
 Warren, Christofer, Crediton t.
 White, Mary, Teington Episcopi t.
 Wreford, Brechard, Ipplepen t. r.
 Willis, Richard, Sandford a.
 Warne, Margaret, Gluvias t.
 Williams, John, West Tingmouth a.
 Warren, Michael, Nymett Epi. t.

1712

Wickham, Joseph, Falmouth a.
 Walter, Daniel, St. Antony a.
 Warne, John, White Church a.
 Wilмотe, Peter, Falmouth t.

1713

White, Petronell, Kingsbridge a.
 Walter, Charles, Southpetherwyn a.
 Welch, William, Falmouth a.
 Warne, Bernard, St. Breocke t.
 Walkedon, Agnes, Crediton t.
 Watty, Emanuel, Falmouth t.

1714

Wyatt, Thomas, Tawton Epi. t.
 Warren, Christofer, Falmouth t.
 Williams, Nicholas, Crediton t.
 Wreyford, Mathew, Lezant t.
 Woolcocke, Mary, Gerrans t.
 Williams, Thomas, St. Ervan a.
 Williams, William, Padstow a.
 Woolcocke, Henry, Gerrans a.

1715

Weekes, Richard, Crediton a.
 Whitbourne, Michael, West
 Tingmouth t.
 Williams, Thomas, Falmouth t.
 Wood, Gyles, Moreton Hampstead t.
 Wills, Ursula, Crediton t.
 Wilson, John, Morchard Episcopi t.

1716

Warren, Henry, Nymet Episcopi t.
 Weekes, James, Crediton a.
 Wilson, Jonn, Morchard Bishop t.

1717

Wilson, John, Morchard Episcopi t.

1717, continued.

Williams, Anne, Crediton t.
 Wills, Joane, St. Meryn t.

1718

Webber, Christian, Paynton t.
 Worth, Ambrose, Penryn t.
 Warne, Anne, Penryn t.
 Webber, Robert, Eglosshaile t.
 Warren, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Washer, Richard, Chudleigh t.
 Webb, Phineas, Landrake a.

1719

Wall *als.* Sexon, Thomas, Landkey a.
 Wilcox, John, clerk, Morchard
 Episcopi t.
 Way, William, West Tingmouth a.
 Weekes, Rebecca, Crediton t.
 Werring, John, Lezant t.

1720

Washer, Joane, Chudleigh t.
 Weekes, Christopher, Lezant t.
 Watkins, Leonard, Falmouth t.
 Whitaker, Honor, Penryn t.
 Woodyats, Joseph, Crediton a.
 Wilson, Roger, Crediton t.
 Warren, Michael, Nymett Episcopi a.
 Wadge, Richard, Eglosshaile a.

1721

Warne, Nicholas, St. Issy t.
 Withell, Martin, St. Meryn t.
 White, Gyles, Crediton t.
 Westacott, William, Landkey t.
 Warden, Martha, St. Germans t.
 Werry, Dorothy, Gerrans a.
 Williams, Alexander, Falmouth a.
 Watkins, Thomas, Falmouth t.
 Wreyford, Roger, Clanaborrow t.
 Wallen, John, Topsham a.
 Wollacott, John, Crediton a.
 Williams, John, Falmouth t.

1722

Whitefeild, Mary, Crediton t.
 Warne, Jane, St. Breocke t.
 Wills, Andrew, Crediton t.
 Werry, Dorothy, Gerrans a.
 Williams, William, Penryn t.
 Wilton, Benjamin, St. Meryn t.
 Warne, Joseph, South Petherwyn t.
 Wrayford, John, Chudleigh t.
 Williams, Catherine, Padstowe t.
 Wills, Pethericke, Eglosshaile a.

1723

Wilford, Abraham, Falmouth a.
 Wilking, William, West Tingmouth a.
 Webb, Thomas, Sandford t.
 Williams, Moses, Sandford t.
 Westercott, Joane, Landkey t.
 Woollacott, Thomas, Crediton a.

1724

Webber, Elizabeth, Morchard Bp. t.

1724, continued.

Worth, Anne, Crediton a.
Welsford, John, Crediton t.
Woldridge, Robert, Eglosail t.

1725

Whitefeild, William, Crediton Ac.t.
Warn, John, St. Issy a.
Wood, Matthew, Washford pyne t.
Wood, John, Eglosail a.
Williams, John, Crediton t.
Webber, James, Morchard Epi. a.
Webber, Henry, Crediton t.
Wills, Thomas, armiger, Lamerton a.
Woodman, John, Morchard Epi. t.

1726

West, John, St. Breock a.
Wolcock, John, Gerrans a.
Worth, John, Crediton t.
Whiteborne, Joane, Teington Epi. a.
Wadge, Elizabeth, Eglosaile t.

1727

Weekes, William, Crediton Ac.t.
Winsor, Stephen, Penryn a.
Westcott, George, Chudleigh t.
Webb, Roger, Sandford a.
Warren, Richard, Tawton Episcopi a.

1728

Wrayford, George, Chudleigh t.
Williams, Nathaniel, Falmouth t.
Woolcock, Timothy, Milor a.
Woodman, Thomas, Morchard Bp. t.
Wrayford, John, Lezant a.
Warren, John, Tawton Episcopi t.

1729

Warne, William, St. Issy t.
Williams, William, Falmouth t.
Westacot, John, Swimbridge t.
Williams, Elizabeth, Falmouth a.
Worth, Simon, Falmouth t.
White, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Wilking, Nicholas, Teington Epi. a.
Wood, Humphry, Chudleigh t.
West, William, Falmouth a.

1730

Whitefield, Christopher, Crediton t.
Wilson, John, Morchard Bishop a.
Wilcock, Arthur, Tawton Bishop a.
Williams, William, Penryn a.
Wakeham, Shadrach, Chudleigh t.
Warren, Christopher, Falmouth t.
Worth, Margery, Penryn t.

1731

Wonson, Mark, West Teingmouth t.
Wills, John, Bovy Tracy a.
Waterman, Francis, Crediton a.
West, James, Crediton a.
Webber, Jane, Paington t.
Worth, Anne, Penryn a.
Williams, Courtney, Falmouth t.
Wills, Ursula, Eglosaile t.

1731, continued.

Watts, Henry, St. Issey t.
Williams, Johnson, South Petherwin t.

1732

Washer, Joan, Chudleigh Ac.t.
Warren, John, Swimbridge a.
Way, John, Teington Bishop a.
Wadge, Sarah, Eglosail a.
White, John, Sanford t.
Welsford, John, Crediton a.
Welsford, Bernard, Crediton Ac.t.

1733

Warren, Mary, Nimpton Bishop W.
Wilson, John, Morchard Bishop A.d.b.n.

Windgate, Henry, Paington W.
Westacott, Agnes, Swimbridge W.
Williams, Thomas, Nimpton Bp. W.
Webber, John, Eglosail W.
Wilkins, Ruth, Crediton W.
Wills, William, Falmouth W.
Wills, Charles, Budock W.

1734

Weekes, Nathaniel, Crediton W.
Wingate, Henry, Paington A.
Woland, Mary, Crediton A.
Weekes, Elizabeth, Alphington W.
Webber, William, Penryn W.

1735

Willoughly, Benjamin, Milor A.
Wedge, Henry, Lawhitton W.
Wood, Ann, Eglosaile W.
Winser, John, Paington A.
Westacott, Honor, Swimbridge A.
Worth, Joseph, Crediton W.

1736

Wood, Thomas, Penryn A.
Westcott, George, Chudleigh A.
Westacott, John, Landkey W.
Wood, Henry, Eglosail A.
Warren, Bartholomew, Lezant W.

1737

Wadge, William, Lezant W.
Wilson, Zenoby, Zeal Monachorum W.
Walland, Hugh, Landkey W.
Williams, Philip, West Teingmouth W.
Warne, Thomas, St. Breock W.

1738

Westacott, Anne, Landkey W.
Wilson, Thomas, Morchard Bishop W.
Williams, James, Budock W.

1739

Wilmett, Agnes, Falmouth W.
Williams, Joan, Nimpton Bishop W.
Wyott, Abraham, Tawton Bishop W.
Wherry, Mary, Landrake W.

1740

Warne, Anne, Lezant W.
Way, Edward, West Teingmouth W.
Whiteborne, Richard, Teington Bp. A.

1740, continued.

Webber, Joan, Morchard Bishop W.
 Williams, James, St. Germans W.
 Westcott, Robert, Chudleigh W.

1741

Wilson, John, Morchard Bishop A.
 Whiterow, Ann, Crediton A.
 Wayne, Walter, Morchard Bishop A.
 Woolcock, Henry, Milor A.
 White, Alice, Plymouth A.

1742

Wallis, Joan, Falmouth W.
 Wolcott, John, Penryn A.
 Welsford, Giles, jun., Crediton A., W.
 Wadge, Phillip, South Petherwin W.

1743

Webber, Robert, Paington W.
 Welsford, Giles, Crediton W.
 Webber *otherwise* Ballam, Richard, Crediton W.
 Warne, Digory, the elder, South Petherwin W.
 Williams, John, Penryn A.
 Watts, John, Lymptone A.
 Willis, John, St. Germans W.

1744

White, John, Padstow W.
 Worth, Joan, Tavistock A., W.
 Webber, Susanna, Nympton Bp. W.
 Winn, Samuel, Mylor W.
 Warn, Jonathan, Chudleigh W.

1745

Western, William, Morchard Bp. W.
 Westaway, Benjamin, Bishops Teington A.
 Walters, John, Penryn A.
 Williamson, William, St. Germans W.
 Whidborne, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.

1746

Williams, Thomas, Penryn W.
 Warren, Nicholas, Penryn A.
 Widgery, James, Philleigh W.
 Warne, William, St. Breock W.
 Walton, Joseph, Falmouth A.
 Woods, Philip, Budock W.
 Wingat, Daniel, Paington W.
 Warne, Zachary, ye younger, St. Germans A.

1747

Williams, William, Falmouth W.
 White, Dennis, Chudleigh W.
 Wood, Walter, Eglosaile A.
 Wreyford, Michael, Crediton A.
 Wedlock, William, Chudleigh A.
 Webber, Richard, Westteingmouth A.
 Way, Margery, Bishops Teington A.
 Whiterow, Andrew, Kenerleigh A.
 Wadge, James, Landrake A.

1748

Way, Sarah, Morchard Bishop W.
 Wilson, James, Crediton A.
 Williams, Andrew, Falmouth A.
 Welsford, Sarah, Crediton W.
 Weldon, Henry, St. Germans W.
 Webber, Mary, Eglosaile W.
 Waltars, John, Falmouth A.
 Williams, Avic, Budock W.
 Withiell, Henry, St. Breock A.

1749

Way, John, Teington Bishop A.d.b.n.
 Waite, John, Budock A.

1750

Whitford, John, clk., Poundstock A.
 Weekes, John, Lezant W.
 Westcott, John, Chudleigh W.
 Worth, John, Eglosaile A.

1751

Watts, Thomas, St. Issey A.
 Webber, William, Morchard Bp. A.
 Waldron, William, West Teingmouth W.
 Weekes, Elizabeth, Lezant A.
 White, Richard, clerk, Abbotsham A.

1752

Williams, Martha, St. Erney W.
 Wingate, Sarah, Paington W.
 Walter, John, Chudleigh W.

1753

Westacott, John, Landkey A.
 Westcott, George, Chudleigh A.

1754

Westaway, William, Crediton A.
 Wreford, Mathew, Morchard Bishop A., W.
 Weekes, John, Lezant A.
 Williams, Anthony, Falmouth A.
 Wordon, John, Crediton A.

1755

White, Giles, Crediton W.
 Woodley, John, Chudleigh A.

1756

Willcock, Thomas, Eglosaile W.
 Williams, William, Penryn W.
 Westacott, Bryan, Tawton Bp. W.
 Wise, Samuel, Lawhitton W.
 Waltars, Margery, Penryn A., W.
 Ward, John, Crediton A.
 Westlake, Thomas, Crediton W.

1757

Whitborn, John, West Teingmouth W.
 Wadge, Mary, Lezant W.
 Walters, George, Gerrans A.

1758

Williams, Elizabeth, Penryn W.
 Webber, John, mariner, West Teingmouth W.
 Wills, William, Mylor A.
 Wellington, John, Samford W.

1758, continued.

Wilson, Jane, Morchard Bishop W.
Way, John, mar., Bps. Teington A.

1759

Whitaker, William, Penryn W.
Werry, Richard, St. Breock A.
Williams, John, Falmouth A.

1760

Whitheare, John, Bishops Tawton A.
Watts, Henry, St. Issy W.
Woodman, Robert, Morchard Bp. A.
Waldron, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Williams, William, mar., Penryn A.
Webb, Abraham, Sandford A.

1761

Williams, Richard, Penryn A.
Westcott, Elizabeth, widow, Chudleigh W.

1762

Ward, John, Landkey W.
Wills, Henry, West Teignmouth A.
Williams, Ann, Falmouth W.
Watts, Christian, Falmouth W.
Wilkey, Elizabeth, Penryn W.
Wilson, Mary, St. Andrews, Plymouth A.
Worden, Thomas, Eglosaile W.

1763

Ware, Samuel, North Tawton A.
Webber, John, Tawton Bishop W.
Walrond, Frances, widow, Broadlist A.

Werring, Bartholomew, Lezant W.
Wills, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Westcott, Walter, Landkey W.
Wreyford, William, Morchard Bp. W.

1764

Wills, John, St. Germans A.
Westcott, William, Landkey W.
White, Henry, Falmouth A.
Wakem, Robert, St. Antony A., W.
Welsford, Mary, Crediton W.
Williams, William, Falmouth A., W.

1765

Worden, Edith, Crediton A.
Walters, George, St. Germans A.
Wadge, Thomasine, spinster, South Petherwin A.
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth W.

1766

Weeks, John, Lezant A.
Winzor, Elias, Paington W.

1767

White, Henry, Falmouth A.
Westcott otherwise Joce, Elizabeth, Landkey A.
Walter, Mary, South Petherwin A.
Wreford, Mathew, Morchard Bishop W.
Whitaker, William, Penryn A.

1768

Westacott, Philip, Swimbridge W.
Watkins, James, Landkey A.
Werry, Thomas, St. Breocke W.
Webb, Henry, Gerrans W.
Williams, Matthias, Falmouth W.
Whitford, Thomas, clerk, Gunwallo W.

1769

Wyatt, Richard, Tawton Bishop A.
Wade, William, Lezant A.
Werry, Joseph, St. Germans W.
Warren, Susannah, Bishops Nympton W.
Wyatt, John, Eglosaile A.
Webber, John, Morchard Bishop A.

1770

Ward, Judith, Landkey W.
Wilmot, Benjamin, Mabe A., W.
Warren, William, Swinbridge W.

1771

Winget, Sarah, spinster, Paington W.
Williams, John, Crediton W.
Warne, John, St. Issey W.
Westacott, John, Swimbridge A.
Withiel, John, St. Breock W.

1772

Wright, John, Crewys Morchard W.
Wearne, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Willoughby, John, Milor W.

1773

Whitborne, Elizabeth, widow, West Teignmouth W.
Whitborne, Thomas, West Teignmouth A., W.
Williams, Margaret, Falmouth A.
Wish, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Warne, James, St. Breocke A.
Woollen, Henry, West Teignmouth W.

1774

Ward, John, Landkey W.
Wolcock, Stephen, Falmouth W.
Warne, Honour, widow, St. Issey W.
Willoughby, Joseph, Mylor W.
Williams, Vincent, Falmouth W.
Williams, John, Penryn A.
Wrayford, Edmund, Chudleigh W.
Westacott, William, Swimbridge W.

1775

Wotton, Stephen, Marlton W.
Wills, Ann, West Teignmouth W.
Webber, Frances, Eglosaile A.
Washford, Mary, Crediton A.

1776

Westcott, Philip, Chudleigh A.
Webber, Elizabeth, Morchard Bp. W.
Westcott, Ann, spinster, Landkey W.
Williams, Elizabeth, wid., Crediton W.

1777

Woolcock, John, Gerrans W.
Westacott, Ann, widow, Landkey W.

1778			1794	
Warren, John, Swymbridge	W.		Wallis, Noah, Penryn	W.
1779			Wreford, Thomazine, Morchard Bp.	A.
Worsdell, William, Penryn	W.		Westcott, John, Chudleigh	A.
Wills, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.		1795	
1780			Wills, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Williams, James, Falmouth	W.		Wreford, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Worsdell, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.		1796	
Willmott, Thomas, Mabe	A., W.		Williams, William, Chudleigh	W.
1781			Warram, William, Padstow	A.
Wyott, Frances, Tawton Bishop	W.		1797	
1782			Withell, Mary, St. Evall	W.
Williams, Vincent, Falmouth	W.		Wilmot, John, Mabe	A.
Warne, Joseph, South Petherwin	W.		Wreford, Robert, Morchard Bishop	W.
Webster, John, Gluvias	A., W.		1798	
1783			Woodall, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Weston, Henry, Falmouth	A.		Wreford, William, Morchard Bp.	W.
Warne, Richard, St. Breock	A.		Williams, John, Flushing, Mylor	W.
Williams, Daniel, Penryn	A.		1799	
1784			Winn, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Wallis, John, Paington	A.		Watts <i>otherwise</i> Trewin, John,	
Williams, Isaac, Gerrans	W.		Tawton Bishop	A.
Williams, Vincent, Falmouth	A.		Waye, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.
1785			1532	
Wreford, Samuel, Crediton	A.		Yardyn, John, Brampford Speke	13
Westlake, Richard, Crediton	A.		Yardyn, John, Brampford Speke	18
Willoughby, Peter, Falmouth	W.		1543	
Wallis, Elizabeth, Paington	W.		Yowlond, Elyn, Landkey	127
Whitaker, Catherine, Penryn	A.		Yollond, Thomas, Landkey	141a
Warkman, Vrsula, Ashburton	W.		1546	
1786			Yollond, John, Swymbridge	166
Williams, Jenifer, Gluvias	A.		1548	
1787			Yolden, Elys, Payngton	229
White, George, Bishopsteington	W.		Yoldon, John, Ditsham	230
Webber, Richard, Morchard Bp.	A.		1555	
Waland, John, Landkey	W.		Yeme, John, Bishops Nympton	234
Wotton, Theodorus, Marldon	A.		1558	
1788			Yollond, William, Landkey	487
West, Samuel, Eglosaile	W.		1571	
Williams, Benjamin, St. Merryn	W.		Yea, John, Crediton	74
1789			1575	
Warne, Mary, South petherwin	W.		Yolland, Elizabeth, wid., Landkey	316
Ward, Ann, Crediton	W.		1577	
Wood, Elizabeth, Eglosaile	A.		Young, Christopher, Ashberton	286 o.
Wood, Daniel, Eglosaile	A.		1580	
Watts, Henry, St. Breocke	W.		Yeoland, John, Comryall, Swymbridge	2
Warne, Nicholas, St. Issey	W.		Young, John, Paington	3
1790			Young, John, Mareldon	25
Wise, Thomas, Lawhitton	W.		1582	
Westcott, Philip, Falmouth	A.		Younge, William, Mareldon	52 o.
1791			1585	
Wills, Julia, Chudleigh	W.		Yarde, Johane, Chudlighe	165 o.
1792			1586	
Wickett, John, Trewen	W.		Yolland, Thomas, Landkey	199 o.
Williams, John, Bishops Nympton	A.		1587	
1793			Yeo, Thomas, —	Inv.
Worren, Thomas, Nympton Bishop	W.		1588	
Woodman, John, Crediton	W.		Young, Catherine, Paington	253 o.
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth	W.			

1588, <i>continued</i> .		1629	
Yeolond, Christopher, Swimbridge	256 o.	Yolland <i>als.</i> Walland, Marye, Bishops Nymett	W.
	1592	Younge, Katherine, Paington	W.
Young, John, Marledon	366		1639
	1593	Yolland <i>als.</i> Combe, Emme, Landkey A.	
Young, Joane, Paington	423 o		1642
	1599	Yeabsley, Robert, Marledon	W.
Yard, George, Churston	W. o.		1643
	1601	Younge, Thomas, Paington	A.
Yawman, Gervas, Stokegabriel A., Inv.		Yeo, James, Crediton	W.
	1602		1644
Yeo <i>als.</i> Harrell, Elizabeth, Sumbridge	A. o.	Yolland, William, Landkey	W.
	1603		1646
Younge, Alice, Paington	W. o.	Yeo <i>als.</i> Bawden, William, Chudleigh	W.
Yeabsley, Thomas, Malborough	W. o.		1648
Younge, Elizabeth, Marledon	W. o.	Yolland <i>als.</i> Comb, Hugh, Landkey	W.
	1605	Yeabsley, Agnes, Marledon	A.
Yandall <i>als.</i> Bremredge, John, Bishops Nymett	121		1663
	1607	Young, John, Marledon	W.
Yarde, Joane, widow, Bps. Clist	322	Yeo, Alexander, Swymbridge	W.
Yewinge, Alice, Bps. Teington	325 W.		1665
	1608	Yeabsley, Thomas, Stokegabriel	A.
Yalland <i>als.</i> Coombe, John, Pilton	388		1666
	1609	Yolland, Hugh, Landkey	W.
Yeo <i>als.</i> Bawdon, Thomas, Chudleigh	480		1671
	1610	Yeabsly, James, Marledon	W.
Yeolond <i>als.</i> Wellbrooke, Hugh, Brent	92		1672
	1613	Yeo, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	A.
Yeo, Richard, Harton	200	Yeo, John, St. Thomas by Exeter	A.
Young, John, sen., Paington	209 W.	Yeabsley, John, Marledon	W.
	1615	Yeo, Bartholomew, Swymbridge A., W.	
Young, Catherine, Paington	328 Inv.	Yeo, Joan, widow, Swymbridge A., W.	
	1616		1675
Yeo, John, sen., Stratton	466	Yolland <i>als.</i> Combe, Robert, Landkey	W.
	1617		1679
Yolland, William, rector of Belston	403	Yeo <i>als.</i> Bawden, Richard, Chudleigh	W.
	1618		1685
Younge, Thomas, Paington	W.	Yolland <i>als.</i> Coombe, Amos, Swymbridge	a.
	1619	Young, George, sen., Crediton	t.
Yolland, Robert, Landkey	41 W.	Yeo, John, St. Thomas by Exeter	a.
Younge, Thomas, Paynton	63		1686
Yea or Yeo, George, Ashrafe	69	Yolland <i>als.</i> Coombe, Amos, Swymbridge	C.
Young, John, St. Blasie	84		1690
Young, Richard, St. Blasie	84	Yeo, Allan, Paynton	t.
Young, John, St. Blasie	120		1691
	1620	Yeomacott <i>als.</i> Tom, Petronell, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Yardley, Arthur, clerk, Chittlehampton	143		1692
	1622	Yeo, Joane, Swymbridge	t.
Yeabsley, Wilмотe, wid., Kingstone	225	Yolland <i>als.</i> Coombe, Honor, Tawton	t.
Yeo, Richard, Bradworthy	242	Episcopi	t.
Yard, Roger, —	284		1694
	1623	Yabbacombe, John, Paynton	t.
Yolland, John, —	W.		

1700			1750		
Yommacott , Humfry, Nymett Epi.	t.		Yeo , Bartholomew, Swimbridge	W.	
1702			1766		
Yeabsley , John, Stokegabriel	a.		Yabbacom , Jane, Paington	A.	
1706			Yabbacom , Gregory, Paington	A.	
Yeabsley , John, Marldon	a.		1769		
1707			Young , Andrew, Falmouth	W.	
Yeabsley , Robert, West Tingmouth	a.		1772		
Yabbacombe , Joane, Paynton	t.		Yeo , Roger, Swymbridge	A.	
1708			Yeo , Samuel, Swymbridge	A.	
Yeomacott <i>als.</i> Toms , Joane, Nymett			1777		
Episcopi	t.		Yarde , Gilbert, esq., Stoke		
1710			Gabriel	A., W.	
Yelland , Samuel, Crediton	a.		1778		
Yeo , William, Woolborough	t.		Yeo , John, clerk, Swymbridge	W.	
Yeo , Elizabeth, Woolborough	a.		1780		
1711			Yabbacom , William, Paington	A.	
Yolland , Richard, Crediton	a.		1783		
Yeo , William, Shebbeare	t.r.		Yabbacom , William, Paington	W.	
1712			1786		
Yellaton , Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	a.		Yeo , Fairchild, Swimbridge	A., W.	
1713			1787		
Yard , Francis, Stoke Gabriel	t.		Yeo , Fairchild, Swimbridge	A.d.b.n.	
1714			1788		
Yeo , Allen, Paynton	t.		Yeo , Richard, Swimbridge	W.	
1715			1789		
Yellaton , William, Tawton Episcopi	a.		Yates , John, Little Petherick	W.	
1719					
Yeo , Henry, Swymbridge	t.		1555		
1724			Zawyer , John, Honyton	249	
Yarde , Giles, Exon	t.		1576		
1731			Zeward , John, Musburie	343	
Yeatherd , Joshua, Crediton	A.		1584		
1732			Zeager , Adam, Bickley	104 o.	
Yeoman , Daniel, Stoke Gabriel	t.		1622		
1734			Zeagar , Thomas, Blackawton	306	
Yabbacombe , Gregory, Paington	W.		1642		
1737			Zeale <i>als.</i> Eames , Henry, Bishops		
Yeo , Roger, Topsham	A.		Nymett	W.	
1739			1647		
Yeo , John, Bradworthy	A.		Zeale <i>als.</i> Eames , John, Bishops		
1740			Nymet	A.	
Yonge , Margaret, Landrake	W.		1670		
1741			Zeale <i>als.</i> Eames , George, Nymett		
Yabbacombe , Henry, Paington	W.		Episcopi	W.	
Yabbacombe , Jane, Paington	A., W.		1673		
Yabbacombe , John, Paington	A.		Zeale <i>als.</i> Eame , Catherine,		
1742			Nymett Episcopi	W.	
Yeo , Leonard, North Petherwin	W.		1679		
1744			Zeale , John, Nymett Episcopi	W.	
Yeatherd , Mary, Crediton	W.		1684		
1745			Zeal <i>als.</i> Eames , George, Nymett		
Young , Henry, Mabe	A.		Episcopi	t.	
Yonge , Robert, Colebrooke	A., W.		1686		
Yolland , Oliver, Sampford			Zeal <i>als.</i> Eames , Joane, Nymett		
Courtenay	W.		Episcopi	t.	
1747			1692		
Yerdly , Christian, Bps. Nimpton	W.		Zeale , Henry, Nymett Episcopi	t.	

<div>1699</div> Zeale, Henry, Nymett Episcopi t.	<div>1757</div> Zant, Josepha, Penryn W.
<div>1720</div> Zeall, Margaret, Nymett Episcopi t.	<div>1761</div> Zeale, George, Bishops Nympton W.
<div>1725</div> Zeale, William, Nympton Episcopi t.	<div>1764</div> Zeal, George, Bishops Nympton A.
<div>1728</div> Zeager, George, Crediton A.	<div>1768</div> Zeal, George, Bishops Nympton W.
<div>1735</div> Zeale, Francis, Nympton Bishop W.	Zeale, George, Bishops Nympton A.
<div>1748</div> Zeal, Henry, Swimbridge W.	<div>1772</div> Zeale, Mary, Bishops Nympton W.
	Zeal, Michael, Bishops Nympton W.

I.

Index Nominum.

COMPILED BY I. S. MOIR.

*An * against the figure of any name indicates that that name occurs more than once on the same page.*

- Abbott, Bern. 6 ; Eliz. 7 ; Grace, 8 ;
Hy. 7 ; Jn. 4 ; Rob. 3 ; Wm. 3, 7*
- Abel, Lawr. 3
- Abildgaard, Johan Jacob, 7
- Abrahams, Abraham, Abram, Edw.
2 ; Hy. 8 ; Joane, 5 ; Rich. 8
- Achym, Francis, 3
- Ackerly, Rich. 7
- Ackland, Ackeland, Acland, Ann, 6* ;
Ar. 3, 5 ; Balwin, 7 ; Eliz. 4, 6 ;
Emma, 4 ; Geo. 2, 5* ; Hy. 2 ;
Hugh, 6 ; Joane, 6 ; Jn. 1, 4, 5* ;
Laur. 6 ; Margt. 4 ; Susannah,
8 ; Thos. 8 ; Wm. 4
- Acklane, Jn. 1
- Acton, Rich. 7
- Adams, Adam, Adame, Addam,
Addames, Addams, Adrain, 4* ;
Alice, 5 ; Amb. 5 ; And. 2, 3 ;
Anth. 4, 5, 6 ; Austen, 5 ; Chris.
6 ; Dav. 6 ; Edw. 5 ; Eliz. 5 ;
Emme, 6 ; Francis, 7 ; Geo. 2 ;
Greg. 6 ; Hy. 3* ; Jane, 5, 7 ;
Joan, 3*, 4, 6 ; Jn. 1*, 2, 3*, 4*,
5*, 6*, 7*, 8 ; Josias, 5 ; Kath.
2 ; Lewes, 2 ; Margt. 3 ; My. 3,
4* ; Nath. 5, 6 ; Nich. 3*, 7* ;
Ol. 4 ; Penelope, 5 ; Pet. 4, 5 ;
Redigon, 6 ; Rich. 3, 6 ; Rob.
6 ; Rog. 4 ; Sam. 6, 8 ; Thos. 1,
3*, 4, 5*, 7 ; Wm. 1, 2*, 4*, 5*,
6*, 7 ; Wilmotte, 3
— *als.* Ford, Eliza, 3 ; Jn. 2
als. Moore, Hugh, 4
- Addicott, Adacott, Addacott, Martin,
7* ; Wm. 1, 2 ; Wilmote, 5*
- Addington, Rach. 3
- Ageman, Jn. 3
- Agland, Ellise, 2
- Aire, Aier, Jn. 2 ; Thos. 5
- Aishe, Rich. 3
- Aishford, Edw. 2
- Aishman, Wm. 3
- Akerman, Christian, 2
- Alcock, Phil. 1
- Ales *or* Alyne, Alse, 1
- Alexander, Pet. 7 ; Rob. 2
- Alford, Alforde, Ar. 4 ; Edw. 4 ;
Greg. 4 ; Jas. 6 ; Joane, 2 ; Jone
and Jn. 2 ; Jn. 1, 2, 7 ; Phil. 1 ;
Raphe, 3 ; Rich. 2 ; Thos. 1, 3
- Algar, Alger, Joane, 5 ; Jn. 7 ;
Martha, 7, Rich. 7 ; Tristram, 5 ;
Wm. 2
- Alkyn, Jn. 4, 5
- Allee *or* Allye, Jone, 4
- Allees, Reg. 5 ; Reynold, 5
- Allen, Allin, Allyn, Alyn, Alyne,
Alice, 3 ; Ann, 7 ; Edw. 6 ;
Elizee, 2 ; Eliz. 2*, 6* ; Emlyn,
3 ; Geo. 5, 6 ; Grace, 4 ; Hy. 2 ;
Jerome, 4 ; Joane, 3, 5 ; Jn. 1, 3*,
4*, 6*, 7* ; Jone, 2 ; My. 4* ;
Oliver, 4 ; Pet. 4*, 5 ; Rich. 8 ;
Rog. 5 ; Sam. 6 ; Susanna, 7 ;
Sus. 4 ; Thos. 5, 7 ; Wm. 4, 5*, 7
— *or* Ales, Alse, 1
- Allinge, Wm. 3
- Alsen, Wm. 1
- Alsopp, Alslope, Alsoppe, Rabidge, 2 ;
Thos. 2 ; Wm. 1
- Alward, Jn. 4

- Alway, Jn. 1
 Alye, Wm. 3
 Ambrose, Anne, 1
 — *als.* Haidon, Jn. 1
 Amere, Wm. 1
 Amerson, Rob. 3
 Amery, Amory, Cecillie, 5; Geo. 2;
 Joan, 7; Jn. 2, 4*; Margery, 3*;
 My. 5; Rose, 7; Wm. 6, 7. (*See*
 also Amere.)
 Amey, Thos. 3
 Amos, Wm. 7*
 Anderdon, Jn. 2
 Anderson, Pet. 6
 Andra *als.* Roper, Rob. 4
 Andres, Nich. 2
 Andrews, Andrew, Andrewe, Andro,
 Androo, Androw, Androwe, An-
 drowes, Agn. 1; Anth. 2, 7; Edm.
 3; Eliz. 7; Geo. 2; Grace, 5; Hy.
 2; Jn. 1*, 2*, 5*, 6; Margt. 3, 6;
 My. 7; Nich. 4*, 7; Rich. 7*;
 Rob. 1, 2; Sim. 5, 6; Thos. 2*,
 6, 7; Wm. 1, 3, 6, 7
 — *als.* Rop(er), Thos. 1; Wm. 2
 Andye, Agn. 3
 Angelly, Angellie, Angilly, Nich. 6;
 Wm. 2*, 4
 Angle, Hy. 4
 Angollan, Jn. 2; Thos. 2
 Angove, Wm. 7
 Angowe, Jn. 2
 Anny, Geo. 4
 Anson, Edw. 8
 Anstice, Anstis, Bern. 7*; Jn. 5;
 Jul. 8; Thos. 7
 Ansty, Anstey, My. 6; Wm. 8
 Anthony, Anthonye, Jn. 1; Rob. 1;
 Rog. 1
 Antonio, Francis, 8
 Antorne, Thos. 5
 — *als.* Rowe, Jn. 3
 Apledon *als.* Aplin, Edw. 6
 Aplin *als.* Apledon, Edw. 6
 Applebee, Chas. 7
 Apter, Aptor, Chris. 5; Gab. 6;
 Jn. 4
 Archepoll, Rog. 3
 Archer, My. 6; Thos. 7; Thomasine, 6
 Arnell, Arnoll, Anne, 5; Giles, 4;
 Jn. 4
 Arnold, Jacob, 6; Thomasine, 2;
 Wm. 6, 7*
 Arrosmyth, Edw. 1
 Arscott, And. 4; Geo. 2; Hum. 2;
 Jn. 6; My. 4; Rich. 4; Tristram, 3
 Arter, Edw. 6
 Arthmr, Arther, Arthure, Agn. 2;
 Dan. 3; Davie, 3; Edw. 5;
 Eliz. 8; Hum. 6, 7; Jane *and*
 Dav. 3; Jas. 2*, 3*, 6*, 7*;
 Jermes 6; Jn. 2, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*;
 My. 6; Nich. 1; Rich. 3; Thos.
 5; Wm. 2, 3, 4, 5*, 6*, 7
 Arnndell, Amye, 3; Eliz. 5; Jn. 5*;
 Nich. 5; Rob. 6; Thos. 1
 Ascham, Thos. 3
 Ascott, Thos. 2; Wm. 3
 Ase, Wm. 5
 Ash, Ashe, Asshe, Hy. 6; Jn. 1;
 My. 6*; Nich. 1; Rich. 6; Rob. 3
 Ashburne, Ashburn, Geo. 7; My. 6.
 Ashburton, Confirmationate ecclesiae, 6
 Ashfelde, Cromwell, 2
 Ashplant, Jn. 6; Obad. 7
 Ashton, Degorye, 2
 Ashweeke, Bart. 5
 Astell, Walt. 1
 Atherton, Wm. 6
 Atkey, My. 8
 Atkins, Atkin, Attkings, Pet. 5;
 Thos. 2; Wm. 7
 Atkinson, Jud. 7
 Atleigh, Anna, 6
 Attaller *als.* Hole, Pet. 1
 Attwill, Attwills, Atwill, Jn. 2; Nich.
 2; Rich. 4
 — *als.* Towills, Jn. 3
 Atwell, Jn. 6; Pru. 7; Wm. 6
 Augbin, Thos. 7
 Auger, Hy. 5; Johan, 4; Sampson,
 5; Thos. 2
 — *or* Aunger, Hy. 3
 Aunford *als.* Haine, Francis, 3
 Aunger, Harry, 2; Hy. 3; Jn. 6;
 My. 7; Sampson, 4; Susanna, 6.
 — *or* Auger, Hy. 3
 Austin, Austen, Austyn, Awsten,
 Awstine, Awstynne, Abra. 7; Agn.
 3; Edw. 4, 7; Eliz. 4; Geo. 4;
 Jas. 7; Joane, 4, 5, 6; Sir Jn. 1;
 Jn. 4*, 7; Margerie, 1; Margery,
 5; My. 6; Rob. 4*, 6; Sam. 5;
 Steph. 5; Thos. 5*, 6, 7; Wm. 2,
 5, 7*; Wilmore, 3
 Autron, Authron, Eliz. 6; Jas. 5; Jn. 5
 Avant, Avante, Avent, Phil. 6; Wal.
 3; Wilmore, 3
 — *or* Avenannte, Jn. 2
 Avenannt, Avenannte, Avenant, Dor. 3*
 — *or* Avante, Jn. 2
 — *als.* Raph, Thos. 4

- Avery, Averie, Aveye**, Agn. 2; Alice, 2; Edw. 4; Granville, 7; Jn. 7; Jon. 6, 7; Lawr. 2; Margt. 4; Martha, 6; My. 5; Mich. 7; Nich. 3; Rob. 7; Rich. 1; Thos. 2, 4; Thomazine, 6; Wm. 5, 6*
Awager, Thos. 5
Awbyn, Jn. 1
Awton, Agn. 2
Axford, Alice, 5; Eliz. 3, 6; Jn. 1; Thos. 4; Wal. 5
Axworthy, Axworthie, Hy. 4; Mich. 2; Nich. 3; Susannah, 7; Wm. 6, 7
Axx, Rich. 7
Aylston als. Bushyll, Rayff, 1
Ayre, Agn. 2, 5; Eliz. 7; Hugh, 3; Jn. 5; My. 5; Nich. 2; Thos. 2; Water, 3
— *als.* Tucker, 7

Babb, Bab, Babbe, Babe, Alice, 14; Eliz. 19, 21; Greg. 23; Jn. 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 20, 23; Johnes, 8; Margery, 11; My. 12; Mich. 17; Nich. 10, 12, 24; Pet. 21; Petronell, 13; Phil. 26; Richorde, 11; Rob. 12; Thos. 17; Wm. 9*, 11, 24, 27
— *als.* Berryman, Nichole, 17*
— *als.* Hamlyn, Jn. 10
— *als.* Hingston, Rog. 10
Babbacombe, Babbacomb, Gilb. 18; Hy. 20; Thos. 20
Babbage, Babbedge, Babbidge, Chris. 29; Jas. 35; Jos. 30; My. 34; Phil. 32; Wm. 22, 25, 31, 34
Bachelor, Wm. 11
Back, Backe, Eliz. 22; Jn. 26; Robt. 28; Wm. 14, 22
Bacon, Jn. 17
— *als.* Pacon, Alice, 19
Badcock, Badcocke, Ann, 32; Elioner, 27; Gervas, 25; Jarvis, 27, 30; Jn. 24, 27, 34; Nich. 26; Rog. 34; Thos. 23*, 25, 32; Wm. 25, 27
Badford, Wm. 8*
Badge, Hy. 19; Jas. 10
Baer or Barr, Thos. 20
Bagbeare, Jn. 14; Kath. 14
Bagnoll, Rich. 10
Bagwell, And. 28; Margt. 15; Phil. 17; Thos. 14
Bagwill, Jn. 17
Baitson, Chris. 34

Bake, Benj. 21*; Hy. 13; Jn. 9, 10, 20; Margt. 10, 11; Marie, 19; Wm. 16, 20
— *or* Baker, Wal. 10
Baker, Agn. 25; Amey, 33; Ann, 32; Bart. 20; Cath. 11; Chris. 17; Emmott, 11*; Francis, 17; Geo. 25, 26; Greg. 9; Hy. 13, 23; Jenny, 34; Joane, 16, 20; Jn. 8, 9, 10*, 15, 23*, 25*, 30, 33; Kath. 16; Margt. 11, 13; My. 33; Nich. 28, 33*; Phil. 24, 27; Rich. 9, 26, 34; Rob. 11*; Rog. 33; Sar. 28; Solomy, 28; Steph. 10; Susanna, 31; Thos. 8, 9, 15, 18, 20, 28, 31; Wal. 12; Wm. 8, 10, 12, 16*, 26, 27
— *or* Bake, Wal. 10
— *als.* Brewster, Joane, 9
— *als.* Roberts, Hugh, 26
Balch, Agn. 12
Baldwin, Baldwyn, Jas. 30; Jn. 31; Thos. 30
— *als.* Shorte, Anne, 21
Bale, Edw. 27; Jn. 21, 25; Phil. 9; Solomy, 25; Wm. 25*; Wilmote, 26. (*See also* Ball.)
Balhatchett, Nath. 25
Balkwill, Balkwill, Geo. 23; Jn. 17; Rich. 21; Sar. 24
Ball, Balle, Anne, 12, 27; Ann, 30; Benedict, 13, 21; Bridg. 24; Chris. 24, 31; Dor. 15, 19, 29, 31; Eliz. 30; Francis, 26; Geo. 11, 27; Giles, 15; Gyles, 23*; Hy. 11, 34; Hugh, 32; Hum. 19; Jas. 27; Jane, 15, 34; Jasper, 13; Joan, 34; Johan, 16; Jn. 9*, 10, 12, 17, 25, 26*, 27*, 33; Leon. 18; Margt. 20; Nich. 9, 10, 19, 22, 26, 27, 30*; Nicholl, 15; Peirce, 20, 22; Pet. 26, 29*; Phil. 15; Rich. 15, 23, 26; Rob. 10, 27; Sabine, 19; Sabina, 22; Sam. 31; Steph. 9*; Susanna, 29; Thos. 18, 20, 31*, 32*; Wm. 12, 13, 19*, 22*, 24*, 25, 34. (*See also* Bale.)
Ballam, Balam, als. Webber, — 31
— *or* Balamy, Jn. 8
Ballamy, Balamy, Ballemey, Jn. 24; Paule, 23; Rich. 29; Symon, 22
— *or* Balam, Jn. 8
Ballman, Balman, Alice, 12; Edw. 33; Jn. 9; Nich. 11; Thos. 33
Balmant, Wm. 31
Balmond, Thos. 33

- Balson, Jn. 32
 — *als.* Gooding, Thos. 30
 Bamckard, Allan, 17
 Bamfield, Bampfleid, Benj. 33; Jas. 33; Dña Jana, 27; Joane, 24; Rich. 34
 Bamlett, Rob. 13
 Bampston, Bampstone, Bart. 17; Edm. 15; Joane, 17
 Banbury, Thos. 34
 Band, Geo. 17; Grace, 28; Jn. 31; Wal. 12
 — *or* Bond, Wm. 11
 Banfathom, Anth. 31
 Banfield, Bandfeild, Benj. 30; Clem. 31; Eliz. 26; Grace, 31; Jos. 30; Ralph, 33; Rowland, 29
 Banfill, Phil. 32
 — *als.* Fisher, Eliz. 32
 Banks, Jn. 13; Steph. 13
 Bannick, Bannicke, Bannyck, Bannycke, Anne, 27; Jn. 31, 33; Rob. 17, 23; Steph. 9
 Bannister, Thos. 8
 Bant, Hy. 33; Wm. 32, 34
 Barbary, Jn. 34
 Barber, Barbor, Alex. 29; Wm. 19
 Barker, Jas. 19
 Barlowe, Joane, 12
 Barnacle, Steph. 27, 31
 Barnard, Geo. 25; Greg. 18; Jn. 28; Thos. 18, 19, 24; Wm. 27
 Barnebury, Barneberrye, Jn. 15; Rich. 18
 Barnell, Gilb. 13
 Barnes, Barne, Barns, Abell, 25; Geo. 26, 27; Hugh, 22, 29; Jn. 8, 9*, 10, 15, 32; Jos. 34; Margt. 23, 29; Pascho, 30; Raphe, 15; Rich. 15; Rob. 17, 18; Thos. 26; Wm. 13, 21, 27; Wilmot, 9
 Barnfielde, Barnefeild, Jn. 11; Rog. 20
 Barnhouse, Barnehowse, Eliz. 25*; Joane, 14; Jn. 32; Rich. 23
 Barnickle, Wm. 23
 Barnicoat, Barnacott, Barnecoate, Barnecoate, Barnecote, Charity, 32; Dor. 33; Jas. 34; Jn. 31, 34; Rich. 20, 30, 31; Rob. 34; Susanna, 35; Wm. 34
 Baron, Baren, Barons, Anne, 20; Cath. 28; Geo. 22, 23*, 27; Jas. 14; Joane, 12; Jn. 8; Kath. 14; Thos. 31; Wm. 27
 Barr, Barre, Nich. 13
 — *or* Baer, Thos. 20
 Barrabell, Honor, 22
 Barrett, Eliz. 21; Flor. 13; Lewes, 21; Radegunde, 14; Rich. 27; Rob. 14; Wal. 21
 Barriball, Jn. 14
 Barrow, Barrowe, Eliz. 20, 28; Jn. 32; Wm. 23
 Barry, Barrie, Alice, 10; Benj. 24, 31; Eliz. 26; Hum. 13; Joanne, 20; Jn. 8, 13, 22*; Martha, 22; Sam. 22
 Barter, Alice, 16*; Jn. 27; Rob. 19; Wm. 13
 Bartew, Bartue, Eliz. 28; Thos. 29. (*See also* Bartow.)
 Bartin, Anstice, 18
 Bartlett, Ann, 35; Eliz. 31; Hy. 25; Jacob, 31; Joan, 20, 30; Jn. 22; Mich. 16, 20; Otho, 21; Sus. 26; Thos. 20*, 28, 30*, 31, 34; Wal. 21, 22; Wm. 19, 22, 26
 — *als.* Roche, Jn. 10
 Bartow, Thos. 25. (*See also* Bartew.)
 Barwick, Barwicke, Alice, 16; Jn. 8
 Baseley, Baselye, Baslye, Hugh, 11; Jn. 14; Wm. 14, 34
 Baske, Ralph, 24
 Basker, Wm. 12
 Bass, Basse, And. 22; Anth. 27; Eliz. 14; Ellis, 16; Jane, 23; Joane, 28; Johane, 16; Jn. 12*, 16, 21; Martha, 35; My. 23; Rob. 13; Rog. 12; Sam. 34; Thos. 10*, 11, 19; Wm. 8; Willmott, 12
 Bassett, Basset, Alex. 30; Chas. 27; Eliz. 30; Jn. 8, 31; Rich. 27
 Bastard, Basterd, Geo. 30; Jn. 13; Rich. 18
 Bastian, Eliz. 27
 Bastine, Thos. 13
 Bastone, Rob. 28
 Bate, Jn. 21, 23, 32; Jos. 32; Rich. 17; Thos. 27, 30; Thomasine, 14; Wm. 31
 Bater, Emmett, 10
 Bath, Bathe, Geo. 26; Gertrude, 34; Mich. 31; Wm. 33
 Bathowe, Wm. 12
 Batstone *als.* Bolt, Jud. 21
 Batten, Dav. 24; Edw. 13; Hy. 22; Jn. 14, 27*; Jon. 24; Loveday, 24; Rich. 29; Thos. 10, 33
 Battersby, Jn. 24
 Battin, Battyn, Batyn, Jn. *and* Thomasine, 20; Rob. 9, 14; Thos. 18; Wm. 16

- Battinge, Geo. 15
 Battiscombe, Israel, 25
 Bawdon, Bawden, Bawdone, Bawdyn,
 Amb. 22; Ann. 33; Anne, 28;
 Dan. 23; Eliz. 13, 32, 33; Ellinor,
 18; Frances, 23; Jas. 28, 34;
 Joane, 8, 16*, 25, 26*, 27; Jn. 9,
 11, 15, 17, 23, 24, 27*, 31; Julian,
 24; Luce, 31; Nich. 19*, 27, 28,
 32; Norris, 34; Pet. 23; Reg.
 32; Rich. 17, 28, 32; Thos. 17,
 21, 26; Thomasine, 33; Wm. 10,
 27; Zachary, 20
 — *als.* Yeo, Rich. 23; Thos. 15; Wm. 20
 Bax, Wm. 29
 Bayl, Jas. 33
 Bayley, Bailie, Baylie, Bayly, Baylye,
 Beylye, Agn. 17; Chas. 31; Hy.
 17; Hum. 8; Jn. 9, 10, 11, 15,
 26; Magdalene, 20; Nich. 17;
 Rich. 13, 16; Rose, 14*; Thos.
 15, 20; Wm. 10, 12, 32
 — *als.* Smyth, Wm. 17
 Bayliffe, Jn. 10
 Baylis, Thos. 19
 Bazalito, Jacob, 32
 Beale, Beall, Bealle, Beele, Beell,
 Christian, 23; Hanna, 23; Joane,
 12; Jn. 18, 22, 25; Rich. 18;
 Sam. 14; Thos. 10; Wm. 22
 Bealing, Edw. 28, 29; Wm. 28
 Beanford, Wm. 26
 Beaple, Jn. 11, 31; Rog. 12
 Beard, Bearde, Jn. 16, 17, 24; Jos.
 34; Laur. 20, 21*; Rabidge, 10;
 Rich. 20, 24; Rob. 11; Rog. 13;
 Thos. 8, 11, 17; Wm. 18. (*See*
 also Berde.)
 — *or* Beyrde, Thos. 10
 Beare, Bear, Beer, Beere, Bere, Agn.
 22; And. 31; Ar. 20; Charity,
 28; Chas. 25; Chris. 24, 27;
 Dav. 19; Elia, 27; Eliz. 25, 29;
 Frances, 29; Geo. 12, 21, 26, 28,
 29, 31, 35; Honor, 20; Hugh,
 22, 25; Hum. 16; Jackett, 12;
 Jasper, 28; Joanne, 29; Jn. 12,
 13, 20, 24, 25, 28*, 30, 31;
 Jonas, 24; Margt. 14; Maria, 16;
 My. 24, 30; Pet. 9, 15; Phil. 13;
 Rich. 14, 19, 20; Rob. 12, 17,
 19, 24, 28; Sus. 24; Thos. 11,
 21, 32; Wal. 18; Wm. 20, 21,
 23, 25, 28, 29, 32
 — *als.* Wall, Jasper, 17; Jn. 19;
 Marie, 18; Wilmote, 12
 Beaton, Jn. 21*
 Beauchamp, Mart. 27
 Beauford, Jane, 29
 Beazly, And. 31
 Bechervey *or* Becherveze, Jn. 31
 Beckette, Margt. 15
 Beddeck, Beddek, Geo. 30; Jon. 32;
 Wm. 31, 33
 Bedford, Anne, 27; Jn. 13, 17;
 Prisc. 26, 29
 Bedowe, Bedow, Rog. 8, 9
 Bedrugger, Rich. 33
 Beed, Honor, 31; Hugh, 30
 Behannow, Behannowe, Hugh, 11;
 Jn. 14
 Beheathland, Geo. 16
 Behenna, Jas. 32, 33; Rich. 32;
 Rob. 35
 Behinno, Jn. 20
 Bekell *als.* Hill, Jn. 11
 Belfield, Belfield, Belfelde, Belfilde,
 Alane, 9; Allan, 28; Allen, 23;
 Eliz. 19; Jn. 10; Margt. 19;
 Rich. 12, 21*; Thos. 21; Tobias,
 27, 31; Tobye, 18; Wm. 12, 21
 — *or* Bleffylde, Thos. 10
 Belford, Rob. 12
 Bell, Margt. 30; Steph. 34
 Bellers *als.* Borlace, Jn. 31
 Bellew, Bellewe, Anth. 11*; My. 28;
 Permenas, 28
 Bellinge, Rich. 15
 Bellott, Jn. 14
 Belly, Bellie, Jn. 14*
 Belsorye, Matt. 16
 Belworthy, Joshua, 30; Rob. 17
 Bendinge, Rob. 14
 Bendle, Bendell, Jn. 26; Marke, 29;
 Rich. 32
 Bendon, Jn. 14
 Benfield, Rafe, 10
 Benjamin, Isaac, 34
 Bennecke, Edw. 26
 Bennett, Bennet, Bennets, Bennetts,
 Abra. 19; Agn. 13; Alice, 13;
 Anne, 18, 25*; Barbare, 13;
 Brendon Rich. 25; Caleb, 20;
 Dan. 28; Eliz. 14, 33, 34;
 Geo. 25, 26, 29; Grace, 13;
 Harrye, 11; Hy. 11, 19, 23, 24,
 25; Jas. 12, 13; Jn. 9, 11*, 12*,
 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 22, 28, 31*, 32,
 33*, 34; Jon. 34; Jos. 27, 35;
 Mart. 30; My. 35; Nich. 12, 21,
 24*; Ol. 13, 15; Paschowe, 17;
 Rich. 9, 14, 25, 32; Rob. 10, 14, 20,

- 21, 23, 24; Steph. 14; Thos. 9, 14, 20*, 27; Wal. 28, 33; Wm. 12*, 16*, 18, 20, 24*, 26, 28, 31, 33
— *als.* Richards, Geo. 26
- Benny, Benney, Bennye, — 20; Cath. 25; Elinor, 28; Jas. 18, 24, 28; Joane, 16, 23; Jn. 13, 23*; Margt. 24; My. 28; Nich. 27; Paschow, 20; Pet. 22, 24; Thos. 34; Wm. 26, 29*
- Benson, Cath. 22; Jas. 20
- Benton, Geo. 10
- Berde, Beyrde, Rob. 9. (*See also* Beard.)
— *or* Bearde, 10
- Berinjohn, Jn. 14
- Bernard, Eliz. 25
- Berry, Berie, Berrie, Berrye, Bery, Berye, Agn. 21, 24, 30; Alex. 24, 27, 30; Alice, 16; And. 12, 19*; Anne, 27; Bart. 19*, 23, 28, 29; Benj. 34; Chris. 20*; Dav. 16; Edw. 15, 21; Eliz. 15, 26; Frances, 23; Geo. 17; Hugh, 28; Joane, 28; Jn. 8, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 24, 27, 31, 34; Margt. 21; Martha, 27; My. 21, 22; Nich. 34; Pru. 22; Rich. 22; Rob. 9, 12, 22, 26; Thos. 12, 20, 21, 22, 29; Wal. 18; Wm. 11, 15, 18, 19, 26*, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34. (*See also* Bury.)
— *als.* Moore, Jn. 11
- Berryman, Berriman, Beryman, Buryman, Elinor, 13; Jn. 8, 17, 19; Rob. 20; Wm. 11
— *als.* Witheridge, Eliz. 17
- Bersy, Bersey, Mart. 32; Wm. 28
- Bescombe, Bescumbe, Francis, 21; Joane, 21
- Besse, Jn. 18
- Best, Beste, Alice, 19; Ar. 12; Bart. 22, 28; Greg. 18, 21; Joane, 24; Jn. 15*, 18*, 23, 29, 31, 34; Julian, 27; My. 32; Nich. 27, 30; Pet. 21; Rich. 23, 26; Rog. 15; Steph. 21; Wm. 9, 24, 25*, 26; Wilmotte, 16
- Betriggs, Betrigs, Rob. 27*
- Betsworth, Thos. 24
- Bettes, Rich. 34
- Betty, Bettie, Bettye, Eliz. 14; Flor. 22; Francis, 22*, 23; Harry, 9; Hy. 17; Hum. 13, 22*; Jn. 12, 18; Luke, 12; Nich. 16, 22*; Phil. 23; Ralph, 13; Rich. 12; Rob. 15; Thos. 29, 32, 33; Wm. 20
- Bevell, Bevill, Anne, 25; Dav. 11; Hy. 31
- Bevis, Beavis, Jn. 28; Rich. 34; Wm. 32
- Bewes, Jn. 33; Thos. 21
- Bibbens, And. 34
- Biccombe, Jn. 13
- Bickell, Mich. 16
— *als.* Hill, Charitie, 15
- Bickford, Bickforde, Agn. 29*; Allen, 23; Evan, 18, 26, 27; Geo. 32; Isab. 11*; Jas. 17; Joane, 16*, 27; Johan, 14; Jn. 19, 29; Jud. 23; My. 33; Rich. 29*; Rob. 11; Thos. 15; Wal. 18; Wm. 11, 15
- Bickham, Alice, 22
- Bickle, Hy. 13
- Bickley, Bickleigh, Bicklie, Bickly, And. 14; Rich. 17; Rob. 15; Sampson, 16; Thos. 10, 20, 29; Wm. 33
— *or* Sowton, Jn. 12
- Bicknell, Bicknall, Jn. 30, 33; Thos. 18; Wm. 34
- Bidda, Rich. 25
- Biddick, Biddicke, Ann, 33; Chris. 27; Jn. 34; Thos. 34
- Bidgood, Bydgood, Charity, 31; Geo. 14; Hum. 23; Joan, 10; Jn. 8, 12; Rich. 18; Rob. 24, 28; Thos. 9; Wm. 13, 34
- Bidlake, Ann, 29; Benj. 19; Chas. 27
- Bidwell, Edw. 28; Jn. 23
- Biggs, Jn. 34
- Bilford, Bilforde, Margt. 12; Phil. 11
- Bill, Steph. 14
- Billard, Pet. 34; Steph. 34; Thos. 31
- Billing, Billinge, Billyn, Geo. 26; Jasper, 15; Nich. 20, 24; Rich. 17, 19, 21, 24; Rob. 24; Thos. 19; Wm. 23
— *als.* Trelawder, Joane, 19
— *als.* Treloder, Rich. 17; Rob. 12
- Bilsford, Jn. 19
- Bindly, Thomasine, 12
- Binmore, Edw. 14
- Binnicke, Joane, 25; Sam. 26
- Binny, Binney, Benj. 22; Frances, 27; Jas. 23; Jane, 28; Jn. 30; Jos. 34; Pet. 28; Thos. 32; Wm. 30
- Birch, Alex. 20; Joane, 20

- Bird, Burd, Byrd, Awstine, 15; Edw. 33; Egidius, 25; Geo. 12; Joane, 11, 18; Jn. 31; Nich. 29; Pet. 24; Sam. 27; Thos. 29
 Birdwood, Rog. 9
 Birge, Agn. 9; Jn. 8
 Birte, Thos. 14
 Birtle *als.* Trevennin, Wm. 14
 Bishop, Bishopp, And. 15; Avis, 24; Eliz. 15; Ellyn, 16; Jn. 33*; Margery, 12; My. 29; Ol. 21; Pet. 17; Phil. 15; Rich. 15; Rob. 16*; 22; Steph. 18; Thos. 12, 13, 19*; Wal. 24; Wm. 24, 26
 Bisse, Bise, Hanna, 23; Hum. 22*, 23; Rob. 24
 — *als.* Williams, Jn. 18
 Bissett, Rob. 13
 Bith, Agn. 16
 Blackall, Jn. 27
 Blackaller, Blackealler, Edw. 18; Eliz. 9, 12, 19; Jn. 9*, 16; Pet. 9; Rich. 19; Thos. 16, 22; Wm. 8
 Blackdon, Matt. 13; Rich. 17
 Blackford, Blackford, Cath. 29; Joan, 31; Jn. 29; Jon. 31; Jos. 27; Jud. 26; Nich. 28; Patience, 30; Thos. 25; Wm. 23, 27, 31
 — *als.* Dowle, Rich. 14
 Blackingstone, Clemett, 16
 Blackler, Jn. 33; Jon. 27
 Blacklett, Geo. 25
 Blacklocke, Adam, 26
 Blackmore, Blackemore, Allan, 30; Bart. 19; Edrus, 21; Edw. 21; Eliz. 16; Francis, 31, 34; Geo. 26; Hy. 24; Hugh, 23, 25, 28, 32; Joan, 13, 28, 29; Jn. 11, 14, 21, 26, 29, 30, 32; Kath. 12; Lewes, 29; My. 27, 29; Morrice, 32; Rich. 33; Rob. 8, 14; Thos. 12, 28*, 29, 31; Wal. 12, 22, 25; Wm. 27
 — *als.* Heliar, Wm. 17
 Blackstone, Christian, 19; Geo. 14; Joanna, 33; Pet. 21; Rich. 28
 Blackwell, Margery, 32*; Rob. 30
 Blagdon, Charytie, 18; Grace, 20; Jn. 25, 26, 29; Matt. 26; Rich. 24; Thos. 30; Wm. 28, 31
 Blake, Alice, 18; Anstice, 21; Chas. 12; Cheston, 23; Chris. 26; Dav. 27; Davy, 20; Eliz. 24, 26, 27, 30; Ellys, 10; Geo. 18, 22; Hy. 17, 25, 30*, 33; Jas. 29; Jn. 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 21*, 23, 33; Margerie, 11; Martha, 26; My. 23; Maximilian, 22; Pet. 27; Phil. 29; Ralph, 21; Rich. 25; Rob. 10, 15, 18, 26; Thos. 16, 22, 23, 27, 33, 34*; Thomazine, 29; Wm. 9, 13, 18
 Blakemore, Steph. 8
 Blamey, Blamy, And. 29; Geo. 27; Mich. 34; Nich. 31, 32; Pet. 30
 Blanchford, Jn. 17; Wm. 32
 Blandford, Rob. 16
 Blatchford, Agn. 27; Joane, 15*; Kath. 18; Susan, 21; Wm. 15, 21, 25
 Bleffylde *or* Belfilde, Thos. 10
 Blericke, Hy. 16
 Bligh, Blighe, Amb. 19; Amy, 29; Eliz. 29, 33; Honor, 26; Lucy, 30; Rob. 23; Thos. 11, 26, 33; Wm. 13, 15, 31
 Blight, Blyght, Agn. 14; Jn. 16; Margt. 15; Obedia, 23; Sam. 30, 32; Wm. 10, 16*, 19
 — *and* Hole, — 18
 Blinch, Geo. 28
 Bliss, Blisse, Blysse, Jas. 33; Rog. 8; Thos. 18, 20; Thomazine, 24
 Blith, Thos. 20
 Blizghe, Rob. 9
 Blowfyld, Marget, 9
 Blowy, Thomazine, 20
 Bloy, Bloyes, Ann, 30; Dor. 32; Frances, 23; Jn. 28; Maude, 19; Nich. 21; Phil. 17, 25; Wm. 23
 Bluett, Blewett, Bluet, Bluitt, Agn. 13; Colan, 22; Eliz. 33; Jn. 10, 23; My. 23; Nich. 12, 22; Phillippa, 35; Ralfe, 19; Rich. 27, 31; Rob. 16; Val. 25
 Blunt, Blunte, Edw. 13, 18; Josias, 16; Margt. 19
 Blynch, Jn. 18
 Blynsham, Rich. 9
 Blyth, Blythe, Phil. 31; Wm. 19
 Boase, Jn. 23
 Bobbage, Richard, 18
 Bobbish, Bobishe, Bobyshe, Eliz. 13; Hy. 8; Jn. 9; Rich. 12; Wm. 12
 Bobidge, Bennett, 9
 Bocumb, Dav. 9
 Bodley, Bodlegh, Bodleigh, Bodly, Anne, 23; Ellis, 14; Geo. 24, 25; Gilb. 8*; Hanna, 26; Jn. 8, 10, 16, 21, 27; My. 27; Nich. 25; Thos. 17
 Bodridge, Alex. 11

- Bodrige, Jn. 30
 Body, Boddy, Boddye, Bodie, Frisette,
 15; Jn. 15, 16, 18, 31, 33; My.
 20; Rob. 26; Thos. 20; Wm. 30
 Bogan, Jn. 20
 Boger, Booger, Joane, 15; Jn. 30;
 Rich. 17, 32
 Bohenna, Rich. 28
 Bokyngham, Thos. 8
 Bolden, Hum. 29
 Bole, Jon. 21
 Bolitho, Bolithoe, Jas. 30; Jos. 27;
 Rob. 24; Thos. 34
 Bolon *als.* Webber, Jn. 15
 Bolt, Bolte, Boulte, Cath. 26; Eliz.
 23; Hy. 23; Jn. 11, 12, 18, 29,
 30; My. 20; Pet. 19*; Rob. 15,
 23, 27, 28, 31; Thos. 30
 Bond, Bonde, Bonnde, Ann, 32;
 Anth. 16; Christian, 14; Dan.
 26; Edw. 23; Eliz. 23, 27;
 Frances, 20; Geo. 31; Gilb. 15;
 Gyles, 23; Hy. 30*; Jas. 10,
 24, 25; Joane, 8; Jn. 8, 9,
 13, 14, 16, 19*, 21*, 26, 27, 29,
 30; Lawr. 20; Leon. 20; Mk. 30,
 32*; My. 30; Thomazine Page,
 34; Pet. 23, 31; Phil. 15; Rachel,
 34; Rich. 10, 16, 20, 26; Robt. 12,
 19, 20, 25, 27; Rog. 19, 22, 24,
 28*, 30; Thos. 20, 21; Wal. 12,
 16*; Wm. 10, 13, 16, 17*, 20, 24,
 29, 34*
 — *or* Band, Wm. 11
 Bone, Boane, Boone, Edw. 24; Jn.
 14, 15, 16, 22; Rich. 31; Steph.
 18*, 26
 — *als.* Paddon, Jn. 27
 Bonfield, Bondfill, Bonfilde, Bonnfill,
 Bonvill, Christian, 13; Edw. 15;
 Jasper, 20; Jn. 17; Rich. 10
 Boniface, Boneface, Jn. 12; Rob. 13;
 Thos. 27
 Bonifant, Bonefant, Bonnifant, Bony-
 fant, Bonyfont, Alice, 14, 18, 21;
 Eliz. 8; Hy. 12; Jn. 8, 13*, 15;
 Rich. 9, 20; Wm. 13
 Bonny, Boney, Edw. 12; Rob. 24
 — *als.* Gardner, Wm. 22
 Bonython, Gert. 24; Jas. 28; Rich.
 13, 26
 Boode, Margt. 23
 Bordfield, Bordfyld, Anth. 10; Thos. 10
 Bordweke, Jn. 8
 Boridge, Borage, Gyles, 10; Jn. 9;
 Rob. 8
 Borington, Boryngton, Agn. 9; Gilb.
 19; Hy. 8; Jn. 8; Kath. 11;
 Thos. 9
 Borlace *als.* Bellers, Jn. 31
 Borland, Wm. 32
 Borman, Booreman, Edw. 13; Jas.
 14; Sampson, 33
 Borrowe, Borowe, Dav. 10; Joane,
 14; Thos. 12
 Borter, Alice, 29
 Borton, Boretton, Bourton, Hy. 17;
 Joane, 24*; Jn. 28, 29; Mk. 30;
 Rich. 20; Rob. 21; Sar. 31; Thos.
 11; Wm. 18, 23
 — *or* Burton, Jn. 16
 Borwood, Jn. 9
 Bosanzack, Rich. 19
 Boscombe, Sampson, 23
 Bosistoe, Joan, 20
 Bossowsacke, Jas. 23
 Bosvine, Jn. 26
 Boswarren, Jn. 11
 Boswathick, Boswarthack, Boswar-
 thacke, Boswathack, Boswathicke,
 Jn. 29, 32, 33; Mich. 27; Wm.
 26, 31
 — *als.* Williams, Jn. 25
 Boteler, Christian, 18; Phil. 24
 Botters, Boters, Jn. 11; Sampson,
 33; Thos. 34
 Boucher, Bowcher, Grace, 28; Jn.
 27
 — *als.* Rackley, Rich. 18
 — *als.* Rackliffe, Phil. 22
 Bound, Bounde, Bownd, Chris. 22;
 Geo. 13; Jn. 25; Nich. 28*, 29;
 Pet. 17, 29
 Bunker, Thos. 18
 Bounsall, Bownsall, Alice, 18; Jn.
 16; Nich. 29
 Bountye, Thos. 10
 Bourne, Born, Borne, Ann, 34; Chris.
 19; Grace, 33; Hy. 28; Jn. 19,
 25; Ol. 24; Pet. 15; Rich. 18,
 25; Rog. 14
 Bovey, And. 28; Edw. 26; Geo. 25;
 Gilb. 30
 Bow, Jn. 30; My. 32
 Bowbeare, Eliz. 13; Joane, 25
 Bowden, Bowdon, Agn. 9; Amb.
 22; Chris. 10; Edw. 19, 23*, 25;
 Eliz. 11, 21*; Geoff. 21; Geo. 19;
 Hy. 11; Hierome, 12; Hugh, 16;
 Jacob, 32; Jane, 22; Joane, 24;
 Jn. 8*, 10*, 11, 16*, 17, 19, 21*,
 30; Jud. 25; Margt. 20; Margerie,

- 11, 26, 30; Mich. 20; Patience, 25; Peeter, 13; Petter, 9; Phil. 18, 25, 26*, 28; Rich. 15, 21, 29; Rob. 13, 31; Rog. 12; Thos. 32; Wm. 10, 26
- Bowen, Bown, Bowne**, Joane, 22; Pet. 30; Phil. 31; Wal. 9
- Bower**, Avis, 20; Wm. 34
- Bowhay, Bowhey**, Anth. 30; Faithey, 20; Jn. 20; Rob. 20, 28; Thos. 19
- Bowles**, Phillipa, 32
- Bowman, Boman**, Cicily, 25; Barbara, 20; Ellinor, 18; Geffery 19; Jas. 12; Jeffrey, 30; Jn. 13 Rog. 14
- Bowreman, Bowrman**, Jas. 14; Thomasine, 17
- Bowyer**, Alicie, 9; Ann, 33; Jn. 29, 31
- Boyer**, Sam. 31; Wm. 19
- Boyes, Boys, Boyse**, Chris. 25; Jas. 30*; Jn. 24, 28; Matt. 30; Thos. 26; Wm. 26*, 29
- Boyle, Boyles**, Dav. 34; Jn. 13; Wm. 32
- Boyling**, Joane, 28
- Boynes**, Rich. 21
- Brabant**, Jn. 11, 33; Thos. 32; Wm. 22
- Brabin, Braben, Brabyn**, Hy. 34; Jas. 24; Jn. 33; Wm. 35
- Brace**, My. 27
- Brache**, Wm. 8
- Braddon**, Agn. 14; Anth. 22; Avice, 18; Caleb, 26; Gab. 26, 30; Jewel, 31; Joane, 26; Jn. 13, 22; Margery, 17; Rich. 22; Sam. 29, 32; Thos. 23*, 24, 32; Wm. 26, 32
- Bradey**, Jas. 31
- Bradfield, Bradfyld**, Anth. 11; Diana Maria, 32
- Bradford**, Edw. 32; Jane 19; Jn. 16, 20, 22, 33; Marke, 26; Rich. 25; Robt. 20, 23, 26, 28; Thos. 18; Wm. 31
- Bradley, Bradlegh, Bradleye, Bradly**, Eliz. 12; Grace, 18; Joane, 8*; Jn. 10, 15; Mich. 18; Nich. 13; Wm. 9, 16
- *als.* Thrusson, Nich. 12
- Bradmead**, Nath. 21
- Bradridge**, Jn. 14
- Bragg, Bragge**, Amos, 23, 30, 33; Edm. 16; Eliz. 25, 29*; Hy. 23; Hugh, 17; Joane, 15; Johane, 10; Jn. 10, 17, 19, 22, 26, 28, 34; Margt. 33; My. 29; Phil. 11; Rich. 14; Robt. 28, 29; Thos. 26, 33; Wm. 9, 25, 29
- Braithwaite**, My. 34
- Brampton**, Rich. 11
- Brand**, Alex. 34; Edw. 22; Jn. 20; Lewes, 28; Ursula, 35
- Branscombe, Brawnscombe**, Jas. 10; Joane, 17; Jn. 30; Jos. 33; Thos. 17, 27; Wm. 9
- Branwell**, Thos. 28
- Brasse**, Kath. 15
- Braund**, Jn. 26; Wm. 16*
- Brawdun, Marie**, 18
- Brawn, Brawne**, Jn. 28; Susanna, 33; Wm. 32
- Bray, Braie, Braye, Brey**, And. 32; Bennett, 11; Edw. 31; Izabella, 23; Joane, 9, 16, 19; Jn. 9*, 13*, 31, 34; Margt. 34; Matt. 32; Peran, 18; Pet. 8; Phil. 16; Rob. 8, 13; Thos. 21; Wal. 8; Wm. 12, 18, 22*
- *als.* Curtes, Johane, 8
- Brayley, Brayly, Breayley**, Geo. 21; Jas. 29; Jn. 25, 32, 35; Phil. 29; Rog. 32, 34; Wm. 21*, 24*, 28
- Breacher**, Rich. 33
- Breaker**, Edw. 33; Rich. 17
- Breat**, Wm. 21
- Brecker, Breacker, Breckar**, Agn. 27; Edw. 22, 30; Eliz. 30; Joan, 30; Josias, 30; Marke, 26, 28; Rich. 22, 25
- Breedy**, Ellize, 17; Joan, 20
- Breke**, Jn. 33
- Breley**, Susanna, 29
- Bremelcombe, Bremacombe, Bremblecombe, Bremmelcombe**, Anne, 19; Benj. 21; Ebbott, 18; Jn. 20; Sus. 27. (*See also* Brimblecombe.)
- *als.* Clarke, — 16; Jn. 24
- Bremridge, Bremredge, Christian**, 10; Jn. 10; Margery, 9; Nycholas, 9; Wm. 10
- *als.* Yandall, Jn. 13
- Brendon, Charity**, 33; Ferdinando, 32; Geo. 23, 24; Jas. 10; Jn. 21, 26, 30; Jud. 32; Martha, 33; My. 22; Ol. 21, 22, 25; Rich. 11, 24; Sam. 30; Susanna, 30; Thos. 13; Wm. 27, 29
- Brenfield, Brenfeild**, Jn. 25; Wm. 27
- Brenter, Brentar, Brentor**, Jn. 23, 29; My. 32
- Brereton**, Wm. 31

- Brewer, Brewar, Bruar, Bruer,
 Antony, 25; Francis, 23, 28, 29,
 32, 35; Jas. 29; Jn. 9, 12, 15,
 19, 28, 32, 34*; My. 27, 33;
 Mich. 14; Nath. 31; Nich. 28;
 Rich. 28; Sampson, 27; Steph.
 13, 19; Thos. 15
 — *als.* More, My. 12
 Brewster *als.* Baker, Joane, 9
 Brewton, Alex. 17
 Brian, Bryane, Sir Denys, 8; Wyll-
 mot, 9
 Brice, Bryce, Joane, 11; Peeter, 15;
 Rich. 35; Rob. 16
 Bricknall, Rich. 18
 Bridgman, Bridgeman, Cornelius, 18;
 Eliz. 28; Geo. 17; Jn. 17, 24,
 35; Jud. 25; Thos. 23, 29
 Bridle, Thos. 34
 Bright, Henrie, 14; Jn. 14; Rich.
 18; Robt. 11
 Brim, Brym, Dor. 25; Jn. 22, 24;
 Rob. 13
 Brimblecombe, Benj. 22*; Laur. 22.
 (*See also* Bremelcombe.)
 — *als.* Clark, My. 31
 Brimson, Auguste, 24
 Brish, Wm. 22
 Britnole, Marian, 19
 Brittanice, Juliane, 9
 Brittnell, Thos. 23
 Britton, Geo. 23, 29, 33; Jn. 30, 35;
 Thos. 14
 Broad, Broade, Jn. 26, 33; Rich. 17;
 Rob. 15; Thos. 14
 Broadhead, My. 24
 Broadmead, Eliz. 33; Gilb. 16;
 Nich. 12, 32; Wm. 25
 Brock, Brocke, Alice, 29; Eliz. 29;
 Harrie, 14; Joane, 19; Jn. 17, 26,
 29; Marie, 14; Sim. 13, 25, 28;
 Thos. 11, 28, 29
 Brode, Jn. 14; Raphe, 12; Rob. 9
 Broded, Gideon, 23
 Brodridge, Mich. 13
 Brokin, Sander, 10
 Bromhill, Jn. 12
 Bromsdon, Thos. 14
 Bromstone, Wm. 8
 Bronde, Rob. 15
 Brookes, Brook, Brooke, Brooks,
 Eliz. 34; Horrie, 15; Jn. 10, 26;
 Phil. 15; Thos. 14; Tristram, 32;
 Wal. 17; Wm. 16, 26
 Brooking, Brookeing, Brookinge,
 Brookyn, Agn. 30; Amy, 25;
 Bryan, 24; Hy. 27; Jane, 22;
 Joane, 23, 28, 29; Jn. 16*, 22*;
 Rob. 13, 19, 26, 28, 33; Sim. 24;
 Thos. 28, 33; Wm. 21, 23
 Brookling, Anne, 32
 Brooklyn, Wm. 32
 Brother, Brothers, Geo. 18; Nich.
 23; Symon, 29
 Broughter, Eliz. 14
 Brounker, Jn. 15
 Brounsell, Brownsall, Eliz. 17; Hy. 19
 Brown, Broune, Browne, Agn. 12, 13,
 28; Angell, 29; Bawdyn, 10;
 Dan. 29, 32; Edw. 28; Eliz. 21, 24,
 34, 35; Hy. 25; Hugh, 19; Jas.
 15, 25, 31*; Jone, 10; Jn. 10,
 11*, 14, 20, 22*, 23, 24*, 26, 27*,
 30, 31, 32, 34, 35; My. 31, 34*;
 Mich. 28; Nich. 9, 30; Rich. 14*,
 31; Rob. 31; Sam. 30*; Sar. 29;
 Thos. 15, 23, 25; Ursula, 31;
 Wm. 26, 33*
 — *als.* Pridham, Eliz. 21
 — *als.* Smith, Greg. 13
 Browning, Browneinge, Browninge,
 Benedict, 17; Chris. 25; Eli, 13
 Brownscombe, Brounscombe, Brownes-
 combe, Alice, 18; Cath. 21;
 Charitie, 15; Edw. 15; Jas. 32;
 Jn. 16, 30; Marcks, 16; Rob. 21,
 24; Wm. 19; Wilmote, 18
 Brownson, Rob. 19
 Brownston, Brownestone, Jn. 14;
 Thos. 24
 Brownyscombe, Jn. 8
 Browse, Geo. 30, 35; My. 31; Nich.
 31; Wm. 29*, 30
 Broyan, Andrewe, 9
 Brudge, Eliz. 18
 Brukshaw, Sir Jn. 8
 Brunesdon, Margt. 11
 Brusegh, Hugo, 8
 Brush, Brushe, Chas. 29; Hy. 16;
 Jas. 12; Jn. 19; Pet. 12; Rebecca,
 25; Rich. 17
 Brutton, Bruton, Giles, 18; Rob. 35;
 Thos. 29; Wm. 13, 25, 30
 Bryant, Briante, Chris. 13; Hy. 26,
 29; Jn. 17, 26, 32; My. 34; Phil.
 33; Rich. 24, 32; Symon, 31;
 Thos. 31; Wm. 15
 Bryddock, Rafe, 9
 Bryn, Brin, Rob. 18; Thos. 27
 Bryne, Brine, Jn. 10*
 Brynker, Watkyn, 32
 Bryton, Francis, 9

- Buckard, Jn. 11
 Bucke, Jn. 27
 Buckett, Phil. 28
 Buckford, Wm. 15
 Buckingham, Buginham, Austen, 19 ;
 Beaton, 18 ; Chris. 35 ; Eliz. 14 ;
 Francis, 22 ; Hy. 24 ; Joane, 12 ;
 Jn. 18, 25, 29*, 32 ; My. 27 ;
 Nich. 11 ; Pet. 14 ; Phil. 13, 19,
 20, 21 ; Rich. 23 ; Rob. 15, 21, 30 ;
 Thos. 32 ; Thomasine, 20 ; Wm.
 13, 14, 34
 Buckland, Prud. 27 ; Wm. 18
 Buckley *als.* Farway, Rich. 14
 Bucknell, Bucknoll, Rob. 17 ; Sar.
 34 ; Thos. 25
 Budbrooke, Budbrocke, *als.* Preston,
 Alice, 18 ; Rog. 16
 Budd, Agn. 11 ; Ar. 32 ; Barbara, 21 ;
 Chris. 26 ; Edw. 16 ; Jn. 11*, 13,
 17, 30, 32 ; Mk. 14 ; Thos. 17,
 27 ; Wm. 13, 30, 33
 Budley, Pet. 17
 Bulford, Hy. 19 ; Joane, 23 ; Jn. 24 ;
 Nich. 20, 24
 Bulhed, Robt. 8. (*See also* Bulled.)
 Bulkley, Bulkeley, Jane, 32 ; Rob. 27
 Bull, Bulle, Eliz. 11 ; Hy. 9 ; Joane, 8
 Bullayne, Jn. 8
 Bulled, Nich. 22. (*See also* Bulhed.)
 Bullen, Jn. 15
 Buller, Pet. 26
 Bulliford, Bullaford, Chris. 19 ;
 Elinor, 13
 Bullock, Bullocke, Agn. 12 ; Jos. 22 ;
 Martha, 31 ; Rich. 20 ; Wm. 9
 Bully, Bulley, Jn. 30 ; Kath. 13 ;
 Rich. 23, 34* ; Sibylla, 31 ; Wal.
 23
 Bulpayne, Robt. 10
 Bulworthy, Bullworthy, Bulworthie,
 Edw. 15 ; Jn. 31 ; Phil. 23 ; Wm.
 30, 33
 Bunce, Hy. 21 ; My. 26
 Bunclarcke, Wm. 17
 Bundlye, Jn. 10
 Bune, Walther, 10
 Bungey, Ann, 30
 Bunston, Rich. 24
 Bunt, Jn. 28 ; Jon. 26 ; Rich. 29
 — *or* Bunce, Jn. 8
 Bunter, Luke, 31, 34
 Burch, Hanna, 28 ; Jn. 10, 11, 20 ;
 Rob. 17 ; Thos. 10 ; Wm. 17
 Burcher *als.* Ratcliffe, — 28
 Burden, Burdon, And. 17 ; Phil. 15
 Burgandy, Bart. 26
 Burge, Jn. 31
 Burgess, Burges, Burgis, Jn. 9, 17,
 33, 34 ; Rich. 27 ; Rob. 11 ; Sam.
 33 ; Steph. 29 ; Thos. 31 ; Thoma-
 sine, 16 ; Wal. 12, 13 ; Wm.
 27*, 32
 Burgh, Jas. 31
 Burgin, Burgan, Burgen, Burgine,
 Burgyn, Alice, 16 ; Anne, 22 ; Ellis,
 20 ; Joane, 9 ; Jn. 9, 20 ; Thos.
 18 ; Wal. 34
 Burgoin, Rich. 20
 Burley, Grace, 24
 Burnard, Burnerd, Chas. 29 ; Joane ;
 9 ; Pet. 24 ; Rich. 19 ; Thos. 19 ;
 Wm. 15
 Burnberry, Burnbarry, Burnebury,
 Isaac, 34 ; Jane, 34 ; Jn. 32* ;
 My. 33 ; Thos. 18
 Burne, Burn, Ann, 33 ; Eliz. 33 ;
 Geo. 22, 33* ; Hy. 16 ; Ol. 30 ;
 Rich. 30 ; Thos. 8 ; Wm. 8, 15,
 31
 Burnell, Hy. 8 ; Jn. 17 ; Mk. 33 ;
 Phil. 11 ; Rob. 30 ; Rog. 18 ;
 Wm. 24, 32
 Burnett, Burnet, Bennett, 9 ; Jn. 21 ;
 Salome, 32 ; Wm. 32
 Burrell, Margt. 10
 Burrige, Burradge, Burredge, Bur-
 rege, Burrige, Eliz. 20 ; Gilb. 15 ;
 Grace, 19 ; Jn. 11, 15, 19, 28, 29,
 32, 34 ; Matt. 13 ; Phil. 14 ;
 Philpott, 9, 10 ; Rich. 20 ; Rob.
 31
 Burrington, Alice, 18 ; Bart. 25 ;
 Eliz. 32 ; Jn. 11, 14, 19, 21, 25,
 28 ; Maria, 34 ; Rich. 25 ; Rob.
 20 ; Rog. 25 ; Wm. 17*, 25, 29,
 33, 34
 Burrough, Avis, 25 ; Geo. 24 ; Jn.
 14, 19, 23*, 24*, 25, 28 ; Josia,
 22 ; My. 23 ; Phil. 22 ; Rich. 24,
 25 ; Rob. 12 ; Rog. 24 ; Steven,
 10 ; Thomazine, 23 ; Wm. 22, 25
 Burrows, Burrow, Burrowe, Edm.
 29 ; Hy. 24 ; Jn. 15, 25 ; My.
 34 ; Rich. 18, 21 ; Thos. 34
 Bursell, Mich. 27
 Burshell, Mich. 28
 Burt, Burte, Jas. 26 ; Jos. 33 ; Nich.
 11 ; Wm. 15, 23, 26, 31
 Burtley, Matt. 28
 Burton *or* Borton, Jn. 16, 19 ; Mar-
 gerie, 12 ; Marke, 25 ; Wm. 21

- Burugge, Rog. 9
 Burwood, Truth, 23
 Bury, Burye, Ar. 14; Bart. 13;
 Hunt. 25; Steph. 26; Wm. 15.
(See also Berry.)
 Buscombe, Buscomb, Jn. 27, 33, 35;
 Phil. 26, 31, 35; Rich. 22; Rob.
 18; Sampson, 20; Wm. 26
 Buse, Margerye, 14
 Bushe, Busshe, Jn. 8*
 Bushopp, Busshop, Jn. 8, 17
 Bushton, Bushtone, Jn. 15*
 Bussell, Busselle, Bussyll, Alice, 21;
 Audry, 25; Harry, 9; Jn. 8;
 Wm. 9
 Bussell, Bushyll, Jn. 9; Wm. 10
 — *als.* Alyston, Rayff, 8
 Bustard, Busterd, Ar. 33*; Joane, 14
 Buston, Jn. 13
 Busvine, Jas. 29; Thomazine, 30
 Butcher, Eliz. 18; Israel, 24
 — *als.* Rackley, Elioner, 28
 — *als.* Skinner, Jn. 16*
 Buthick *als.* Trenothe, Jn. 12
 Butland, Butlande, Anstice, 22; Dor.
 17; Eliz. 27, 34; Gab. 19, 22;
 Gilb. 22, 25, 26, 27, 33; Grace,
 20; Jane, 19, 31; Joane, 9, 24;
 Jn. 19*, 21, 23, 28, 29, 31; Jos.
 32; Josias, 21; Leon. 21; Margt.
 22; My. 27; Maud, 26; Nich.
 13, 34; Petronell, 16; Reb. 32;
 Rich. 9; Rob. 12, 17, 32; Sam.
 21*, 25; Steph. 22, 29, 31; Thos.
 16, 19, 29, 33; Wal. 21, 22; Wm.
 19, 26, 29, 30*; Wilmote, 28
 Butler, Jn. 14; Margt. 13; Sar. 33;
 Wm. 11, 31
 Butson, Rich. 20
 Butte, But, Edw. 15; Phil. 10
 Button, Butten, Isott, 24; Thos. 25;
 Wm. 14
 Bybyry, Jn. 9
 Byford, Rich. 32
 Byland, Chris. 20*; Flowerance, 13
 Byrdall, Amy, 34; Frances, 32; Jn.
 33
 Bythewood, Abra. 33
 Bywater, Bryan, 14
 Cadberry, Jn. 37
 Cadding, Rich. 51
 Cade, Jas. 38; Jn. 36; Phil. 44;
 Thos. 36, 38; Wm. 40
 Calfe *or* Calse, Jn. 41
 Calle, Cawle, Davie Jn. 37; Rog.
 35
 Callender, My. 41
 Callowe, Callo, Calowe, Jn. 36;
 Margerie, 36; Wm. 36
 Callye, Jn. 36
 Calmadye, Vincent, 36
 Calse *or* Calfe, Jn. 41
 Calwoodleygh, Honore, 38
 Camelford, Anne, 43
 Camp, Campe, Geo. 42; Jn. 49; My.
 46; Rob. 50; Thomazine, 43
 Campbell, Cambell, Rob. 41; Thos.
 52; Wm. 51
 Campian, Jn. 48; Rob. 40
 Canaries, Wm. 49
 Candy, Rog. 45
 Canne, Cane, Cann, Alice, 35; Anne,
 45; Candace, 51; Edm. 37; Edw.
 48; Gilb. 45, 48; Hy. 51; Jas.
 52; Jasper, 50; Jn. 38, 48; Prisc.
 48; Rich. 37, 38, 48; Rob. 46;
 Tristram, 42; Wm. 35, 39, 44, 46
 Canning, Caning, Canninge, Can-
 nyng, Alice, 42; Geo. 47; Jn.
 38; My. 51; Nich. 54
 Cannon, Cannan, Canon, Geo. 48
 Jas. 53; Jn. 40; Thos. 42
 Cantor, Geo. 36
 Cape, Laur. 47
 Capron, Chris. 37
 Cara, Francis, 51; Steph. 40
 Carder, Alice, 46
 — *als.* Oliver, Isote, 40
 — *als.* Oliver, Ol. 40
 Cardy, Rich. 38
 Carell, Anne, 47; Rob. 48
 Carew, Carewe, Geo. 40; Rich. 49;
 Theodore, 50; Thos. 46, 48;
 Wm. 35
 Carinston, Rob. 43
 Carkeek, Carkeeke, My. 48; Nich.
 39; Thomazine, 40
 Carlyant, Benj. 53
 Carman, Rich. 38
 Carne, Benj. 52; Hy. 44; Jn. 40,
 42, 45, 49; Rich. 51; Thos. 48;
 Thomazine, 44; Wm. 41, 53
 Carnsew, Carnesewe, Carnsewe,
 Carnsow, Anne, 45; Gert. 45, 47;
 Hy. 44; Jas. 45; Margery, 38,
 45; Phil. 50; Thos. 48
 — *als.* Thomas, Charity, 40; Hy.
 37, 39
 Carpenter, Ann, 53; Deborah, 48;
 Grenvil, 49, 53; Jane, 47; Jn.

37, 41, 46, 49, 53; Rich. 49; Rob.
39; Wm. 53
Carseleighe, Geo. 36
Carstell, Wal. 50
Carswell, Carswill, Eliz. 47; Jn. 37;
Nich. 39; Rob. 45; Sol. 47. (*See*
also Caswell.)
— *als.* Grills, Alice, 45*
Carter, Cath. 53; Denis, 51; Ezekiel,
53; Grace, 51; Hallamore, 50;
Jas. 51, 52; Jn. 35, 41, 46, 51;
My. 52; Wm. 44
Carthew, Carthewe, Alice, 43; Francis,
49; Grace, 47; My. 52; Jn. 41;
Thos. 49; Wm. 38
Cartwithe *als.* Stick, Joane, 38
Cartwright, Rich. 53
— *als.* Sticke, Petronelle, 41
Cartwithe, Jn. 37
Carvanell, Wm. 36
Carverth *als.* Thomas, Thos. 45
Carveth, Thos. 50
Carvolth, —, 44
Carvoth, Sabell, 39
Carwithill, Jn. 54
Cary, Carey, Carye, Agn. 40; Jn.
52; Rob. 40; Wm. 39
Caseley, Caseleigh, Casely, Caselye,
Casleigh, Casley, Chris. 38; Edw.
38; Jas. 52; Joane, 38; Jn. 43;
Matt. 42, 45; Phil. 37, 41; Rich.
46; Rob. 36; Wm. 36, 41
Castle, Castell, Jn. 52; My. 40;
Rich. 36; Wm. 44
Caswell *or* Kerswell, Hugh, 38
Caswill, Wm. 43
Cater, Catter, Luce, 39; Jas. 49, 51,
53; Wm. 47, 50
Catford, Phil. 39
Caunter, Ann, 52; Benj. 52; Eliz.
53; Rob. 48; Wm. 52
Causley, Causeley, Causely, Jn. 52;
Wm. 49*
Cavell, Margery, 45
Caverlye, Laur. 40
Cawcrome, Jn. 37
Cawker, Kath. 39
Cawkerham, Cawkram, Rob. 36
— *or* Kawkerham, Rob. 41
Cawley, Cawlie, Joan, 40; Margt.
39; Rob. 40
Cawse, Gab. 44
Cayzer, Cayzar, Gilb. 54; Reniphry, 38
Ceatherl, Sam. 50
Cews, Wm. 53
Chadder, Wm. 42, 44

Chadsie, Jn. 44
Chafe, Margt. 51
Chalke, Jenckin, 39
Challamore, Nich. 38
Challoner, Wm. 40
Challons, Joane, 40; Jn. 49; Wm. 47
Chalmore, Thos. 38
Chamins *als.* Chamond, Jn. 50
Chamond, Jane, 36
— *als.* Chamins, Jn. 50
Champen, Hum. 40
Champernowne, Sus. 49
Champing, Bart. 45
Champion, Hope, 49; Jn. 47, 50
Champlin, Champline, Champlyn,
Joane, 39; Jn. 44, 47, 48; Phil.
47; Wm. 40, 48
Champlimg, Joane, 50
Champneys, Jn. 47; Joyce, 52
Champyn, Champines, Emma, 44;
Thos. 37; Wal. 35; Wm. 35
Channon, Chanon, Jn. 46; Margt.
41; Rob. 39; Thos. 44
Chant, Chaunt, Hy. 42; Jn. 42;
Wm. 51
Chanter, Chaunter, Ann, 51; Kath.
40; My. 53; Phil. 47, 50; Rich.
53
Chaplin, Chaplyn, Giles, 45; Jn. 45,
50; Temperance, 39
Chapman, Chepman, Anth. 50; Edw.
49; Eliz. 49; Frances, 50;
Jacott, 39; Jn. 36, 45, 46, 48, 49,
52, 54; Jon. 53; Nich. 44; Rich.
39, 53; Wm. 42; Wilmote, 46
— *als.* Webber, Jn. 47
Chappell, Chapell, Chaple, Chappel,
Chapple, Abra. 45; Eliz. 51; Geo.
44; Hugh, 54; Jane, 51; Joane,
44; Jn. 37, 38*, 39*, 42, 44, 46,
48, 52; My. 50; Pet. 51; Rich.
41; Robt. 41, 53; Rog. 43; Sam.
51*; Thos. 38, 40, 43, 47; Wm.
37, 38, 42, 43, 48, 53
Chappen, Jn. 37
Chard, Charde, Jn. 40; Kath. 41;
Nich. 37; Wal. 39
Charley, Rich. 53
Chase, Steph. 49
Chasling, Julian, 52; Rich. 50
Chattey, Jn. 39
Chatwill, Dan. 44
Chauntrell, Eliz. 36
Chave, Thos. 53
Checke, Eliz. 41; Jn. 47
Cheese, Jas. 38

- Cheffer, Rich. 51
 Cheley, Thos. 38
 Chenhale, Jn. 54
 Chenock, Alex. 38
 Cheriton, Cherryton, Anth. 44 ;
 Clemett, 41 ; Eliz. 45 ; Jn. 36*,
 43, 53 ; Jos. 41 ; Rob. 41 ; Symon,
 35 ; Thomazin, 51
 Chesseloup, Jud. 47
 Chesson, Chessan, Jn. 53 ; Rich. 48
 Chewner, Pet. 39
 Cheysts, Matt. 36
 Chichester, Chychester, Ar. 47, 50 ;
 Eliz. 41, 43, 49 ; Francis, 48 ; Hy.
 50 ; Hugh, 43 ; Jane, 47 ; Jn. 46,
 49 ; Lewes, 46 ; Phil. 47 ; Rich.
 42, 43 ; Rob. 36 ; Tristram, 40,
 43
 Chick, Anstice, 40
 Chidley, Chidlegh, Christian, 39 ;
 Rich. 36
 Chilcott, Dina, 47 ; Jn. 43, 46, 51,
 52 ; Hugh, 41 ; Lewes, 45 ; Nich.
 50 ; Rich. 47, 50 ; Thos. 45 ;
 Thomazine, 52 ; Wm. 38, 45, 49
 Chilson, Jn. 40
 — *als.* Shilson, Jn. 47
 Chimmow, Chimawwe, Chimmowe, Geo.
 48 ; Rafe, 40 ; Rob. 49
 Chinell, Steph. 45
 Ching, Chinge, Alice, 41 ; Jn. 47, 49 ;
 Julian, 49 ; Wm. 54
 Chinnow, Chinnowe, Geo. 37, 38
 Chivell, Jn. 47
 Chiverton, Jas. 39
 Chobe, Wal. 48
 Choldich, Susanna, 50 ; Wm. 43
 Chollacombe, Challacomb, Chollacomb,
 Chris. 37 ; Jn. 38, 40 ; Mich. 43 ;
 Rich. 47 ; Thos. 35 ; Wm. 50
 Cholriche, Rog. 36
 Cholsiche, Jn. 36
 Cholwell, Chalwell, Cholwill, Ar. 37 ;
 Avice, 42 ; Faythful, 39 ; Rog. 39 ;
 Wm. 50, 51
 Cholwich, Cholwiche, Hy. 37 ; Joane,
 48 ; Margerye, 37
 Christofer, Eliz. 35 ; Rich. 43 ; Wm.
 48
 Chubb, Chubbe, Alice, 36 ; Ann, 53 ;
 Aridine, 45 ; Edw. 40 ; Emme, 38 ;
 English, 50 ; Joane, 42 ; Jn. 39,
 44, 50, 53 ; Matt. 50 ; Rich. 38,
 42 ; Rob. 52 ; Rog. 43 ; Thos.
 49 ; Wal. 38, 41, 42 ; Wm. 40, 41*
 Chudde, Nicholas, 48
 Chudleigh, Jn. 48 ; Marke, 45 ; Rob.
 54
 Chugg, Jn. 40
 Church, Church, Benj. 53 ; Wm. 36*
 Churchill, Anth. 38 ; Thos. 48
 Churchward, Churchwarde, And. 45 ;
 Allen, 47 ; Cath. 46*, Chris. 47 ;
 Elinor, 45 ; Elioner, 48 ; Eliz. 42,
 53 ; Hy. 35, 36, 47 ; Jacob, 37 ;
 Jas. 41, 42, 46*, 50, 52* ; Joan,
 49, 52 ; Jn. 35, 36*, 40*, 42, 45*,
 50*, 51*, 52 ; Julian, 42 ; Kath. 39 ;
 Laurette, 36 ; Margery, 36, 42,
 47 ; Margt. 53 ; Maria, 42 ; My.
 47, 53 ; Matt. 48, 50, 53, 54 ;
 Rich. 35, 36, 51 ; Rog. 36 ;
 Susanna, 53* ; Thos. 36*, 38, 48,
 50, 51, 53 ; Tobias, 48 ; Toby, 49 ;
 Wm. 40*, 42, 44, 45, 52*
 Churchwill, Joane, 41
 Churchwood, Margt. 47
 Chype, Edw. 35
 Cicelye, Thos. 41
 Clampitt, Clampett, Clampit, Clam-
 pitte, Clampytt, Jn. 36, 39*, 47 ;
 Reb. 48 ; Rich. 40 ; Wm. 40
 Clapp, Clape, Francis, 50 ; Gideon,
 50 ; Gilb. 51 ; Jn. 36, 37, 49 ;
 My. 51 ; Ol. 54 ; Thos. 39
 Clarke, Clarck, Clark, Clerk, Clerke,
 Abra. 40 ; Ag. 38, 41 ; Amb. 51 ;
 And. 43, 52 ; Anne, 44 ; Anstice,
 42 ; Dan. 54* ; Ede, 36 ; Eliz. 47,
 53 ; Geo. 50 ; Grace, 51 ; Hanna,
 50 ; Hy. 35, 39, 42 ; Jas. 37 ;
 Jane, 51 ; Jn. 37, 41, 42, 45, 49 ;
 Marg. 41* ; Marmaduke, 44 ;
 My. 43 ; Nich. 35, 51 ; Pet. 46, 50 ;
 Rafe, 41 ; Rich. 43, 49 ; Rob. 42,
 49 ; Rog. 40* ; Sus. 49 ; Susanna,
 52 ; Thos. 38, 44, 45*, 50* ;
 Thomasine, 53 ; Wm. 39, 43, 47,
 52, 54*
 — *als.* Bramblecombe, Jn. 51*
 — *als.* Bremelcombe, Jn. 47
 — *als.* Bremelcome, Alice, 41
 — *als.* Brimblecombe, My. 52
 — *als.* Edmund, Thos. 39
 — *als.* Maudlyn, Edw. 50
 — *als.* West, Rob. 37
 Clase, Clace, Classe, Geo. 38 ; Jn. 38,
 49 ; Martha, 48 ; My. 44 ; Rob.
 37, 43*, 45
 — *als.* Osborne, Joane, 43
 Clash, Cl Ashe, Rob. 41 ; Thos. 37,
 43, 50 ; Ursula, 46 ; Wm. 38, 39

- Cleake, Rich. 42
 Cleave, Cleive, Cleve, Ben. 51, 52*;
 Dorcas, 47; Hum. 45; Jas. 52*;
 Jn. 43, 48, 53; Rich. 46, 48, 50,
 53*
 Cleaveland, Ezra, 51
 Cleere, Clere, Hy. 38; Jn. 36
 Cleland, Rich. 41
 Clements, Clemence, Clemens, Clement,
 Alice, 42; Anne, 48; Elias, 46*;
 Francis, 49; Jn. 35, 41; Margt.
 51; My. 51; Rich. 36; Thos. 37,
 44*, 53; Thomazine, 49; Wm.
 35; Willmot, 45
 — *als.* Fish, Rob. 47
 — *als.* Fishee, Jn. 43*
 — *als.* Peryn, Agn. 42
 Clemese, My. 52
 Clemow, Clemo, Clemowe, Em-
 manuel, 52; Hy. 46; Jas. 51;
 Nich. 42
 Clems, Clemes, Jn. 46; Wm. 39
 Clenhall, Antony, 53
 Clether, Cleather, Clethers, Christian,
 43; Wm. 37
 — *als.* Gullen, Jn. 41
 — *als.* Gullows, Geo. 38
 Clevett, Clivet, Jn. 37*
 Cley, Eliz. 47
 Clies, Clease, Clise, Clyes, Benj. 52;
 Hy. 41; Jn. 38, 49, 52; Kath. 43;
 Nich. 49, 50*; Rich. 45; Thos.
 43; Wm. 49
 Cliffe, Cleiffe, Ellinor, 43; Joane, 44;
 My. 47, 48; Rich. 38
 Clifford, Anne, 43; Joane, 38
 Clinnick, Clennecke, Clennicke,
 Clinick, Clinnicke, Edw. 48; Joane,
 36; Jn. 47, 54; Jon. 50*; Jos. 46;
 Thos. 46; Wm. 36
 Clinton, Dan. 51
 Cloberye, Kath. 40
 Clode, Cloade, Nich. 43; Rich. 40;
 Rob. 39
 Clogg, Clog, Cloge, Clogge, Joane,
 48; Jn. 42*; Steph. 47; Thos.
 35, 45, 46; Wm. 44, 47
 Cloke, Cloake, — 44; Bart. 48;
 Deagory, 42; Degory, 48; Edw.
 38; Elias, 45; Hy. 37; Jn. 37,
 41, 47; Jos. 49; Mabye, 37;
 Nich. 37; Rob. 38, 41; Thos. 36,
 43
 Clottworthy, Clattworthy, Clat-
 worthie, Clatworthy, Clottworthy,
 Clotworthie, Phil. 44; Rich. 40,
 43; Rob. 37, 49; Symon, 43;
 Thomazine, 46, 47; Wm. 39
 Clouf, Thos. 36
 Cloutsome, Leonard, 49
 Clowter, Jn. 42; My. 45; Thos. 36,
 44; Wm. 38
 — *als.* Drewe, Jane, 46
 Clynych, Clench, Thos. 40*
 Coad, Coade, Code, Coode, Cowde,
 Ar. 41; Bart. 36; Benj. 48;
 Eliz. 44; Nich. 42, 43; Rob. 37;
 Wal. 39, 52; Wm. 53
 Coake, Cowke, Lawr. 41; Thos. 37,
 44; Wm. 41
 Coates, Coate, Coats, Cootes, Amias,
 39; Jn. 39; Sus. 48; Thos. 44
 Cobbe *als.* John, Rich. 37
 Cobbledick, Wm. 53
 Cobley, Cobly, Agn. 45; Joane, 47;
 Jn. 44, 45, 47, 49*, 51, 52; My.
 43, 46, 49; Ralph, 39; Rich. 50;
 Rob. 46; Thos. 45, 47, 49;
 Thomazin, 50; Wm. 50
 Coblond, Sir Rich. 35
 Coche, Thos. 36
 Cocke, Cock, Chas. 50, 54; Eliz. 44,
 45*, 49; Francis, 49; Geo. 44;
 Hy. 40; Honor, 44, 45; Jane,
 42; Jn. 35, 39, 40, 43, 45, 47, 52,
 53; Margery, 51, 52; Mich. 49;
 Miriam, 45; Moses, 48; Nich.
 35, 45*, 48; Rich. 39, 48, 51,
 52; Rob. 45, 46; Thos. 39; Wm.
 44, 46, 48*, 50, 51. (*See also*
 Cox.)
 Cockell, Wm. 40
 Cocken, Thos. 40
 Cockram, Cockeram, Anne, 42; Chris.
 49; Margt. 48; Martyn, 40;
 Rich. 53; Thos. 48
 Codford, Jane, 46
 Codner, Agn. 39; Jn. 42; Rich.
 36, 45*, 51; Rog. 49; Wm. 40;
 Willmote, 50
 Coffin, Jn. 48; Nath. 52; Nich. 40
 Coga, Hugh, 44; Matt. 50
 Coker, Jane, 44
 Colbourne, Calbourne, Jn. 45; Thos. 41
 Colchard, Eliz. 47; Joan, 45; Robt.
 47; Sam. 52
 Cole, Coal, Coale, Coalles, Coles, Colle,
 Colles, Abell, 47; Abra. 47; Agn. 44;
 Alice, 37; Barnard, 37; Bennett,
 37; Chas. 38; Dav. 44, 45, 52;
 Eliz. 45, 47; Geo. 39, 51; Hum.
 53; Jas. 46; Jane, 46*; Joan,

- 35, 38, 40*, 43, 48*; Jn. 37, 38, 43, 46, 47, 51; Julyan, 42; Lawr. 40*; Martha, 52; My. 47; Nich. 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 48; Noah, 50; Patricke, 49; Rich. 37*, 41, 46*, 49, 50, 51; Rob. 45; Rog. 42; Thos. 36, 42, 48, 49, 51; Tristram, 41; Wm. 35, 40*, 44, 46, 47; Wilmott, 43
- Cole v. May, 43
- Coleman, Collman, Colman, Ann, 50; Chris. 46, 50; Edw. 54; Jas. 53; Jane, 41; Joane, 49; Jn. 42, 48; Jos. 50; Rich. 37; Steph. 38*, 39; Thos. 53; Wilmot, 39
- Colemore, Jn. 46
- Coleridge, Colridge, Edw. 53, 54
- Colerodger, Jn. 40
- Colhoun, Wm. 51
- Coliall, Rich. 37
- Coll, Steph. 37
- Collacott, Cullacott, Geo. 44; Jn. 39; Wm. 48
- Collamore, Hy. 42; Margt. 42, 46*; Sara, 46
- Collard, Rich. 35
- Collard, Jas. 40; Jn. 42, 44
- Collett, Jn. 39; Rich. 43; Rob. 35
- Colley, Jn. 53
- Collier, Colliar, Collyer, Chris. 44; Hy. 39; Joane, 39; Jn. 46, 47, 50*; Phil. 52; Wm. 41
- Collins, Collen, Collens, Collin, Colling, Collinge, Collinges, Collings, Collyn, Collyne, Collyng, Collyngs, Collyns, Coulyne, Ann, 52; Anth. 37*; Ar. 38; Edw. 36; Eliz. 42, 45, 46; Ellis, 39; Esther, 52; Geo. 47, 50; Giles, 37; Hy. 44, 46, 50; Hugh, 36, 53; Jas. 51; Joan, 35, 50*, 53; Jn. 35, 37, 39*, 41, 42*, 44*, 45, 46, 48, 51*; Jos. 47, 50, 51; Marian, 37*; My. 48, 52; Nich. 41, 42; Pancras, 49; Reb. 54; Rich. 38*, 41, 50, 51, 52; Rob. 53; Rose, 38; Stephain, 38; Thos. 36, 46, 51, 54; Wm. 35, 43, 53
- Colliton, Coliton, Thos. 51; Thomasine, 53
- Collwell, Colwell, Colwill, Ezechiell, 44; Jn. 47; Rich. 40
- or Cowell, Symon, 38
- Collyhall, Collihall, Collyhale, Colyall, Geo. 45; Jn. 43; Rich. 50; Thos. 44; Thomasine, 41; Wm. 36
- Colme, Rich. 36
- Colmer, Dor. 52; Edw. 51; Jn. 44; Thos. 52
- Colquit, Colquite, Francis, 44; Sus. 46; Wm. 45
- Colscott, Colcott, Coulscott, Jn. 45, 46, 50; Thomazine, 46; Wm. 47, 52
- Colston, Thos. 41
- Colsworthy, Colsworthie, Hy. 39; Joane, 50; Jn. 50
- Colton, Hy. 39
- Colville, Thos. 54
- Combe, Comb, Come, Coombe, Coome, Coombs, Cumbs, Christian, 36; Geo. 48; Hy. 45; Jacob, 44; Joane, 43; Jn. 36, 37, 38, 40*, 41*, 42*, 51*; Margt. 40; Maynard, 53; Rich. 36, 38*; Rob. 44; Thomasine, 44; Wm. 35, 39, 45
- or Come, Wm. 37*
- als. Gartlett, Wm. 39
- als. Melland, Emme, 43
- als. Thomas, Pet. 53
- als. Yalland, Jn. 39
- als. Yolland, Amos, 46; Elioner, 47; Hugh, 44; Rob. 46
- Comber, Jn. 51; Jos. 53
- Comer, Eliz. 46; Joane, 35; Jn. 43; My. 42; Phil. 49; Rob. 49; Wm. 52
- Complin, Nich. 41
- Compton, Sam. 54
- Comyns, Coming, Cominge, Comins, Commen, Comming, Comminge, Commings, Commins, Commyn, Commynge, Commyns, Comyn, Comynge, Cowminge, Agn. 36, 38, 46; Anne, 39; Anth. 40; Cath. 44; Dor. 52; Eliz. 43, 46; Felix, 45, 46; Francis, 42, 44; Geo. 48, 49; Greg. 44; Hy. 44; Joane, 37, 41, 46; Johanna, 53; Jn. 35, 36, 37*, 38*, 39, 41, 42, 45*, 48, 49*, 50, 51*, 53*; Julian, 38, 43; Lewes, 46*; Margt. 40*; My. 44, 46*, 51; Maulte, 40; Maxmilian, 47; Mich. 38, 43, 46; Nich. 41, 46; Pet. 37, 48, 50, 51; Phil. 38, 46, 47, 49; Rafe, 36; Rich. 43; Rob. 36, 37, 38, 45, 48; Rog. 40, 45; Sim. 51; Thos. 35, 38, 43, 46, 48*, 51*, 53; Wal. 48; Wm. 37, 38, 39*, 44, 46. (*See also Cumming.*)
- als. Ware, Johane, 36

- Conaby, Conibie, Connesby, Connyby,
Jn. 44; Mawde, 42; Nich. 35;
Phil. 37
- Connall, Jas. 52
- Congdon, Congdion, Chas. 54;
Digory, 40; Greg. 39; Jas. 51;
Jn. 41, 49, 53; Jos. 54; My. 53;
Nich. 39; Scipio, 47; Wm. 39,
51, 52
- Conliffe, Jn. 47
- Connant, Eliz. 37
- Conner, Coner, Jeremiah, 52; Jn. 35
- Connocke, Jud. 46
- Conny, Cony, Alice, 40; Joan, 37
- Conon, Geo. 53
- Constabell, Jn. 48
- Conybeare, Coneybeer, Connebeare,
Conybear, Conybeere, Conybere,
Edith, 45; Geo. 46, 52; Jn. 54;
Lewes, 47; Rog. 40; Tiphany,
44; Wal. 48; Wm. 50
- Cooke, Cook, Cookes, And. 42;
Agn. 49; Chas. 44; Jn. 35, 40;
41, 48, 50, 51*, 52; My. 44;
Rich. 48, 51; Rob. 45, 54;
Steph. 48; Thos. 39, 47, 51;
Wm. 45, 53
— *als.* Cornellys, Thos. 42
- Cooker, Joane, 39
- Coole, Coule, Emanuel, 45; Jn. 36;
Juliane, 43
- Cooledge, Eliz. 54
- Cooper, Rog. 39
- Coose, Couse, Cowse, Edmond, 42;
Geo. 53; Jas. 38; Jn. 37, 38;
Rob. 44; Thos. 51; Thomazine,
38; Wm. 52
- Copland, Copeland, Chas. 52; Hy.
53; Jn. 52
- Coplin, Copelin, Copling, Grace, 53;
Hy. 52; Hugh, 53; Pet. 52
- Copp *als.* Howsinge, Thos. 42
- Copplestone, Coplestone, Francis, 36;
Jane, 35; Jn. 49; Nich. 39
- Coram, Emblin, 49
- Corbyn, Jn. 46; Phil. 44; Robt. 42;
Thos. 40; Waymount, 35; Wm. 48
- Core, Mich. 45; Wm. 45
- Corfe, Thos. 38
- Corinton *als.* Julian, Jn. 41
- Coriton, Coryton, Rob. 49
— *als.* Julian, Paschowe, 41
- Corke, Jn. 35*; Rich. 41*
- Corman, Phil. 35; Rose, 36
- Cornelius, Eliz. 47; Geo. 47; Rob. 46
- Cornellys *als.* Cooke, Thos. 42
- Corner, Jn. 35; Symon, 39
- Cornish, Cornishe, Cornyshe, Agn.
47; Dor. 45; Eliz. 39, 51;
Francis, 44, 50; Gilb. 49; Hy.
41, 43, 48, 51; Jas. 54; Joane,
41; Jn. 35, 36*, 37, 39, 40*, 44,
52; My. 45; Nich. 38; Phil. 53;
Rich. 39, 46*; Rob. 41, 44, 53;
Sam. 53; Thos. 37, 53; Wal. 54;
Wm. 36, 41, 42, 44*, 51, 53;
Wilmote, 39
- Cornwall, Cornewal, Cornwal, Alex.
41; Geo. 52; Joane, 35; Jn. 49
- Corryndon, Hy. 41
- Cory, Corye, Dan. 45; Eliz. 46;
Izaacke, 48; Jn. 49; Nich. 42;
Rich. 46
- Cosgarne, Cath. 46
- Cosh, Coshe, Joane, 42; Jn. 41.
(*See also Coysh and Coysse.*)
- Cosse *or* Crosse, Jn. 36
- Cosser, Jn. 50
- Cosworth, Coswarth, Mich. 40;
Mighell, 40
- Cottell, Cottle, Ar. 52; Chris. 39;
Rich. 45; Sam. 42
- Cottey, Cotty, Agn. 45; Degory, 44;
Jn. 44, 52
- Cotton, Anne, 43
- Couch, Cutch, Cowch, Cowche,
Cath. 53; Charity, 45; Degory,
47, 52; Edw. 42, 54; Emme, 44;
Geo. 42; Jacob, 48; Jas. 43; Jn.
37*, 38, 42*, 44*, 47, 48, 50, 51,
52; Love, 45; Margt. 47*;
Margery, 44; My. 48, 50*;
Monte *or* Matilde, 43; Ol. 48;
Pet. 52, 54; Phil. 48; Rafe, 40;
Rich. 41, 50*; Rob. 42, 43;
Tristram, 37; Wal. 48, 52; Wm.
41, 43, 48, 49, 53; Willmot, 45, 52
- Courtier, Thos. 39
- Courtney, Courteney, Courteneye,
Courtney, Agn. 41; Lady Eliz.
39; Jas. 46; Jn. 37; Littleton,
43; Pet. 36
- Cousins, Cossen, Cosyn, Cosyns, Jn.
41; Nich. 45; Rich. 35; Thos.
49, 50
- Cove, Ann, 50; Jn. 48, 49, 51, 53;
Julian, 48; Margery, 41; My.
44; Nich. 43, 46, 48; Rich. 50;
Thos. 44, 46
- Cowan, Jas. 52
- Cowe, Le-Cow, Jn. 53; Rich. 35.
(*See also Le-Cow under L.*)

- Cowell, Cowle, Cowles, Cows, Alice,
 38; Edm. 43; Elinor, 52; Eliz.
 35, 43; Hy. 46, 47, 52; Joane,
 40*; Jn. 50*, 52; Lewes, 51;
 Nath. 50; Rich. 44*, 49, 51;
 Wm. 35, 37
 — *or* Colwell, Symon, 38
 Cowley, Eliz. 49
 Cowlin, Cowlyn, Hum. 36; Rich.
 39
 Cowling, Cowlinge, Alice, 48; Eliz.
 53; Hy. 47; Jn. 42, 44, 46, 53;
 Margt. 39; My. 47; Phil. 47;
 Rich. 38; Rob. 37, 46*, 47;
 Thos. 54; Wal. 44; Wm. 46, 47
 Cowper, Simon, 49
 Cox, Cox, Jos. 52; Rich. 43; Sam.
 43; Thos. 50, 53. (*See also*
 Cocke.)
 Coxworthy, Coxworthie, Hum. 49;
 Margt. 42; Nich. 43; Wm. 39, 49
 Coyse, Jn. 35; Nich. 35
 Coysh, Jn. 47, 49
 Coytt, Jn. 39
 Crabb, Crab, Ann, 54; Eliz. 44; Jn.
 43, 52, 54; Ranulphe, 38; Rich.
 48; Thos. 52; Tristram, 41
 Cradock, Jn. 41
 Cramer, Crammer, Jane, 37, 38; Jn.
 37
 Cranche, Wal. 38
 Cranmer, Anne, 47; Nich. 47*;
 Rob. 45
 Crapp, Crap, Eliz. 53; Jane, 44;
 Jn. 53; Rich. 40*; Sar. 53;
 Thos. 47
 Crase, Cras, Crasse, Craze, Dunes,
 48; Eliz. 52; Jn. 52; Margt. 38,
 41; Phil. 45; Rich. 40; Wm. 51
 Craskin *als.* Richard, Rachel, 50
 Cratey, And. 44; Jane, 44
 Crawley, Geo. 49
 Creamer, Creemer, Alice, 47; Jn. 47
 Crebar, Edw. 44
 Creed, Creede, Wm. 40, 51
 Creese, Crease, Crees, Alex. 42;
 Grace, 54; Jn. 39; Rich. 47;
 Thomasine, 43
 Creffell, Criffell, Criffle, Anne, 44;
 Joane, 48; Rob. 47; Wm. 43
 — *or* Cressell, Jn. 42
 Cregoe, Craggoe, Craggoo, Cregowe,
 Alex. 41, 42, 43; Bathseba, 44;
 Edw. 52, 53, 54; Jn. 43; Steph.
 49; Thos. 36, 42, 44, 51; Wm.
 48
 Crescombe, Pentehecostis, 37
 Cresse, Edm. 50
 Cressell, Edw. 43; Margery, 43;
 Rob. 47; Wm. 50
 — *or* Creffell, Jn. 42
 Crewes, Crews, Croose, Cruse, Abigal,
 48; Anth. 45; Eliz. 46; Hy. 48;
 Hum. 42; Jane, 45; Jn. 36, 49;
 Nich. 48; Nicholl, 39; Phil. 37;
 Rich. 38; Sir Steph. 35; Thos.
 45; Wm. 50*
 Cridford, Jn. 39
 Cridiford, Eliz. 51
 Crips, Wm. 43
 Crispe, Hy. 39
 Crispin, Chrispen, Crispen, Cryspen,
 Edmond, 35; Jn. 37, 43, 54;
 Thos. 43, 47
 Crocker, Crokar, Croker, Chris. 49;
 Geo. 48, 50, 52; Joane, 50; Jn.
 46, 48; Rob. 39, 49; Sam. 49;
 Thos. 50*; Wm. 50
 — *als.* Shephard, Honor, 48
 Crockhay, Rob. 45*
 Crockwell, Jn. 35
 Croft, Crofts, Jn. 49; Thos. 51
 Crokewell, Agn. 36
 Crooke, Croock, Crook, Jn. 35, 52;
 Phil. 47*; Wm. 35, 52. (*See also*
 Croucke.)
 Croot, Jn. 52; Rich. 54
 Croppe, Thos. 35; Wm. 35
 Crosfield, Rob. 51
 Crosse, Crossse, Cross, Agn. 49;
 Alice, 36; Amb. 52; Caleb, 49;
 Eliz. 47; Jn. 35, 40, 43, 48;
 Rich. 40; Rob. 44; Thos. 40;
 Wm. 40, 47
 — *or* Cosse, Jn. 36
 Crossman, Crosman, Ar. 43; Eliz.
 40, 42; Jn. 49
 Crosste, Jn. 35
 Crott, Jn. 35
 Croucke *als.* Wenner *or* Venner, Jn.
 37. (*See also* Crooke.)
 Crought, Abra. 49
 Crowgie, Crogie, Crowgay, Crowgey,
 Crowgy, Crowgye, Anne, 46;
 Cath. 46; Gert. 46*; Grace, 52;
 Hy. 44, 45*, 51, 52; Jane, 45;
 Joan, 52; Jn. 43, 45, 46, 49*,
 53; Rich. 45, 46; Thos. 47, 49;
 Wm. 43, 45
 — *als.* Richards, Jn. 38
 Crowle, Jane, 53
 Crowte, Geo. 42; Hy. 39; Jn. 38

- Croxall, Sam. 54
 Crudge, Jn. 42
 Cruft, Mary, 50
 Cruite, Wilmore, 49
 Crumme, Jn. 39
 Crymes, Agn. 38; Elize, 48; Lewes, 48; Symon, 47
 Cuber, Steph. 41
 Cudlipp, Jn. 52
 Cudmore, Colledgie, 42; Eliz. 48; Wm. 46
 Cullin, Cullen, Cullyn, Benj. 49; Ellis, 47; Nich. 37; Thos. 38, 42
 Culling, Cullinge, Bryan, 51; Jn. 45; Jud. 43; Rich. 43
 Cumming, Cuming, Cumminge, Eliz. 51; Jn. 47; Rich. 52; Wm. 41. (*See also Comyns.*)
 Cundy, Cunday, Wm. 43, 49
 Cunningham, Connyngham, Conyng-
 ham, Rich. 41*
 — *als.* Molford, My. 49
 Cupper, Jn. 42
 Curlyant, Thos. 49
 Cursson, Rich. 42
 Curtes, Courtes, Joan, 51
 — *als.* Bray, Johane, 35; Thos. 35
 Curtis, Courtice, Courties, Courtis,
 Courtys, Alice, 42; Geo. 47;
 Hester, 47; Jas. 42, 49; Jn. 37,
 41, 49, 51; My. 51; Ol. 54; Sam.
 48; Rich. 54; Robt. 48; Thoma-
 sine, 39; Wm. 49
 Cutland, Jas. 43
 Cutlye, Jud. 40
 Cuttiford, Cutteforde, Jn. 36, 42
 Cutting, Jn. 53
 Cutturis, Harward, 51
- Dadcotte, Hy. 57
 Dadds, Dad, Wm. 64
 — *als.* Dod, Symon, 59
 Dagge, Geo. 58
 Dale, Markes, 57
 Dalley, Wm. 62
 Dallyn, Dallen, Dalyn, Amb. 64; Geo. 56; Joan, 56, 62; Sim. 62; Thos. 64*
 Dalolond, Joane, 54
 Dalston, Hy. 60; Josua, 60
 Dalton, Caleb, 61; My. 61
 Dambrick, Rob. 62
 Damerel, Jn. 64
 Dammett, Nich. 58
 Danby, Wm. 58
- Dandy, Dandye, Chris. 60; Isab. 59;
 My. 61*; Rob. 58; Sus. 59; Thos. 59
 Dangard, Danngerd, Rich. 56; Wm. 57
 Daniell, Daniel, Danyell, McDaniel,
 Alice, 56; Anth. 54; Baldwin, 63*;
 Edw. 63; Jas. 63; Jn. 57, 61; Jos. 60;
 Rich. 57; Rog. 56
 Danne, Thomazine, 55
 Darby, Jn. 61
 Darch, Jn. 60
 Darke, Dark, Sus. 57; Thos. 64
 Darracott, Eliz. 63; Gyles, 60; Jn. 60;
 Wm. 63
 Dart, Darte, Dor. 62; Jn. 56; Larence, 58;
 Matt. 61, 63; Mich. 62, 64;
 Phil. 64; Rog. 63; Ursula, 62;
 Wm. 62
 Darthan, Jn. 63
 Darton, Honor, 62; Jn. 56*; Moma-
 sine, 56; Thos. 62
 Dash, Eliz. 64; Jn. 59; My. 64;
 Nich. 63*
 Dashper, Dasheper, Dasper, Edw. 63;
 Jn. 60*, 62; Pet. 61; Rich. 56;
 Thos. 54, 55, 64*; Thomasine,
 56; Wm. 58, 63
 Daville, Alex. 63
 Davills, Geo. 64
 Davis, Daves, Davies, Davyes, Cath.
 63; Dav. 59*; Dor. 64; Eliz. 63*;
 Geo. 60; Jn. 62, 63; Lewes, 63;
 My. 59, 61; Nich. 57; Pet. 62;
 Rice, 63; Rich. 59, 63; Thos. 61,
 62; Vaughan, 62; Wm. 56, 63
 Davy, Davey, Davie, Davye, Alice,
 59; Alys, 54; And. 62, 63; Ann, 58;
 Anne, 55; Anth. 59; Barnard, 57;
 Edm. 57, 58, 60, 64*; Eliz. 56, 58,
 60, 64; Emott, 59; Geo. 58, 59, 61;
 Grace, 62; Greg. 61; Hy. 58, 60, 63;
 Honor, 60*; Hum. 60; Izrael, 63;
 Jacob, 62; Jas. 61*; Jane, 58, 60;
 Joane, 58*; Jn. 55, 57*, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64*;
 Malachy, 64; Margt. 61; Martha, 64;
 My. 56; Nich. 59, 61; Pet. 59; Pheby, 61;
 Phil. 56, 60; Rice, 61; Rich. 57, 64;
 Rob. 57, 61; Sam. 61; Thos. 55*, 60; Thoma-
 zine, 64; Weenefred, 56; Wm. 59*, 60*, 63, 64
 — *als.* Hammett, Eliz. 58
 — *als.* Taylor, Nich. 55
 — *als.* Watts, Jn. 56

- Dawe, Daw, Dawes, Anth. 62; Ar. 63; Barshaba, 63; Jn. 58, 60, 61, 63*; Pet. 62; Rich. 62; Rob. 55, 57, 59; Sus. 62; Thos. 63; Wal. 64; Wm. 57, 58, 60, 62
 Dawney, Wm. 64
 Day, Daye, Hy. 62; Jn. 64; Rawland, 59; Wm. 64
 Dayer, Jn. 61, 62
 Dayman, Daymon, Deyman, Deymon, Agn. 54; And. 59; Jn. 55, 58; Marg. 59; Thos. 57
 Daymond, Cath. 61; Joan, 59
 Deacon, Ar. 61; Edw. 59; Jas. 64
 Deane, Dene, Alice, 57; Geo. 61; Hy. 59; Hugh, 55; Hum. 63*; Jas. 61; Joane, 57, 61; Jn. 56*, 57; Miriam, 64; Rich. 61; Rog. 54, 57; Wm. 63
 Dearing, Thos. 58
 Deaton, Jn. 59
 Decar, Deker, Deycker, Sir Jn. 54; Jn. 54; Joane, 55
 Deelake, Rob. 63
 Deble, Debull, Anth. 58; Eliz. 56*; Ezekiel, 60; Ferdinando, 60, 61; Honor, 63; Joane, 57; Jn. 54, 55, 57, 63*; Marg. 58; Phil. 60; Steph. 57; Rob. 59, 62; Thos. 63
 — *als.* Drennick. Jn. 58
 Deeme, Jn. 56
 De La Touche, Anne, 64
 Delbridge, Jn. 58; Rich. 57
 Delff, Joane, 54
 Delittack, Jas. 56
 Dell, Hy. 58
 Delve, Alice, 56, 57; Baldon, 57; Dan. 62; Eliz. 57, 60; Giles, 57, 59; Grace, 63; Jn. 56, 58*, 60, 61, 62; Marke, 61; Nich. 55, 58; Rich. 57, 59, 61; Thos. 54, 55, 59; Thomasine, 57; Wm. 56, 57, 60, 62
 Demante, Steph. 59
 Demon, Jn. 55
 Demont, Nich. 57
 Denbow, Margt. 62
 Dennard, Jn. 55
 Denner, Eliz. 57; Pet. 61
 Dennis, Dennys, Denys, Abram, 62; Eliz. 54; Geo. 56, 59; Joane, 56; Jn. 55, 56, 57*, 58, 61; Margt. 57; Mich. 56; Rich. 54*, 56; Thos. 55, 61; Wal. 55; Wm. 56, 59, 64
 — *als.* Germyn, Honnor, 55
 Densam, Agn. 56; Geo. 55
 Densham, Benj. 60; Eliz. 60; Jn. 62, 63; My. 64; Nich. 55; Rich. 57; Rog. 57, 64; Wm. 58
 Denson, Christian, 61
 Deoble, Rob. 56. (*See also* Dobell.)
 Derborne, Darborne, Derbourne, Jn. 56; Rich. 56; Rob. 55; Sim. 59
 Deright Jn. 63
 Derite, Jn. 60
 Derrant, Derant, Derrent, Dor. 60; Edw. 58*, 60; Jn. 55; Maude, 57; Rich. 59; Wm. 56
 Derrocott, Jn. 56
 Derry, Anth. 62; Jn. 61, 63
 Deverell *als.* Whitaker, Nath. Jn. 61
 Dewan, Nich. 57
 Dewdney, Honor, 60
 Dewport, Jn. 59
 Dewrick, Wm. 63
 Dewringe, Rich. 57
 Dewse, Lewes, 57
 Dewstone, Chas. 60; Jn. 60; Wm. 59
 Dewstowe, Dewstow, Ar. 62; Chris. 59; Jn. 63; Thos. 62.
 Diamond, Sam. 63. (*See also* Diamond.)
 — *als.* Dimond, Wm. 63
 Dichett, Wm. 59
 Dicker, Jn. 63; Rich. 58; Wm. 63
 Dicklegg, Declygh, Dickleg, Dicklegge, Dickleige, Dicleigh, Digleg, Benedict, 56; Cath. 60; Jn. 55*; Rob. 58, 59; Susanna, 60; Thos. 56
 Dickon, T. 59
 Dicks, Dicks, Agn. 61; Sam. 62; Thos. 60
 Diggins, Diggens, Diggin, Diggon, Diging, Ann, 62; Eliz. 60; Emanuel, 60; Mich. 59; Steph. 62
 Dill, Dylle, Jn. 56; Nich. 54
 Dillick, Chris. 56
 Dilling, Geo. 63
 Dillon, Jos. 63; Rob. 55; Wm. 64
 Dingey, Chas. 62
 Dingle, Dingell, Dyngell, Dynggle, Arminel, 61; Eliz. 59; Hy. 63; Jn. 55*, 56, 57, 63; Mich. 60; Phil. 61; Rich. 56, 63; T. 62
 Dingley, Jas. 62*, 63, 64; Jn. 62; Loveday, 63; Sam. 60
 Dinham, Rob. 59
 Dinnaforde, Dennaforde, Jn. 60; My. 61; Symon, 58

- Dinner, Dynner, Jn. 56 ; Nich. 59 ;
 Pet. 61 ; T. 58
 Dinnever, Dinniver, Jn. 64 ; Wm. 61
 Diringe, Eliz. 56
 Discombe, Discomb, My. 64 ; Wm.
 54
 Distin, Christian, 64 ; Dor. 59 ; Elean.
 63 ; Elioner, 61 ; Eliz. 61 ; Gilb.
 61, 63 ; Joan, 62 ; Jn. 56, 63 ;
 Thos. 59, 61, 62*, 63, 64*
 Doaninge, Rich. 58
 Dobb, Dob, Frances, 63 ; Thoma-
 zine, 58
 Dobell, Dobill, Doble, Chris. 59 ; Geo.
 55 ; Joane, 59 ; Jn. 58, 59 ; Rich.
 59 ; Rob. 54. (*See also* Deoble.)
 Docombe, Rog. 54
 Docken, Francis, 57
 Dockett, T. 57
 Docking, Jn. 63
 Dockins, Rich. 64
 Docton, Cleere, 60 ; Jn. 64 ; Wm. 58
 Dodd, Dod, Dodde, Rich. 55, 59 ;
 Wm. 60
 — *als.* Dad, Symon, 59
 Doddridge, Dodderidge, Dodderidge,
 Dodderigde, Doddridge, Doderage,
 Doderidge, Dodridge, Agn. 60 ;
 Dor. 56 ; Edw. 61 ; Eliz. 58 ; Geo.
 61 ; Grace, 62 ; Hy. 64 ; Joane,
 61, 62, 64 ; Jn. 55, 57, 60, 61,
 63 ; Jone, 55 ; Rob. 60, 61 ;
 Silvanus, 62 ; Wm. 57
 Dodge, And. 64 ; Eliz. 59 ; Jn. 56,
 58, 59*, 61 ; Rog. 58 ; Vincent, 57
 Dodging, Thos. 60
 Dodson, Wm. 60
 Dodycott, Dodecotte, Agn. 55 ; Wm.
 55
 Doggatt, Rich. 58
 Doidge, Doydge, Eliz. 63 ; Francis,
 63 ; Hy. 62 ; Jn. 63 ; Thos. 61 ;
 Wal. 55
 Dolbeare, Dolbear, Edm. 62 ; Jas.
 60 ; Jn. 56
 Dollinge, Nich. 58
 Dommett, Marye, 57
 Donge, Rich. 56
 Donnell, Donnall, Jn. 60 ; Thos. 63
 Dorant, Grace, 59
 Dorborne, Dourbourne, Rob. 55 ; Thos.
 56
 Dorbren, Derbren, Margery, 56 ;
 Thos. 55 ; Wm. 56
 Dorothy, Ar. 63
 Dorson, Jas. 62
 Dotheridge, Wm. 56
 Dottson, Jn. 55
 Doubt, Doughte, Anth. 63 ; Jn. 63 ;
 Nich. 62 ; Phil. 62 ; Robt. 56 ;
 Wm. 62
 Doust, Dowst, Edw. 61 ; Nich. 61 ;
 Sam. 60
 Dovell, Jn. 61
 Dowche, Jn. 56
 Dowdney, Jn. 55
 Dowle *als.* Blackford, Rich. 57
 Dowling, Rich. 61
 Downe, Down, Alex. 58, Alice, 55,
 57*, 59 ; Dan. 63 ; Hy. 55 ; Jn.
 54*, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62 ; Nich. 59 ;
 Petronell, 57 ; Sarah, 64 ; Rich.
 55, 58, 64 ; Rob. 55 ; Rog. 54 ;
 Thomazine, 55 ; Wm. 55
 Downeman, Downman, Edw. 60 ;
 Eliz. 60 ; Jn. 55*, 56, 57*, 58*,
 60 ; Jone, 55* ; Marke, 60 ; Rich.
 61 ; Rob. 54*, 57 ; Rog. 56 ;
 Thos. 54 ; Wm. 54
 — *als.* Sandick, Margt. 59
 Downey, Thos. 64* ; Wm. 63
 Downing, Downeinge, Downinge,
 Downyng, — 58 ; Avise, 56 ;
 Chris. 59 ; Dennys, 58 ; Edm. 58 ;
 Francis, 60* ; Geo. 63 ; Gilb. 58,
 62 ; Hy. 54, 61, 62 ; Joane, 57 ;
 Jn. 54, 56, 57, 58*, 59, 62*, 63 ;
 My. 60 ; Phil. 59 ; Rich. 55, 58,
 62, 64 ; Thos. 55, 63 ; Wm. 60*, 62
 Dowrich, Dowriche, Dowrish, Jn. 61* ;
 Lewes, 60 ; Sam. 56 ; Thos. 56,
 57
 Dowse, Jn. 61
 Dozens, Joan, 62 ; Jn. 62
 Drake, Dracke, Drakes, Hy. 57, 64,
 Isotte, 58 ; Jn. 54, 55*, 57, 63, 64 ;
 Margerie, 59 ; My. 60 ; Rob. 54 ;
 Thos. 64 ; Wm. 54, 55
 Draper, Gyles, 61 ; Hy. 54 ; Jas. 61,
 63 ; Jn. 57 ; Phil. 55
 Drayton, Dreaton, Dreton, Alex. 57 ;
 Joane, 58 ; Jn. 56 ; My. 59 ;
 Thos. 61
 Drennick, Drenick, Eliz. 58 ; Ellery,
 62 ; Jn. 58 ; Rich. 56. (*See also*
 Drinnicke.)
 — *als.* Deeble, Jn. 58
 Drew, Drewe, Abra. 61 ; Agn. 56,
 57 ; Alan, 61 ; Alex. 55 ; Amy.
 57 ; Annye, 55 ; Ar. 57 ; Baldwyn,
 61 ; Barbara, 62 ; Bridgett, 59 ;
 Chris. 63 ; Dor. 61 ; Edw. 59 ;

- Eliz. 60*, 64; Ellis, 57; Emlyn, 56; Francis, 56; Geo. 60; Harrye, 54; Hy. 55, 56; Hugh, 56; Jas. 57; Jeffrey, 62; Joane, 58; Jn. 54, 55, 58*, 59, 60*, 61, 62, 63, 64; Kath. 57; Margt. 62; My. 58*, 59, 61, 63; Nich. 61, 62; Rich. 55, 56, 57, 63; Rob. 60; Rog. 54, 55; Sibly, 58; Steph. 60; Thos. 56*, 60; Wal. 61, 64; Wm. 55, 58, 59*
 — *als.* Clowter, Jane, 60
 Drinnicke, Drinick, Drinnick, Agn. 59; Anne, 60; Eleoner, 62; Eliz. 56; Rich. 62; Thos. 59; Wal. 59. (*See also* Drennick.)
 Driscott, Edw. 60; Wal. 60
 Dromatt, Margt. 58
 Drowne, Dor. 58
 Dryden, Draydon, Eliz. 60; Thos. 58
 Dryver, Margery, 55
 Dudbrook, Rich. 54
 Duder, Jn. 57
 Dudley, Jn. 64
 Dudney, Dudeney, Marks, 55; Thos. 62; Wm. 62*, 63; Zacharie, 59; Zachary, 62
 Dugdale, Geo. 61; Jane, 62
 Duggow, Duggoe, Jn. 64; Thos. 62
 Duke, Agn. 55; Marmaduke, 59; Wm. 55
 Duling, Dulyng, Edw. 58, 59*; Jn. 56, 62
 — *als.* Lane, My. 62
 Duncalfe, Anne, 61; Hanibal, 63
 Duncan, Pet. 56
 Dunford, Jn. 57, 58
 Dungey, Rob. 57
 Dunn, Done, Dun, Dune, Dunne, Chris. 57; Eliz. 61, 64; Hugh, 60; Jn. 56; Margt. 63; Phil. 60; Rich. 61; Thos. 56; Wm. 55, 64
 Dunnacomb, Eliz. 58
 Dunning, Dunninge, Hy. 56; Jn. 56, 57*; Rich. 63; Wm. 57
 Dunrich, Jn. 58; Wm. 57
 Dunridge, Steph. 58
 — *als.* Ludbrooke, Wm. 57
 Dunscombe, Dunscomb, Dunscombe, Amb. 59; Eliz. 59; Geo. 58; Joane, 61; Jn. 55*, 56, 60*, 63; Margt. 60; Momasine, 58; Sim. 58; Thomasine, 56; Wal. 58, 60*
 — *or* Donstone, Jn. 57
 — *als.* Mare, Thomasine, 60
 Dunsforde, Thomasine, 57
 Dunstan, Donstone, Dunstone, Sampson, 55; Thos. 64
 — *or* Dunscombe, Jn. 57
 Dunsteple, Dunstepall, Isabella, 55; Jn. 54
 Dupen, Jn. 64
 Durance, Jn. 56
 Durbin, Joane, 61
 Durbron, Eliz. 55
 Durburn, Jn. 54, 55
 Durden, Jn. 62; My. 62
 Durke, Durcke, Anne, 56; Wm. 56
 Durrant, Durant, Geo. 62; Mich. 56
 Dycher, Sir Wm. 54
 Dyer, Diar, Dier, Alice, 55; Amy, 62; Ann, 62; Anne, 59; Anthonie, 57; Anth. 59*; Austyn, 54; Bridgett, 60; Eliz. 60; Elmor, 59; Emlyn, 54; Francis, 62, 64; Grace, 58; Hopson, 61; Hugh, 59; Jn. 54, 55, 57*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64*; Jos. 60; Laur. 62; Lawr. 64; Lore, 64; Nich. 57, 58, 60*, 61*, 64; Pet. 58*, 61*; Prisc. 62; Rob. 56; Rog. 59; Sam. 63; Sar. 64; Steph. 57; Thos. 56, 59, 60, 62, 63; Toby, 61; Valentyne, 56; Valentine, 64; Wal. 57, 62, 63; Wm. 56, 64
 Dymond, Dimond, Anth. 58; Faby, 61, 64; Grace, 61; Hy. 64; Jn. 60, 63, 64; Jos. 60; Steph. 61; Wal. 59 (*See also* Diamond.)
 — *als.* Diamond, Wm. 63
 Dynham, Jn. 55
 Dynnicke, Agn. 59
 Dynninge, Hum. 58
 Dyrrycke, Pet. 55
 Eales, Sam. 69; Thos. 67
 Eames, Eame, Eme, Emes, Alice, 67, 70; English, 67; Geo. 70; Jn. 68*, 70; Rob. 65; Thom. 67; Wm. 70
 — *als.* Zeale, Cath. 68; Geo. 67, 68; Hy. 67; Joane, 68; Jn. 67
 Eares, Eare, Ears, Ere, Margt. 66; Jn. 65; Rich. 67; Wm. 66
 Earle, Earl, Jane, 70; Rich. 67; Rog. 66
 Eastabrooke, Eastabrook, Estabrooke, Esterbrook, Ann, 66; Isott, 66; Jacob, 68; Jas. 67; Joane, 67; Jn. 66, 67, 68; Mordecai, 70; Rob. 68; Wm. 67
 — *als.* Shilson, Hy. 66
 — *als.* Shilston, Thos. 66

- Eastchurch, Agn. 69*; Hy. 67; Jas. 67*; Jn. 68; Wm. 68
 Eastley, Chas. 69; Jn. 67, 69; Rich. 70, 67; Thos. 67, 69
 Eastman, Jn. 70
 Eastmond, Eastmon, Estmond, Estmunde, Alice, 65; Edw. 67; Jn. 65, 68*, 69; Wm. 65
 Eastmonte, Eastment, Estment, Estmont, Abra. 69; Jn. 68, 69*; My. 70; Wm. 65, 66
 Easton, Eastone, Eston, Estone, Amb. 65; Elinor, 67; Ewen, 66; Jas. 67; Jn. 65*, 66, 68; Jone, 65; Phil. 65; Rich. 65, 66, 68; Rob. 65*; Sara, 68; Thos. 65, 66; Wm. 65
 — *als.* Neson, Wm. 67
 Eaten, Thos. 67
 Ebbott, Agn. 66; Jn. 69
 Eberye, Thos. 66
 Ector, Agn. 65
 Edbury, Edberye, Edburie, Jn. 65; Jud. 68; Matt. 65; Robt. 67; Thos. 65; Zachary, 68
 Edgar, Edger, Rich. 65, 66
 Edgecombe, Edgcomb, Edgcombe, Edgcumbe, Edgscombe, Egcomb, Egcombe, Agn. 65, 67; Jas. 69; Jane, 68; Joane, 66; Joan, 70; Jn. 65, 66, 67*, 68, 69*, 70; Nath. 67; Nich. 67; Pet. 66; Rich. 66*; Rob. 65, 66; Sol. 70; Thos. 65, 66, 68, 69, 70; Wm. 65*, 66, 67*, 71; Wilmote, 68
 Edgman, Wm. 67
 Edmonds, Edmond, Edmund, Edw. 69; Jas. 69; Jn. 66; Thos. 66
 — *als.* Clerke, Thos. 66
 — *als.* Emett, Ol. 66
 Edwards, Edward, Bart. 66; Benj. 70; Chas. 69; Chris. 69, 70; Edw. 68, 69*; Hy. 67, 70; Jas. 70; Joanna, 70; Jn. 66*, 69, 71; Martyn, 70; My. 68, 70; Pat. 65; Philippa, 70; Rich. 66*, 70; Rob. 68; Thos. 66, 67, 70; Thomasine, 70; Wm. 71
 Eddy, Eddy, Edie, Edies, Edye, Alice, 69; Hy. 68; Hugh, 69; Jn. 65*, 66, 68; Margery, 65; My. 68; Paule, 65; Raphe, 65; Rob. 68; Wm. 68*
 Edyvean, Joan, 71
 Eedes, Hy. 67
 Efford, Effort, Addam, 67; And. 66; Eliz. 66; Hy. 69; Jn. 65, 67*, 70; Jn. *or* Adam, 66; Marten, 65; My. 70; Nicholl, 67; Rich. 65; Thos. 66; Thomasine, 66; Wm. 65, 69
 — *als.* Tirant, Christian, 65
 Egbeare, Augustine, 67
 Egerton, Jn. 69
 Ekins, Wm. 69*
 Elbury, Elberry, Lewis, 66; Lewes, 68
 Elders, Jn. 70
 Elford, Elforde, My. 70; Jn. 65; Thos. 66, 69
 Elgar, Elger, Chris. 69; Rich. 70
 Ellacott, Anne, 67; Rob. 70*; Thos. 68
 Ellery, Ellary, Ellory, Elory, Ann, 71; Garman, 67; Honor, 70; Jn. 70; Jos. 69; My. 70; Nich. 68; Rich. 67, 68; Wm. 66, 67, 70, 71
 Ellett, Ellet, Elliot, Elliott, Eliz. 69; Jn. 66, 70; Wal. 65, 70; Wm. 65
 — *or* Ellys, Jn. 65
 Elliott, Eliot, Eliott, Elliott, Ellyott, Abell, 69*; Abra. 66; Aves, 69; Edm. 65; Edw. 65, 66, 69*; Grace, 71; Hy. 69; Jacob, 70*; Jn. 65, 66*, 68, 69*; Jos. 70; Kath. 66; Margery, 68; My. 67, 68*; Phil. 70; Prisc. 70; Ralph, 66; Rich. 66, 69; Rob. 65, 66*; Rog. 71; Sam. 70; Thos. 70; Thomasine, 66; Wm. 65, 67, 68*, 70*
 Ellis, Elles, Ellice, Ellys, Ebbott, 65; Eliz. 66*, 67; Francis, 70; Geo. 68; Hy. 71; Jas. 69; Joane, 66; Jn. 66*, 70, 71; Jos. 70; My. 67; Matt. 71; Ol. 68*, 70; Reb. 69; Rob. 66; Thos. 66*; Wm. 68
 — *or* Ellet, Jn. 65
 Ellisette, Jn. 64
 Elliston, Anth. 67; Jn. 66; Phil. 67; Sam. 67*
 Elmstone, Jn. 69
 Elston, Elsone, Elstn, Elstone, Augustine, 65; Elias, 70; Gilb. 66; Giles, 65, 66, 68; Hugh, 70; Jn. 65, 71; Jos. 70; Margt. 66; Matt. 65, 70; Nath. 69*; Rich. 64; Rob. 66, 67; Thos. 65*, 69, 70; Ursula, 66; Wm. 65, 70
 Elvans, And. 71*
 Elworthy, And. 69; Wm. 68
 Emmott, Emett, Emmet, Emmett, Emott, Ann. 70; Hy. 68, 69; Honore, 67; Hugh, 66; Jas. 67*; Jas. *and* Sus. 67; Jn. 69; My. Ann. 70; Ol. 69; Sus. 67; Zachary, 66
 — *als.* Edmond, Ol. 66

- Endabrooke, Phil. 67
 Endacott, Jas. 68
 Endle, Rob. 69
 Endy, Ralph, 68
 Ennys, Enys, Jos. 70; Lucy, 70; Sam. 68; Thos. 66, 68
 Eplett, Ann, 70; Jas. 70; Jn. 70; Rich. 70; Wm. 70
 Errell, Rob. 65
 Ervin, Julian, 65
 Eryngdon, Rich. 64
 Escott, Eastcott, Estcott, Ed. 68; Jas. 69, 71; Jn. 65, 70; My. 71; Phil. 65; Rich. 66, 69; Rob. 69; Thos. 65, 70; Wal. 69
 Essery, Lawr. 68
 Estlake, Thos. 65
 Esworthy, Dionisia, 68; Jas. 68; My. 69
 Eustace, Hy. 70; My. 69
 Eva, Evah, Francis, 69; Jn. 68
 Evans, Evan, Even, Evens, Evin, Evins, Anne, 69; Ann, 71; Harrie, 65; Hy. 66; Hugh, 69; Joane, 68; Jn. 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70*; My. 68*, 70, 71; Maurice, 68; Nath. 68*; Ol. 67; Pet. 69*; Radulphus, 65; Rob. 67, 68, 70; Silvanus, 67; Susanna, 71; Event Thos. 66, 71; Thomazine, 69; Wal. 69; Wm. 69 — *als.* Heavins, Rich. 69
 Eveleigh, Evelyne, Eliz. 70; Chris. 66; Josiah, 70; My. 67; Rob. 65, 67; Wm. 68
 Eveling, Evelinge, Jn. 67; Rob. 65; Wm. 68
 Everowe, Jn. 65
 Every, Wm. 67
 Ewens, Ewan, Ewen, Ewins, Ewin, Ewine, Ewins, Ewne, Ewyn, Ewyne, Alice, 65, 67; Bart. 68; Geo. 66, 68; Hel. 68; Jn. 65*, 66*, 67, 68*, 69*; Julian, 65; Margt. 66; Mk. 68; My. 67, 69; Nich. 68, 69; Rabbige, 68; Rich. 70; Rob. 64, 66; Silvanus, 68; Steph. 68; Thos. 66, 67*, 68, 69*, 70*, 71; Thomasin, 71; Wm. 66, 67, 68, 69, 70 — *als.* Guins, Benj. 69
 Exbridge, Anne, 69; Bridgett, 67; Paschoe, 67, 68; Phil. 68; Rich. 68; Rob. 70; Steph. 68; Tristram, 67
 Exter, Anne, 68; Thos. 68
 Eyede, Jn. 65
 Eyme, Jn. 65
 Eynell, Jn. 66
 Fabye, Rob. 73
 Face, Wm. 71*
 Facey, Facie, Facy, Facye, Anth. 75; Cornelius, 77; Hy. 75; Hugh, 75; Hum. 74; Jn. 74; Lewes, 76; Margt. 75; Matt. 73; Rich. 73; Thos. 73; Wm. 72
 Fackham, Joane, 73
 Fairchild, Faire-Child, Ferchild, Amb. 77; Benj. 77; Geo. 75; Jeffery, 76; Pascoe, 77; Thos. 75, 76
 McFarland, Jn. 77
 Farleigh *als.* Sooper, Wm. 72
 Farr *als.* Lowde, Wm. 73
 Farrant, Johan, 72
 Farrington, Geo. 71
 Farthing, Abra. 77
 Farway *als.* Buckly, Rich. 73
 Farwell, Alex. 73; Jn. 73
 Fathers, Eliz. 76, 77; Francis, 77; Jn. 74*; Rich. 76; Sar. 77
 Favell, Petherick, 71
 Fawkenor, Christian, 72
 Faye, Fee, Feye, Bennett, 71; Maryan, 71; Jn. 72; Wm. 71
 Faytor, Wm. 73
 Featherstone, Ferdinando, 78*
 Fentwyll, Thos. 71
 Ferman, Rob. 71
 Ferrett, Ferrytt, Fyritt, Fyrrrett, Anne, 73; Elenor, 71; Eliz. 73*; Jn. 71, 72, 74; Rich. 74
 Ferris, Fearys, Laur. 73; Jn. 71, 77
 Fewen, Dav. 74; My. 75
 — *or* Fuyt, Anne, 73
 Field, Feild, Ellinor, 74; Jn. 73; Wm. 77
 Filemore, Vyncent, 71
 Fillis, Jn. 74; Wm. 74
 Finch, Fynch, Agn. 74; Blanch, 72; Geo. 74, 76*; Hy. 74; Jn. 77; My. 76; Rich. 76; Thos. 75*; Wm. 76, 77*
 Finney, Jane, 77; Matt. 77
 Finson, Fynson, Jn. 72, 76
 Fish, Fishe, Fishee, Agn. 76; Jn. 76; Nich. 76; Phil. 77; Rob. 72
 — *als.* Clement, Jn. 74*; Rob. 75
 Fisher, Fysher, Geo. 72; Hy. 73; Jn. 74; Margt. 73; My. 78; Rob. 77; Thos. 77; Wm. 71
 — *als.* Banfill, Eliz. 77
 Fishley, Rich. 72
 Fister, Margt. 72
 Fitch, Mosis, 77
 Fitz, Fitze, Chas. 75; Jos. 77; Thos. 76

- Flay, Fley, Eliz. 75 ; Jas. 73
 Fleming, Fleminge, Jn. 72, 77
 Fletcher, Flatcher, Allen, 76 ; Fors-
 carinus, 76 ; Jas. 76 ; Jn. 72 ; Reb.
 77 ; Rich. 72, 75, 77 ; Thos. 71,
 72, 75, 76 ; Wm. 71, 72, 74, 76
 Flether, Jn. 73
 Flette, Matt. 71
 Flinte, Joane, 72
 Flood, Floode, Floud, Flud, Fludd,
 Fludde, Anne, 74 ; Eliz. 75 ; Hy.
 73 ; Joane, 71 ; Johan, 71 ; Jn. 71,
 72, 73, 74, 77 ; Marie, 74* ; Paule,
 72 ; Pet. 77 ; Thos. 72, 74 ; Wal. 73
 Floyd, Hum. 76 ; Thos. 75
 Foale, And. 72 ; Joane, 75 ; Steph. 72
 Fogger *als.* Richards, Jn. 74
 Follett, Alice, 72 ; Reb. 75 ; Rich. 74 ;
 Wm. 72
 Fonnere, Jas. 75
 Fooke, Hy. 74
 Foote, Ann, 77 ; Eliz. 73 ; Jn. 72*,
 75 ; Rich. 75 ; Wm. 75
 Ford, Forde, Anne, 75 ; Anth. 73 ;
 Avese, 71 ; Chas. 76 ; Edm. 74 ;
 Edw. 75 ; Eliz. 76 ; Hy. 74 ; Jas.
 75 ; Jane, 72 ; Joane, 73* ; Jone,
 71 ; Jn. 72*, 73*, 74*, 75, 76, 77 ;
 Petronell, 73 ; Rich. 72, 73 ; Rob.
 73 ; Sara, 76 ; Steph. 74 ; Thos.
 72*, 73*, 74*, 75, 76 ; Thomasin,
 74 ; Wal. 73 ; Wm. 73, 74*, 75*,
 76* ; Winifred, 72
 — *als.* Adams, Eliz. 73
 — *als.* Addams, Jn. 73
 Forte, Jn. 72
 Fortescue, Fortesque, Edw. 71, 76 ;
 Hy. 74 ; Jn. 75, 76 ; Marie, 71 ;
 Wm. 72
 Fortune, Nich. 71
 Forward, Symon, 73
 Fosse, Hy. 74 ; Sam. 75 ; Thos. 71 ;
 Wm. 74
 Fosset, Jn. 77
 Fossyn, Fossen, Fossyne, Fossynge,
 Agn. 71 ; Jn. 71* ; Wm. 71
 Fost, Foste, Margt. 76 ; Nich. 76,
 77 ; Pet. 76 ; Rich. 75 ; Sam. 75 ;
 Steph. 76, 77 ; Sus. 76
 Foster, Jn. 75 ; Rich. 74 ; Thos. 73*,
 75 ; Wm. 72
 Fosterd, Jn. 72 ; Rich. 72
 Fostrecte, Forstret, Fostreath, Fos-
 trectt, Agn. 74 ; Jn. 74* ; Rich.
 71 ; Wm. 74
 Fountaine, Jane, 75
 Fowell, Eliz. 76 ; Rich. 72
 Foweracres, Edw. 77
 Fowler, Fowler, Agn. 71 ; Elene,
 72 ; Eliz. 72*, 76 ; Ellen, 73* ;
 Hanna, 76 ; Hy. 77 ; Jn. 73, 76 ;
 Nich. 75, 76, 77 ; Rog. 71
 — *als.* Vowler, Degory, 76
 Fox, Anne, 77 ; Chas. 76 ; Francis,
 78* ; Hannah, 78 ; Jn. 77* ; Sam. 77
 Foxwell, Argentine, 73
 Foxworthy, Jn. 76 ; Thos. 75
 Foyle, Jn. 73
 Fradd, Wm. 78
 Fragle, Frigle, Jos. 75 ; Margt. 72 ;
 Ursula, 75
 Frammey, Thos. 72
 Francis, Francis, Frances, Frannces,
 Fraunces, Alice, 72 ; Eliz. 77 ;
 Grace, 78 ; Hy. 77 ; Hum. 77 ;
 Joane, 73 ; Jn. 74, 75, 77, 78* ;
 Margery, 72 ; My. 75* ; Nich.
 78 ; Phil. 77 ; Rob. 72, 78 ; Thos.
 71, 72 ; Wal. 71
 — *als.* Leddon, Eliz. 75*
 Franke, Franck, Francke, Chris. 74,
 75 ; My. 74, 76 ; Olive, 75 ; Simon,
 74 ; Wm. 74
 Franklin, Francklin, Francklinge,
 Francklyn, Franklyn, Fraunckelyn,
 Agn. 74 ; Anth. 74 ; Bawlden,
 71 ; Nath. 77 ; Thomasine, 74 ;
 Wm. 72, 74*, 75
 — *als.* Huchins, Eliz. 75
 — *als.* Hutchin, Joane, 73*
 Franneys, Margt. 71
 Frayne, Fraine, Freyn, Freyne, Anne,
 74 ; Eliz. 75 ; Geo. 73, 76 ; Joane,
 71 ; Jn. 72*, 73, 74* ; Lewes, 72 ;
 Margt. 75 ; Pet. 72, 74 ; Reb. 74 ;
 Thos. 71 ; Wm. 72*, 74, 76
 Freake, Freeke, Rob. 76 ; Wm. 71
 Freeborn, Edw. 78
 Freente, Jn. 72
 French, Frenche, Bealing, 77 ; Chris.
 75 ; Erasmus, 75 ; Geo. 74, 75*,
 77 ; Honor, 75 ; Jane, 76 ; Jn. 72,
 73 ; Margery, 77 ; My. 75 ; Phil.
 75 ; Rich. 73, 76 ; Thos. 71, 73,
 76, 77 ; Val. 74
 Frethy, Freethy, Frethey, Frothy ;
 Cath. 74 ; Jn. 74, 76 ; Rob. 77 ;
 Wm. 72, 73, 76, 77, 78
 Frey, Agn. 73
 Friend, Frend, Frende, Jn. 76, 77 ;
 Wm. 72
 — *als.* Frind, Chas. 77

- Frigeant, Jamys, 71
 Friggens, Greg. 73
 Prime, Margerie, 73
 Frind, Frynde, Brigett, 77; Thos. 71
 — *als.* Friend, Chas. 77
 Frinson, Thos. 74
 Frisway, Eliz. 73
 Friswith, Jn. 73
 Frodd, Frood, Frude, Clare, 77,
 78; Pet. 76; Thos. 73
 Frost, Froste, Agn. 73; Annie, 72,
 74; Ar. 76; Chas. 73; Eliz. 77;
 Gilb. 73, 75, 76; Giles, 72; Jn.
 72*, 74*, 75, 77*; Margt. 73;
 Matt. 72, 73, 75*; Mich. 73;
 Phil. 77; Rich. 73*, Rob. 71*,
 72, 73; Thos. 77; Wm. 74*, 76,
 77
 Fry, Frye, Agn. 73; Joane, 72*;
 Jn. 71; Joyce, 77; Margt. 72;
 Rich. 77; Tristram, 75
 — *als.* Harding, Margerie, 73
 Fryer, Friar, Alice, 76; Frampton,
 76; Rich. 75; Rob. 74; Ureth,
 72
 Fugars, Rob. 76; Wm. 76*
 Fulford, Foldforde, Fulforde, Fullford,
 Agn. 71; And. 72; Augustine, 73;
 Dorathea, 71; Isaac, 77; Jas. 71,
 73; Jn. 76; My. 77; Rich. 76;
 Rob. 71; Wm. 73
 Full, Fulle, Anne, 73; Anth. 73;
 Chris. 75; Eliz. 72, 75*; Hy. 73,
 74; Jeff. 75*; Joane, 74; Jn. 71*;
 72, 73, 74*, 75, 76; Josias,
 75; Lewes, 75*; Margt. 71;
 Margerye, 73; My. 74, 75, 76;
 Nich. 76; Rachiel, 75*; Wm. 72*;
 73, 74*, 75
 Furland, Jn. 72
 Furlong, Furlonge, Eliz. 74; Francis,
 76; Jn. 71, 77; Thos. 75, 77;
 Wm. 72
 Furneaux, Furnex, Anne, 75*; Clem.
 76*; Hy. 74, 76*; Jn. 74*, 75*,
 77*, 78; Marian, 75; Nich. 76;
 Rich. 77; Rob. 73; Sara, 76;
 Thos. 75, 77; Wm. 75*, 76, 77
 Furnis, Furnace, Furnes, Christian,
 72; Rob. 73; Wm. 76
 — *or* Furnis, Hy. 72
 Fursdon, Joane, 74
 Furse, Furze, Anne, 77; Chris. 77;
 Edm. 72, 77; Edw. 75, 76; Hum.
 76*; Jn. 78*; Rich. 77
 Fursen, Furson, Jn. 76; Wm. 77
 Fursman, Furseman, Christian, 72;
 Cicily, 75, 76; Jn. 73, 75; Pet.
 73; Rich. 74*; Rob. 73
 Fusdon, Rob. 77
 Futtrell, Foterell, Futterell, Hy. 71;
 Joane, 75; Jn. 71; Nich. 76*;
 Wm. 76*
 Fuyn, Fuing, Jn. 75
 — *or* Fewen, Anne, 73
 Fylze, Wal. 72
 Fyncent, Fynsent, Wm. 71, 74
 Gabriel, Gabriell, Wm. 85*
 Gadcomb, Roger, 80
 Gadgcombe, Emlyn, 81
 Gaffney, Mich. 88
 Gaingran *or* Ganigran, Jenett, 81
 Gale, Gayle, Geale, Geyle, Edw. 87;
 Geo. 85; Jn. 78*, 81*, 87*; My.
 87, 88; Nich. 86; Pet. 89; Thos.
 83; Wm. 78, 82, 85, 87
 Gallagann, Wm. 78
 Gallen, Galyne, Christian, 79; Rich.
 79; Wm. 78
 Galliford, Edw. 86, 89; Jn. 88
 Gally, Walt. 82
 Galsworthy, Galesworthy, Eglyn, 81;
 Jn. 86, 89; Rich. 87; Rob. 88;
 Wm. 81, 88*
 Game, Gam, Jn. 84; Rog. 82; Thos. 85
 Gamett, Jas. 88
 Gammon, Gammons, Gamon, Abel, 88;
 Chris. 80; Hanniball, 86; Hy.
 87; Phil. 83; Rich. 79
 — *als.* Peter, Eliz. 82
 Gampton, Rich. 84
 Gannycliffe, Wm. 79
 Gansy, Jn. 88
 Gard, Garde, Guard, Jn. 89; Phil. 87,
 88; Wm. 78, 81, 88
 Gardner, Gardener, Gardiner, Gardnare,
 Gurdner, Allan, 88; Gilb. 86; Joane,
 82, 83*, 89; Jn. 78*, 81, 83, 84*,
 86, 88*; Nich. 84*, 87; Rob. 79;
 Sam. 88; Susanna, 87; Thos.
 79*, 82; Wm. 87*
 — *als.* Boney, Wm. 84
 Garland, Garlande, Hugh, 80; Jas.
 81*; Joane, 81; Marie, 80; Rich.
 80; Thos. 85; Thomazine, 80
 Garlaverd, Jn. 80
 Garlett *als.* Combe, Wm. 80
 Garlisford, Baldwyn, 82
 Garlyford, Garlaforde, Garleford, Hy.
 80; Jn. 84; Rob. 79; Thomazine,
 82; Wm. 88

- Garminston, Rob. 82
 Garnett, Wm. 83
 Garnistone, Jn. 78
 Garnsey, Girnsey, Edw. 87 ; Jn. 79
 Garramore, Jn. 78
 Garrett, Jn. 82, 89 ; Patrick, 80
 — *als.* Harman, Martin, 81
 Garth, Nich. 79 ; Ol. 79 ; Wm. 79
 Garveth, Sabel, 81
 Gascoigne, Jn. 80
 Gase, Jn. 78
 Gaskyn, Thos. 85
 Gater, Gator, Edm. 83 ; Edw. 80 ;
 Geo. 82 ; Joane, 78 ; Jn. 78, 79,
 84 ; Lucie, 80 ; Rich. 78 ; Wm.
 78, 83
 Gates, Jas. 88
 Gather, Jn. 80
 Gathy, Abell, 82
 Gatcliffe, Wm. 82
 Gatty, Tobias, 87
 Gaulpin *als.* Harris, Jn. 80
 Gaunt, Jn. 88 ; Thos. 83, 89
 Gawler, Sam. 86
 Gay, Gaye, Gey, Greg. 82 ; Jn. 79,
 81 ; Phil. 81 ; Thos. 79
 — *or* Gye, Thos. 82
 Gaydon, Alex. 89
 Gayer, Benj. 85 ; Margery, 86
 Gaylard, Gayllard, Jn. 89 ; Wm. 79
 Geach, Gach, Gache, Gaich, Gatch,
 Gatche, Gaych, Gaytch, Edw. 83,
 86 ; Eliz. 89 ; Francis, 87, 89 ;
 Hy. 87 ; Jn. 78, 79*, 80* ; Margt.
 83 ; My. 87 ; Pascho, 85 ; Rich.
 82, 83, 89 ; Thos. 79, 82, 89 ;
 Wal. 79 ; Wm. 84, 85, 87
 Geake, Geak, Ann, 89 ; Cleare, 87 ;
 Digory, 89 ; Dor. 88 ; Edw. 89 ;
 Eliz. 87 ; Frances, 85 ; Geo. 85 ;
 Hy. 84* ; Johanna, 88 ; Jn. 80, 81,
 82, 84, 85*, 86*, 89 ; My. 87 ;
 Pet. 84 ; Rich. 85 ; Rob. 82, 83,
 85, 86 ; Thos. 83 ; Thomazine,
 87 ; Wal. 85, 86 ; Wm. 79, 80,
 86
 Geare, Grace, 86
 Gebbet, Jn. 89
 Geder, Jn. 81
 Gee, Agn. 80 ; Wal. 81
 Geene, Udie, 79
 Geffry, Geffery, Geoffrey, Geffrie,
 Geffries, Geffrye, Geffryes, Anth.
 83 ; Geo. 83 ; Grace, 84 ; Jasper,
 84 ; Jn. 81, 83, 84 ; Mawde, 79 ;
 Ralph, 83 ; Rich. 80 ; Rob. 82 ;
 Sam. 84 ; Thos. 80, 82, 84 ; Wm.
 83 ; Zenobia, 84
 — *als.* Luke, Wm. 82
 Gelder, Alice, 78
 Gellard, Jn. 82
 Gelllett *als.* Jellett, Wm. 84
 Gelly, Gellie, Jn. 80 ; Rich. 78
 Gempton, Jul. 85
 Gendle, Gendall, Thos. 80 ; Wm. 82
 Genken, Wm. 79
 Genny, Jn. 83, 84 ; Rob. 83 ; Wm.
 85
 Genson *als.* Johnson, Sam. 87
 George, Agn. 79 ; Caddock, 82 ;
 Edw. 80 ; Eliz. 87 ; Emblin, 86 ;
 Jas. 86 ; Jane, 84 ; Jn. 79, 83*,
 84*, 86, 88 ; Leonard, 85 ; My.
 83 ; Nich. 80 ; Pet. 87 ; Rich. 88 ;
 Rob. 80 ; Sam. 85 ; Thos. 80, 87
 Gerbye, Jn. 80
 Gerdler, Gylb. 79
 German, Germyn, Anthony, 84 ; Jn.
 79, 82 ; Mich. 80 ; Thos. 81 ;
 Wal. 80* ; Wm. 80
 — *als.* Dennis, Honnor, 79
 Gerret *als.* Jerret, Jas. 88
 Gerry, Hy. 83, 84, 86 ; Jn. 82, 84*,
 85* ; Rich. 84 ; Thos. 84, 89 ;
 Thomazine, 84, 86 ; Wm. 85
 — *or* Gyrrie, Thos. 82
 Gervis, Gerves, Jas. 80 ; Nich. 78 ;
 Thos. 78
 — *or* Gerins, Nich. 79
 — *als.* Smith, Jn. 80
 Geston, Ursula, 84
 Gewen, Jas. 86 ; Jn. 85
 Geynings, Jn. 79
 Gibbons, Gibbins, Gibbings, Gibbon,
 Gibbyns, Edw. 80 ; Joane, 86 ; Jn.
 81, 85 ; Margery, 86* ; Margt.
 79 ; Thos. 88 ; Wal. 85
 — *als.* Smitham, Thos. 85
 — *als.* Smytham, Hugh, 83 ; Jn. 83,
 86 ; Thos. 84 ; Wm. 83
 Gibbs, Gibbe, Gibs, And. 82 ; Hy. 78,
 82 ; Jn. 78 ; Wm. 79
 Gibson, Eliz. 79 ; Thos. 88
 Giddy, Geddy, Gedey, Gedy, Gedye,
 Gidey, Flore, 86 ; Francys, 83 ; Hy.
 86 ; Jn. 80, 81*, 82 ; Margt. 85 ;
 Patience, 88 ; Silvester, 84 ; Wm.
 78, 85
 Gideon, Gideons, Pru. 86 ; Thomazin,
 89
 Gidley, Bart. 89 ; Eliz. 87 ; My. 87
 Gifford, Geffard, Rich. 78 ; Wm. 80*

- Gilbert, Gelbard, Gilberd, Gylberte,
 Ager, 84, 86; Chas. 86; Jas. 80;
 Jn. 80*, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87*;
 Julian, 81; Nich. 85; Pet. 83;
 Rich. 80*; Sam. 88; Thos. 81;
 Wm. 82; Zacharias, 87
 — *als.* Webber, Nich. 82
 Gildon, Rob. 85
 Giles, Gyles, Ames, 80; Matt. 86;
 Rob. 86, 88; Wm. 80, 88
 Gilford, Joana, 89; Nich. 83
 Gill, Gyll, Agn. 82; Alex. 82; Anne,
 88; Beaton, 80; Cath. 85; Chris.
 81; Edw. 88; Eliz. 79; Francis,
 89; Geo. 81, 83, 84, 86; Gilb. 87;
 Grace, 89; Greg. 85, 89; Hy. 79,
 84, 86, 87*; Hugh, 83; Jas. 81,
 82, 83, 85*; Joane, 78, 86; Jn.
 78, 79*, 80*, 81, 82, 83*, 84*,
 85, 86*, 87*, 88*; Jonathan, 89;
 Margt. 82; My. 82, 85, 87, 88;
 My. Ann, 89; Mich. 87; Nath.
 88; Nich. 84; Rich. 86, 87, 88;
 Rob. 80, 82, 85, 89*; Rog. 85;
 Symon, 86; Thos. 80, 85, 86, 87,
 89*; Thomasine, 81; Wm. 79*,
 81, 85*, 88*
 Gillard, Gillarde, Jn. 80; Isab. 79;
 Nich. 81; Wm. 78; Zachary, 88*
 Gillian, Wm. 81
 Gillock, Jn. 80
 Gimblett, Gimlett, Gymblett, Gymlett,
 Alice, 85; Digory, 83; Elgette,
 79; Eliz. 79; My. 86; Nich. 83;
 Temperance, 89; Ursula, 81*;
 Wm. 81
 Ginkinge, Joane, 83
 Girdler, Jn. 81
 Giste, Geiste, Gist, Joane, 81; Jn. 84;
 Margt. 81; Nich. 78; Wm. 81,
 82, 84
 — *or* Glist, Thos. 79
 Glanfield, Glandfeild, Glanfield, Bart.
 89; Cath. 84; Christian, 88; Geo.
 83; Jn. 80, 84, 86*; Nich. 84*;
 Ol. 82; Rich. 81; Thos. 82; Wm.
 87, 88
 Glann, Agn. 82
 Glanud, Jn. 82
 Glanvill, Bart. 85; Geo. 82, 85, 86;
 Jn. 83; Jos. 84; My. 86; Rog.
 88; Thos. 88; Wm. 88
 Glass, Glasse, Anth. 81; Chris. 88;
 Dunstone, 81; Marian, 81; Wm.
 79
 Glasson, Cath. 87; Jn. 87
 Glawen, Glawin, Geo. 83; Rich. 81;
 Wm. 80
 Gleed, Dav. 85
 Gliddon, Gledon, Glydden, Glyddon,
 — 80; And. 85; Bart. 83, 84;
 Chas. 87, 89; Eliz. 86; Hy. 83;
 Jas. 81; Joane, 82; Jn. 79, 81,
 83, 86; Jos. 85; My. 85; Rich. 89;
 Rob. 83*; Thos. 88; Wm. 79, 80
 Glist *or* Gist, Thos. 79
 Glover, Glovar, *als.* Speare, Jn. 83;
 Thos. 80
 Glubbe, Johanna, 78; Jn. 79; Wal.
 78
 Gluvias, Glueas, Gluvyas, Cath. 85;
 Jas. 70*; Jn. 83, 87; Margery,
 84; Rich. 82; Tristam, 84
 Glyn, Glin, Glinne, Glynne, Alice, 81;
 Geo. 82; Joane, 85; Jn. 85;
 Nich. 80; Rich. 84
 Goad, Jn. 82
 Godbeare, Edw. 87; Geo. 82; My.
 87; Sam. 87
 Godford, Joane, 81; Jn. 81
 Godfrey, Goddefry, Godfray, God-
 fraye, Godfry, Elener, 89; Hannah,
 88; Joane, 84; Jn. 82; Lewes,
 84; Margt. 80; Rich. 86
 — *als.* Hutchins, Hy. 79
 Godolphin, Jn. 81, 82
 Goldryn, Jn. 78
 Goldsmith, Francis, 86; Jane, 86,
 87*; Jn. 85; Rob. 79; Thos.
 86*, 87
 Goldstone, German, 82
 Goldsworthy, Gouldsworthy, Goul-
 zorthey, Jn. 86; Nich. 85; Ray-
 ment, 79; Thos. 85
 Golston, Golstone, Goulston, Parnell,
 83; Rob. 82; Thos. 81
 Gondry, Jas. 82
 Gone, Jn. 78
 Good, Goude, Gilb. 81; Jn. 80; Paul,
 87; Phil. 81; Wal. 81
 Goodal, Goodale, Joane, 81; Wm. 81
 Goodfellow, My. 87; Wm. 87
 Gooding, Goodin, Cath. 84; Jn. 86;
 My. 88; Thos. 86
 — *als.* Balson, Thos. 87
 Goodman, Eliz. 89; Jane, 84; Rich.
 85; Thos. 89; Wm. 87
 Goodridge, Gudderidge, Allan, 87;
 Eliz. 89*; Jeff. 86, 89; Joan, 87;
 Jn. 87, 89; Josh. 88*; Phebe, 88;
 Reb. 86; Rich. 83, 86, 87, 88, 89;
 Thos. 88

- Goodwyn, Eliz. 80
 Goole, Gool, Goule, Gowle, Chris. 78;
 German, 85, 86; Hugh, 84;
 Joane, 80; Johan, 79; Otes, 78;
 Rich. 78; Rob. 87; Thos. 84;
 Thomasine, 82; Wm. 79, 85
 Gord, Gaude, Gawde, Agn. 78; Jn.
 78; Wm. 80
 Gordon, Gordan, Jas. 88, 89
 Gore, Goer, Goore, Gour, Geo. 88;
 Jn. 78, 80; Nich. 83; Wm. 82
 Gorford, Joane, 82; Thos. 86
 Goring, Gorwyn, Chris. 85; Jn. 85
 Gorlett, Gortlett, Rob. 79, 80
 Gorton, Jn. 79
 Gorwood, Jn. 78
 Goselinge, Hy. 81
 Gosland, Godsland, Jn. 83, 84, 86, 87,
 88; Rob. 83
 Goss, Goosse, Gosse, And. 87; Ann,
 87; Barbara, 84; Benj. 85;
 Hugh, 82; Jn. 79, 81, 83*, 85*,
 86, 87; Lore, 84; Nich. 81, 82;
 Rich. 79; Thos. 82, 83; Wm.
 78, 88
 — *als.* Please, Christian, 81
 Goswell, Lewes, 79
 Gotham, Gothame, Hum. 86; Jn. 87,
 88*; Matt. 88; Nich. 80; Rich. 81
 Gould, Gold, Goold, Amb. 86; Cath.
 86; Eliz. 89; Hugh. 88; Jas. 86;
 Jn. 78, 80, 86, 87; Margt. 86, 87;
 Moses, 85; Pet. 87; Rob. 88;
 Thos. 81; Wm. 87
 Gover, Cesell, 78; Cesele, 79; Jn.
 83*; My. 84; Phil. 82; Rob. 79,
 83; Thomasine, 79; Wm. 79, 81,
 85
 Govett, Govet, Chris. 80; Jas. 83,
 84, 86; Rob. 79, 82
 Govier, Alice, 78; Jn. 78
 Gowille, Rich. 78
 Graddon, Alex. 80; Chris. 78; Jas.
 82; Jn. 83; Rich. 80
 Gralleiffe *als.* Rogers, Jn. 81
 Grant, Grante, Graunt, Graunte, Bene-
 dict, 79; Geo. 89; Grace, 80;
 Hy. 82, 86; Hugh, 84; Jas. 85;
 Joane, 80; Jn. 79, 82, 83, 89;
 Lewes, 86; My. 88; Nich. 80;
 Rich. 84; Thos. 82; Wm. 88, 89
 Grantland, Ann, 88; Rob. 80
 Granvill, Grenvil, Martin, 86; Rich.
 81
 Gratley, Grateley, Gratlie, Gratly,
 Gratlye, Moses, 87
 — *als.* Rogers, Avice, 82; Christian,
 80; Jn. 80, 82; Rob. 82
 Gratton, Thos. 86
 Gravis, Grevys, Jn. 80; Matt. 79;
 Thos. 79
 Gray, Graye, Grey, Jn. 82, 85; Julian,
 88; Rich. 80, 84
 Gread, Jn. 80
 Green, Greene, Grene, Anne, 84;
 Christian, 84; Gab. 85; Hy. 85;
 Joane, 85; Jn. 85*, 87; My. 82;
 Nich. 88; Rob. 84; Thos. 78;
 Wm. 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87
 — *als.* Higgess, Joan, 83
 Greenfeild, Graynfield, Graynfyld, Grein-
 feild, Greinfeld, Grenfeild, Greynefeile,
 Eliz. 78; Flor. 80; Johane, 83;
 Jn. 78, 87; Rich. 83; Rog. 83;
 Wm. 83
 — *or* Greinvile, Dame My. 82*
 Greenslade, Jas. 84, 85; Steph. 89
 Greenway, Greeneway, Greneway, Jn.
 81; Rich. 82; Wm. 79
 Greet, Greett, Fardinando, 88; Wm.
 83
 Gregor, Ann, 87; Jas. 86; Jane, 86;
 Phillippa, 87; Thos. 85; Wm. 85
 Gregory, Gregorie, Gregorye, Grigory,
 Amye, 82; Edm. 89; Eliz. 89;
 Geo. 83, 86*; Hanna, 86; Hy.
 79, 80; Jn. 78, 80, 83, 86, 87, 89;
 Jos. 89; Joyce, 83; Lewes, 84;
 My. 85, 86, 89; Rob. 83, 88;
 Sam. 85, 86; Sim. 83*; Thos. 80,
 82, 88; Thomazine, 86; Wm. 79,
 81*, 84, 88
 Grendon, Grindon, Jn. 83, 80; Marie,
 80; Wm. 84
 Gribble, Grible, Grybbell, And. 81, 82,
 84; Ezekiel, 86; Joane, 81; Jos.
 87; Raffe, 78; Wm. 79, 86
 Grigg, Grigge, Eliz. 87; Jas. 82, 88;
 Jn. 79, 82, 87, 89; Lewes, 84;
 My. 85; Rich. 85; Thos. 87;
 Wm. 85, 88*
 Griffin, Anth. 84; Nath. 86; Rob.
 86
 Griffith, Gryffith, Anne, 86; Jn. 78;
 Rob. 87; Thos. 87
 Grills, Anne, 86; Joane, 85; Leonard,
 85; Pet. 81
 — *als.* Carswell, Alice, 84*
 Grinnanton, Margerye, 81
 Gripe, Greepe, Jas. 81; Wm. 87
 Grosse, Grose, Anth. 83; Edw. 84;
 Eliz. 84; Hy. 83; Jn. 78, 80, 88, 89

- Grosvenor, Wm. 88
 Grove, Thos. 86
 Growden, Growdon, Joan, 87 ; Wm. 86
 Grubb, Groub, Groube, Dav. 88 ;
 Edw. 88 ; Jn. 88 ; Thos. 83, 84, 86
 Grudgworthy, Gridgworthy, Jn. 87 ;
 Thos. 89
 Gubbins, Jn. 87
 Gubbs, Rob. 84
 Guest, Gest, — 80 ; Geo. 85 ; Margerie, 80 ; Thos. 84
 Guinny, Geo. 85
 Guins, Guens, Benj. 85 ; Jn. 87* ;
 Margery, 86
 Gullej, Jn. 88
 Gulling, Gullens, Gullyn, Jn. 85
 — *als.* Clether, Geo. 79 ; Jn. 81
 Gullock, Goluck, Gullocke, Agn. 79 ;
 Anne, 84 ; Chris. 80 ; Geo. 84*,
 85 ; Gilb. 83 ; Joane, 81, 83 ; Jn.
 79*, 83, 85 ; Margt. 85 ; Matt.
 79 ; Phil. 78 ; Rob. 82, 84 ; Sibley,
 82 ; Steph. 82 ; Thos. 78, 81, 82,
 85* ; Thos. Lee, 81 ; Welthin, 79 ;
 Wm. 79
 Gumma, Rob. 86
 Gun, Gune, Hugh, 86 ; Raffie, 78
 Gunnett, Eliz. 84
 Gunter, Jn. 81
 Gurgan, Edw. 78
 Gurnard, Cicelye, 78
 Gurney, Wm. 88
 Guthrie, Geo. 88
 Guy, Guye, Gye, Chas. 89 ; Eliz. 88 ;
 Jn. 87 ; Rich. 80
 — *or* Gey, Thos. 82
 — *als.* Rondell, Alice, 81
 Gweffyer *als.* Wilshire, Jn. 78
 Gwennap, Cath. 89 ; Edw. 87 ; My.
 88 ; Reb. 88
 Gwynne, Gwin, Gwyn, Anne, 85, 88 ;
 Chris. 83 ; Edw. 88 ; Francis, 86,
 87 ; Joan, 87 ; Jn. 88* ; Margery,
 85 ; My. 84 ; Mich. 86, 88 ; Rob.
 81 ; Thos. 81, 85, 86
 Gyls, Wm. 78
 Gynne, Gyn, Gynn, Jn. 81 ; Rich.
 82 ; Thomasine, 83
 Gyrrie *or* Gerry, Thos. 82
- Hacker, Joane, 96
 Hacket, Jn. 108
 Hadder, Dan. 100 ; Edw. 102 ; My.
 104
 Haddon, Anna, 108
 Hake, Hy. 93 ; Rich. 94
 Hakewill, Jn. 99
 Hales, Hale, Hayle, Heyle, Harry,
 90 ; Jone, 91 ; Rob. 90, 106
 Hall, Abra. 105 ; Agn. 103 ; And.
 99 ; Chas. 106 ; Crispin, 106 ;
 Edw. 91 ; Eliz. 106, 107, 109 ;
 Jn. 90, 100, 103, 106 ; Jos. 105,
 107 ; Phil. 93 ; Rich. 101, 103,
 104 ; Rob. 91*, 101 ; Thos. 90,
 94 ; Wal. 98 ; Wm. 107, 109
 Hallamore, Grace, 103 ; Hy. 103 ;
 Jn. 99 ; Jud. 104 ; Pet. 103, 107 ;
 Sam. 107
 Halse, Hals, Chris. 106 ; Edw. 94 ;
 Francis, 103 ; Jn. 92 ; Nich. 101
 Halswill, Alice, 97
 Halvaso, Halvesowe, Halvosso, Hal-
 vouse, Holvesow, Chas. 108 ; Hy.
 93 ; Jn. 107 ; Nich. 98, 108 ; Wm.
 96
 Ham, Hame, Jn. 94, 96 ; Rob. 97 ;
 Thos. 94
 Hambly, Hamblye, Eliz. 107, 108 ;
 Jn. 92, 93, 96, 107 ; Wm. 104.
 (*See also* Hamblyn, Hamley, and
 Hamlyn.)
 Hamblyn, Eliz. 96 ; Harrye, 96 ; Jn.
 96, 107 ; Steph. 101 ; Wm. 96
 Hamilton, Jas. 107 ; Wm. 109
 Hamley, Hamly, Hamlye, Alex. 106 ;
 Chris. 108 ; Jn. 91 ; Thomasine,
 92. (*See also* Hambly, Hamblyn,
 and Hamlin.)
 Hamlyn, Hamlin, Ezechiell, 107 ; Giles,
 107 ; Jn. 89 ; Nich. 89 ; Ralph,
 98 ; Rob. 91 ; Thos. 105, 109 ;
 Wm. 108. (*See also* Hambly,
 Hamblyn, and Hamley.)
 — *als.* Babb, Jn. 91
 Hammett, Chris. 100*, 102 ; Jn. 93 ;
 My. 104 ; Mellary, 98 ; Nich. 96 ;
 Pet. 106 ; Steph. 98 ; Wm. 91,
 94
 — *als.* Davy, Eliz. 98
 — *als.* Ratcliffe, Marie, 94
 — *als.* Whitbroo, Wm. 93
 Hammick, Ar. 108
 Hammond, Hammonde, Hamond, Em-
 bline, 104 ; Jn. 89, 96, 101* ;
 Matt. 107 ; Rich. 104 ; Steph. 94
 Hammont, Hamant, Hammonte, Ha-
 mont, Hamontt, Adam, 97 ; Jas.
 91 ; Jn. 90, 91, 96 ; Rich. 99
 Hamon, Artowr, 90

- Hampton, Hempton, Hugh, 91; Jas. 102; Jn. 106; Rich. 89
 Hanbury, Edw. 108
 Hancock, Hancocke, Hancoke, Handcock, Amey, 39; Anne, 102*; Ar. 99; Costener, 99; Dav. 91, 94; Edw. 102; Elioner, 103; Eliz. 99, 105; Isab. 103; Jn. 99, 105, 106, 108; Jos. 101*; My. 99, 100; Nich. 93, 102, 103, 108; Rich. 91, 100, 101*, 106; Rob. 100, 101, 109; Thos. 94, 95, 99; Wal. 105; Wm. 93, 98, 99*, 103
 Hand, Thos. 107
 Handford, Hanford, Hannaford, Hannford, Hanniford, Agn. 92; Geo. 96, 97; Hugh, 98; Jacob, 105; Jane, 101; Joane, 94, 97, 98; Jn. 92, 93, 105; Lawr. 104; Lewys, 90; Margt. 93; My. 99; Mich. 106; Nich. 97; Phil. 97, 107; Rich. 103; Rob. 95; Wm. 93
 — *als.* Isacke, Edw. 96
 Hanger, Rich. 102
 Hanke, Martha, 100
 Hannem, Hannam, Jn. 103*
 Hanover, Hannavor, Jacob, 108; Thos. 99
 Harapath, Eliz. 103; Geo. 100, 102; My. 103
 Harbert, Jn. 95
 Harden, Hum. 93; Rich. 100
 Harder, Chris. 192
 Harding, Hardinge, Hearinge, Herding, Herdyng, Agn. 102; Anne, 98; Anth. 97; Ar. 103; Francis, 104; Geo. 94; Jas. 101; Joane, 92; Jn. 91, 95, 101, 103, 108; Pascho, 101; Rob. 106; Thos. 90, 101; Wm. 91
 — *als.* Frye, Margery, 95
 Hardy, Hardie, Hardye, Anstice, 98; Christian, 99; Eliz. 98; Jn. 92, 96, 103; Thos. 93; Wm. 97, 98, 102
 Hare, Hair, Haire, Edw. 108; Geo. 104; Jane, 103; Jn. 104; Rich. 103
 Hargrove, Jasper, 95
 Harmen, Harman, Jn. 109
 — *als.* Garrett, Martin, 95
 Harnegg *als.* Langslade, Rich. 92
 Harper, Charity, 109; Eliz. 101; Frances, 107; Hy. 102; Jane, 97; Jn. 92, 96, 100, 101, 104; My. 99; Matt. 101*, Nich. 91; Ol. 97; Thos. 96*; Wal. 99, 102; Wm. 93, 105
 Harradon, Anne, 102; Charithy, 100; Thos. 99; Wm. 96
 Harragrowe, Pascowe, 95
 Harre, Jn. 90
 Harrell, Harell, Hearel, Hearell, Jn. 95, 108; Nich. 95; Rog. 93; Thos. 92; Wm. 104
 — *als.* Yeo, Eliz. 93
 Harris, Harrys, Abra. 107; And. 107; Anth. 95; Ar. 102; Benj. 102; Brigett, 105; Cath. 109; Cicilly, 102; Drew, 103; Edm. 103, 104; Eliz. 103, 106, 107*; Francis, 100, 106; Geo. 101; Gilb. 104; Grace, 107; Hy. 101, 102, 103, 106; Hugh, 92, 95*, 96, 102; Jas. 103, 105, 106; Jeff. 100; Joan, 105; Jn. 91, 92*, 95, 99, 100, 102, 103*, 104*, 105*, 106*, 107, 108, 109*, Jon. 104; Jos. 106, 107, 108; Julyan, 100; Margt. 107; Margery, 101; Marian, 91; My. 104, 107; Nath. 104; Nich. 97, 100, 101, 104; Percy, 103; Pet. 95, 107, 108, 109; Phil. 101, 102, 103; Phillipy, 108; Pru. 101; Rich. 97, 103, 104, 105, 106*, 107, 109; Rob. 93, 99, 101, 102*, 103*, 108; Rog. 96; Sam. 109; Sar. 109; Silvester, 103; Steph. 108*; Susanna, 102; Theophilus, 105; Thos. 90, 94*, 95*, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107*; Thomasine, 99; Wal. 106; Wm. 96*, 99, 100, 101, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109; Willmot, 99
 — *als.* Gaulpin, Jn. 94
 — *als.* Traher, Jn. 100
 Harrison, Jn. 101
 Harry, Harrie, Harries, Harrise, Harrye, Harryes, Harrys, Agn. 90, 97; Alice, 109; Anne, 99; Annys, 90; Anth. 92; Baldwyne, 96*; Cath. 107; Edm. 103, 104; Eliz. 97, 98; Gerend, 90; Geo. 97; Hy. 98; Jane, 103, 104; Jenken, 91; Joane 90, 105; Jn. 90, 92*, 93*, 96, 109; Jn. Jack, 91; Jn. and Agn. 92; My. 104; Nich. 93; Phil. 92*; Rich. 90, 105; Rob. 92, 98*; Sam. 97; Theophilus, 109; Thos. 90*, 98; Thomasine, 98; Tristram, 99; Wal. 92, 99; Wm. 97, 99
 — *als.* Johns, Margt. 96

- *als.* Trewince, Jn. 93*
 — *als.* Trewinne, Phil. 92
 — *als.* Treworache, Marie, 92
 Harsdon, Edw. 90; Jn. 98, 101;
 Thos. 93, 95, 96; Wm. 95
 Harson, Hearson, Herson, Abra. 98;
 Anth. 97; Cicilie, 97; Edw. 105;
 Eliz. 104; Geo. 98; Hy. 96; Jn.
 99, 104, 106, Julyan, 95; Thos.
 102, 107
 Hart, Harte, Hert, Agn. 91; Chas.
 105*; Eliz. 95, 102; Illezabeth,
 90; Jn. 90, 94, 97, 98; Jonas,
 102*; My. 103; Rob. 91, 97, 102;
 Symon, 97; Wal. 96; Wm. 105
 Hartford, Jn. 99
 Hartnoll, Hartuol, Hy. 105; Hum.
 98; Jona, 103; Sam. 109; Wm.
 109
 Hartwell, Jas. 92
 Harvest, Wm. 92
 Harvey, Harvie, Harvy, Harvye,
 Hervie, Alice, 98, 107, 108; And.
 103; Ann, 102, 106; Bart. 105;
 Benj. 108; Bridgett, 104; Edw.
 98; Francis, 94; Geo. 94, 98*,
 105; Hy. 92; Jas. 108; Joane,
 104; Jn. 93*, 94, 95, 96*, 97,
 100*, 101, 107, 108*, 109; Laur.
 92; Leonard, 99; Margt. 93, 94;
 My. 109; Rich. 101, 105, 106;
 Rob. 98; Sam. 99, 100; Sar. 101;
 Thos. 100, 105; Wm. 94, 109*
 Harward, Chas. 105
 Haryndon, Amb. 89
 Hasselrod, My. 109; Rich. 109
 Hasselwood, Hugh, 106
 Hatch, Hatche, Anne, 98*; Annie,
 100; Arradice, 99; Barn. 99; Gyles,
 102; Hy. 98*; Hughe, 91; Joane,
 103; Jn. 94, 98*, 100, 108; Rich.
 94, 103; Rob. 98; Thos. 109;
 Tobias, 103
 Hatchett, Rob. 109
 Hatton, Hatten, Clem. 106; Sar. 109
 Hattswell, Hateswell, Sim. 94; Thos.
 95
 Hattum, Thos. 101
 Havill, Pascowe, 95
 Hawdon, Nich. 100
 Haweis *or* Hewes, Joane, 96
 Hawes, Benj. 106; Frances, 105
 Hawken, Jn. 92, 108; Thos. 109;
 Wm. 99, 109
 Hawker, Temperance, 95
 Hawkes, Hawke, Edw. 100; Hy.
 100; Jas. 102, 109; Jn. 94, 105,
 109; Julyan, 90; Nich. 99; Pet.
 100; Rich. 92, 100, 108; Rob.
 107; Rog. 100; Sam. 104, 109;
 Thos. 103, 108; Wm. 98, 104
 Hawkewell, Jn. 94
 Hawkey, Hawkye, Jn. 92, 103, 104
 Hawkins, Hawkin, Hawking, Haw-
 kinge, Hawkings, Hawkyn, Haw-
 kyns, Agas, 99; Edw. 94; Eliz.
 97, 106; Frances, 101; Gilb. 100;
 Honor, 103; Jas. 95, 101, 108;
 Jn. 90, 93, 101, 105*, 106*, 108*,
 109; Jos. 103, 107; Kath. 97;
 Margt. 109; My. 107; Nich. 102,
 104, 107; Phil. 92, 106; Rich. 91,
 99, 104, 105; Rob. 93; Rog. 105;
 Rogers, 102; Sar. 103; Thos. 92,
 97, 104; Wal. 93; Wm. 91, 97,
 107
 — *or* Hocking, Joan, 109
 — *als.* Samson, Joane, 94
 — *als.* Slee, Wm. 94
 Hawlye, Christyn, 90
 Hawson, Wm. 92
 Hawton, Jn. 93; Rich. 97; Wal.
 99
 Hayball, Eliz. 96; Jn. 95
 Haydon, Haidon, Hayden, Heydon,
 Agn. 94*; Anth. 106; Eliz. 93,
 106; Geo. 96, 107; Jn. 93;
 Margt. 96; Matt. 102; Rich. 89,
 91, 98, 99; Sam. 105; Thos. 98
 — *als.* Ambrose, Jn. 90
 Hayes, Hay, Heay, Jas. 102; Jn.
 106; My. 96
 Hayman, Heaman, Heyman, Alice,
 95; Cecily, 102; Dav. 97; Jas.
 106; Jn. 94, 103, 109; Nich. 94;
 Rich. 101; Sam. 103; Thos. 100;
 Wilmore, 103
 Haynes, Hain, Haine, Hayn, Hayne,
 Agn. 105; Ar. 97; Geo. 101;
 Grace, 106; Hugh, 101; Humfry,
 97, 104; Jas. 104; Jn. 90, 104;
 Pet. 105; Rob. 96; Wm. 102
 — *als.* Anfford, Francis, 95
 Hayte, Rob. 95
 Hayton, Wm. 105
 Hayward, Heaward, Heyward, Ebbstte,
 96; Joane, 89, 93; Jn. 91; My.
 100; Thos. 93, 96; Rich. 101
 Haywood, Heywood, Cath. 103; Jn.
 93, 99, 109; My. 102, 105; Pet.
 106; Thos. 99, 107; Wm. 97
 Hazard, Gilb. 91

- Hazell, Hy. 96
 Head, Headd, Hedd, Abr. 105; Jn. 94; Pet. 100; Thos. 94
 Heane, Jas. 106
 Heard, Hearde, Herd, Herde, Anstyce, 91; Hy. 104; Jane, 104; Jn. 90, 92, 93; Marie, 93; My. 105; Pet. 90, 105; Pethericke, 101; Rich. 94, 107; Sam. 106; Wm. 106
 Heare, Rich. 100
 Hearle, Harle, Harlle, Herle, Anne, 99; Degory, 103; Dor. 106; Edw. 104; Francis, 104; Hy. 96; Jas. 101, 107; Joan, 106; Jn. 99, 105, 108; Loveday, 104; Nich. 91; Rich. 102; Ruth. 100*; Thos. 92
 Heaslowe, Phil. 91
 Heathfield, Heathfyld, Jn. 98; Matt. 92
 Heavins *als.* Evins, Rich. 103
 Hecoyt, Thos. 92
 Heddion, Headdon, Hedon, Anth. 93, 94, 100*; Eliz. 92, 93; Hellen, 100; Joane, 95, 98; Jn. 93, 97, 99, 108; Thomazin, 93; Wm. 96, 103
 Hedgland, Hadgeland, Edw. 92; Pet. 91; Rob. 98
 Heffers, Heiffers, Heyfar, Agn. 95; And. 102; Jn. 105; Marian, 106; Phil. 105, 106
 Heggadon, Thos. 97
 Hele, Heale, Alice, 95; Dav. 104; Gert. 99; Hy. 100, 101; Jas. 108; Jn. 92, 101; Matt. 101, 106; Narcissus, 95; Rich. 96, 101; Rob. 98*, 100, 104; Sam. 102; Sus. 101; Thos. 104; Wal. 90; Wm. 95*
 Helland, Ar. 103
 Hellens, Alex. 103
 Heller, Jn. 105; Marian, 97; My. 97, 105
 Hellier, Heliar, Helliar, Helliare, Hellyar, Hellyer, Helyar, Helyer, Bart. 96; Benj. 109; Benydict, 97; Cath. 109; Chris. 94, 98, 102, 104, 105; Eliz. 108*; Francis, 109; Gabriel, 93; Hy. 92; Joane, 92, 102, 106*; Johane, 91; Jn. 90*, 91, 92, 95*, 105; Jos. 107; Margery, 90; My. 100, 102; Phil. 90, 92; Rich. 93, 99, 106*; Rob. 98, 100, 102; Thos. 91, 92, 93, 106, 108; Wm. 90, 97*, 99, 100, 105*, 106; Wilmot, 98
 — *als.* Blackmore, Wm. 96
 — *als.* Hillard, Rich. 107
 Helling, Healing, Hellinge, Hellinges, Hellings, Hillinge, Hillyn, Hillyngs, Hyllynge, Alice, 90; Benj. 107; Chris. 96; Dor. 102; Geo. 95; Joane, 97, 99, 100; Jn. 93, 98, 101*, 102*; Nich. 89, 98, 104; Osmond, 90; Rich. 94, 103, 104; Wm. 93, 97, 100
 Hellyard, Ezechiell, 95
 Helman, Joan, 98; Jn. 94, 96*, 106; Rich. 101
 Helmore, Amb. 108; Anne, 98; Hugh, 97; Jn. 98
 Helston, Jn. 100
 Hemer, Edw. 105; Rich. 106, 108; Rob. 107; Thestin, 105
 Hemmans, Thos. 108
 Hendam, Jn. 93
 Hender, Hynder, Elioner, 101; Geo. 97; Grace, 108; Jn. 101, 108
 Hendra, Jn. 108
 Hendy, Hendie, Agn. 93; Bennet, 106, 107; Jn. 92*, 98; Rich. 102; Rob. 93; Steph. 105; Thos. 102; Wm. 90
 Henley, Henly, Jn. 95; Wal. 99
 Henshawe, Jos. 98
 Henslowe, Phil. 92
 Henson, Charells, 95
 Henwood, Henwode, Emme, 90; Joane, 97; Jn. 91, 97, 99, 100, 108; Margt. 104; Ol. 102; Rich. 103; Rob. 92; Thomazine, 103; Wm. 97
 Herbut, Jn. 100
 Herder, Hearder, Hurder, Jn. 98; Martha, 107; Rich. 96; Wal. 94; Wm. 92
 Hernaman, Harnaman, Hearnaman, Herneman, Agn. 93; Hy. 94, 100; Jn. 100; Nich. 97, 106; Ralph, 107; Rich. 94; Rob. 90*; Tristram, 93
 Herne, Hearne, Agn. 97; Jn. 90, 92, 106; Nich. 90; Wm. 91
 — *als.* Partridge, Avys, 91
 Heron, Chas. 105; Jn. 91
 Herring, Jn. 101*
 Herrye, Jn. 92
 Herston, Hearston, Jn. 94; Ol. 92; Rich. 90*; Rose, 92; Wm. 92
 Heskett, My. 104

- Heton, Jas. 89
 Heuynne, Wm. 90
 Heward, Anth. 101; Thos. 98, 101
 Hewett, Hewet, Hewyt, Huett, Huitt,
 Anne, 109; Joane, 94*; Jn. 95,
 104, 105, 108*; Margery, 95;
 Mark, 95; Moses, 107; Rog. 90;
 Thos. 92, 95, 109
 Hewge, Hewg, Howge, Jane, 90;
 Joane, 90; Jn. 90
 Hewish, Hewishe, Huysh, Jas. 105;
 Wm. 94, 95, 96
 Hewton, Jn. 90
 Hext, Jos. 105*; Rich. 98; Sam.
 104; Thomazine, 102
 Hexter, Jos. 106
 Hicks, Hicke, Hickes, Hix, Hycks,
 Ann, 105; Blanch, 108; Cleere,
 97, 101; Clymowne, 91; Eliz. 97,
 100; Emeline, 94; Geo. 106;
 Grace, 108; Jas. 109; Jane, 99;
 Jasper, 100; Jn. 90, 95, 100*, 101*,
 102, 104, 106, 107; Julian, 101;
 Margt. 99; My. 109; Nich. 105;
 Ol. 108; Patience, 103; Pet. 104;
 Rich. 99, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108,
 109; Rob. 102, 107; Sampson,
 103; Thos. 94, 100, 102, 107,
 109; Wm. 107, 109
 Hierron, Sam. 96
 Higgley, Wm. 106
 Higgs, Heigs, Heyggs, Higge, Hugh,
 90; Jn. 89, 102, 106, 108; Rob.
 91
 — *als.* Green, Joan, 99
 — *als.* Raynolds, Jn. 97
 Higman, Barbara, 105; Joan, 105;
 Sam. 108
 Hill, Hille, Agn. 100; Anne, 101;
 Cecily, 107; Christian, 106; Dan.
 105; Dav. 101; Eliz. 107, 109;
 Hy. 98, 106; Hugh, 107; Jas.
 106; Joan, 100*, 104; Jn. 90, 91,
 94*, 97, 100*, 102, 104, 105*;
 Jos. 104; Jud. 103; Laur. 92;
 Margery, 94; Mich. 109; Nich.
 100*, 102; Paule, 95; Rich. 90,
 91; Rob. 89, 93, 100, 102; Rog.
 94, 96; Rose, 109; Steph. 100;
 Thos. 95, 97*, 100*, 102, 103,
 106*, 107; Thomazine, 93, 106;
 Wm. 91*, 96*, 102, 105, 106, 108,
 109
 — *als.* Beckell, Jn. 91
 — *als.* Bickell, Charitie, 95
 Hillard *als.* Hellyer, Rich. 107
 Hillarye, Jn. 92
 Hillerson, Eliz. 92
 Hillman, Eliz. 109; Fred. Wm. 107;
 Rawling, 107
 Hillway, Helwaye, Hillaway, Hill-
 waye, Hilwaye, Mich. 90; Rich.
 91; Rob. 99; Sim. 93; Wm. 92
 Hinckes, Nich. 99
 Hindham, Hindome, Jn. 105; Wm.
 105
 Hine, Hyne, And. 99; Cath. 100;
 Eliz. 98, 100; Joane, 93; Othes,
 92; Susanna, 102
 Hingston, Hingsdon, Hingstone,
 Hynxton, And. 108; Francis, 105;
 Harrye, 90; Joane, 93; Jn. 92;
 Margt. 99; Rich. 97; Rob. 94,
 99; Rog. 95; Thos. 100; Wm.
 93, 96
 — *als.* Babb, Rog. 91
 Hissett, Hesett, Agn. 98; Ol. 104;
 Wm. 94, 107
 Hitchins, Hicthings, Hitchens,
 Hitchyns, Hychin, Alice, 90; Eliz.
 106, 109; Jas. 99; Jn. 91; Ralph,
 106; Rob. 96; Thos. 109 (*See*
also Hutchings.)
 Hithfill, Thos. 94
 Hoaton, Jn. 103
 Hobbart, Hobbart, Gilb. 98; My. 107
 Hobbs, Hobb, Hobbe, Hobs, Ar. 106;
 Edw. 100, 104; Ferdinando, 101*;
 Hy. 108; Hugh, 94; Jenofer,
 105; Jn. 95, 108; Nich. 104;
 Pentecost, 104; Rich. 108;
 Susanna, 109; Thos. 94; Thoma-
 zine, 99; Ursulla, 109; Wm. 92,
 96, 98, 99, 107
 Hoblyn, Eliz. 105; Jn. 103; Rich.
 102
 Hocker, Anth. 97; Chas. 98; Eliz.
 102; Francis, 108; Harrye, 90;
 Jn. 99; Thos. 90; Wm. 94, 108
 Hocking, Hockan, Hocken, Hockin,
 Hockine, Hockinge, Hockins,
 Hockyn, Blanch, 102; Chris. 103;
 Geo. 93; Honor, 103; Jas. 101,
 108; Jane, 109; Joane, 98; Jn.
 94, 95, 96, 99, 101, 102*, 104;
 Johnson, 107; Margery, 100;
 My. 95, 104, 106, 108, 109; Nich.
 101*, 105; Rich. 93, 108*; Rob.
 92; Thos. 94, 107*; Wm. 99,
 103, 104
 — *or* Hawkins, Joan, 109
 Hockley, Hockly, Wm. 101, 105

- Hockmore**, Wm. 103
 — *als.* **Mardon**, Thos. 99
Hockridge, **Hockeridge**, Jn. 93; Lucy, 107
Hocksland, Rich. 94
Hockwaye, Jn. 91
Hockwell, **Hockwill**, Margerie, 99; Wm. 99
Hodge, **Hodges**, **Hodgys**, Ann, 108; Anne, 104, 107; Anth. 102; Ar. 103; Aryan, 101; Cath. 99; Christian, 92; Edw. 103; Eliz. 109; Flor. 101; Geo. 104, 105; Hum. 107; Jas. 101; Joane, 99, 102, 104; Joanna, 108; Jn. 90, 91, 93, 95, 100, 101, 103*, 104, 105, 106*, 107*, 108; Jos. 104*, 105; Margt. 108; Margery, 108; My. 107; Mich. 96, 99; Nich. 97, 99, 102; Pet. 100; Phil. 102; Rich. 91, 95; Rob. 108; Sampson, 98; Sam. 103; Steph. 100, 102; Thos. 98, 109; Thomazine, 101; Wal. 97; Wm. 91, 100, 103
 — *als.* **Lee**, Cicely, 96
Hodgland, Edw. 90
Hodkyn, Jn. 98
Hogan, Edm. 101*; Tim. 107
Hogge, Jn. 90; Rolyn, 91
 — *als.* **Tippett**, Wal. 92
Hokins, Mich. 106
Hokkey, Renould, 107
Holberton, Averye, 92
Holcombe, **Holcomb**, **Hollacombe**, **Hollcombe**, Ann, 108; Geo. 94, 95; Gilb. 99; Jn. 92, 94, 98*, 100, 104; My. 108; Rich. 104; Rob. 93, 101, 103; Thos. 97, 104; Thomasine, 95; Wm. 91
Holcroft, Hy. 91
Holden, Thos. 102
Hole, **Holl**, **Holle**, Edith, 90; Eliz. 108; Harrie, 95; Joane, 93; Jn. 90, 91*, 92, 97, 102; Margt. 90; Mich. 103; Nich. 98, 99; Rich. 90, 91, 99, 103, 105; Rob. 93, 101, 105, 107*, 108; Sam. 105; Thomasyn, 91; Thomazine, 93; Wm. 98*, 100
 — *als.* **Attaller**, Pet. 90
 — *and* **Blight**, 97
 — *als.* **Shapton**, Sus. 98
Holesgrow, Wm. 108
Holgrave, Geo. 96
Hollack, Rich. 96
Hollamore, Hy. 98
Holland, **Hollande**, Jas. 94; Rich. 91, 94, 99; Rob. 101; Thos. 98
Hollard, Margt. 100
Hollett, Jn. 103
Hollifer *als.* **Oliver**, Cath. 101*
Hollis, Dan. 106
Hollister, Wm. 104
Hollocke, Jn. 103
Holman, **Hollman**, Agn. 98; Eliz. 105; Geo. 106; Joan, 107; Jn. 95, 97; Kath. 94, 95; Nich. 100; Rich. 90, 93, 99, 107; Thos. 107; Wm. 91, 95*
Holmead, Martha, 94; Wm. 92
Holmes, **Holms**, Joan, 108; Jn. 92, 109; Rich. 93
Holt, Edm. 103
Holway, **Hollway**, Jn. 101; Wm. 90
Holyford, Jn. 90
Honey, Anne, 104; Steph. 103
Honychurch, **Honeychurch**, Edw. 108; Jn. 94; Wm. 90
Honycomb, **Honycombe**, Jn. 98, 100, 107; Wal. 97
Honywell, **Honiwell**, **Honniwell**, **Honnywill**, **Honywill**, **Huniwell**, Agn. 94; And. 92; Dan. 99; Eliz. 93; Hy. 97; Jn. 91; Sabian, 97; Wm. 91
Hoo, Agn. 91; Rich. 98; Suzane, 98; Wm. 91
Hook, **Hooke**, Hy. 101; Jellinge, 95; Jn. 89, 102, 107; My. 103; Sam. 107; Wm. 98
 — *als.* **Vynnycomb**, Kath. 98
Hooker, Benj. 107; Jn. 93, 104; Jos. 102; My. 102; Sam. 107; Thos. 100; Valentine, 100
Hookway, **Hookeway**, Gilb. 106; Jn. 109; Jud. 109; Rich. 92, 98
Hooper, **Hoper**, **Howper**, Alice, 96; Amy, 102; And. 97; Chas. 97; Chris. 99; Edw. 99*; Ephraim, 97; Geo. 94; Giles, 93; Grace, 105; Hy. 104; Isat, 105; Jas. 95; Jenepher, 106; Joane, 91, 95; Jn. 90, 94, 95, 96, 101, 102*, 103*, 106, 108; Justinian, 104; Lodo-wicke, 100; Margt. 91, 93; Martha, 105; My. 99, 100, 104; Matt. 90, 102; Nich. 93; Nycholas, 90; Ol. 96; Phil. 104; Rich. 95, 96, 97, 106, 107, 108; Rob. 98; Sam. 99; Sibley, 94; Thos. 97, 104*, 105, 107; Wal. 95; Wm. 93, 94, 97, 104; Willmott, 96

- *als.* Payne, Thos. 92, 95; Wm. 93
 — *als.* Skinner, Thos. Reede, 97
 Hopkins, Geo. 109; Thos. 94; Wal. 94
 Hopper, Margt. 94; Rich. 94
 Hoppin, Hoppyn, Hoppyns, Jn. 89;
 Pet. 91; Rich. 89
 Hopwood, Jane, 107
 Hore, Hoore, Ann, 109; Christian,
 99; Greg. 100; Hy. 92; Joane,
 93, 97; Jn. 95; Margt. *and* Rich.
 93; Nich. 92; Rich. 90, 94, 95,
 102; Rog. 106; Steph. 98; Sim.
 97; Thos. 94; Wm. 97, 107
 Hormond, Margt. 96
 Hornabrook, Hornabrooke, Hy. 95;
 Thos. 99; Wm. 105
 Hornaman, Laurance, 92; Thos. 101
 Horndon, Dav. 105; Joane, 105;
 Michol, 105
 Horne, Margerie, 93; Rob. 94
 Horrell, Horrill, Horroll, Jane, 109;
 Symon, 97; Thos. 99
 Horsham, Anstice, 102; Jn. 104, 105;
 Silvester, 92; Wm. 94
 Horson, Jn. 101
 Horwell, Harwell, Horswell, Horwill,
 — 89; Chris. 97; Elizeus, 102;
 Jane, 101; Jn. 92, 97; My. 108;
 Matt. 106; Ol. 100; Pet. 95;
 Rob. 104, 105; Sam. 106; Thos.
 96, 102; Wm. 91, 93, 106
 Horwood, Alex. 93; Anth. 92;
 Frances, 106; Hugh, 104*;
 Joane, 92; Jn. 89, 108; Mark,
 106; My. 108; Rob. 103; Thos.
 95; Wm. 96, 98, 107
 Hosemore, Emmett, 94
 Hosgood, Hosegood, Howsgood,
 Anth. 91; Eliz. 95; Geo. 109;
 Jn. 107, 108; Phil. 98; Rich.
 109; Thos. 103, 106; Wm. 93
 Hoskyns, Haskyn, Hosken, Hoskin,
 Hoskine, Hosking, Hoskings,
 Hoskins, Hoskyn, Agn. 100;
 Ezechell, 96; Geo. 97, 99, 102*;
 Hy. 96; Jas. 103, 108; Jarman,
 95; Joane, 103; Jn. 93, 96*, 98,
 99*, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107*;
 Jos. 106; My. 106; Nich. 96;
 Rich. 93, 101*, 105; Rob. 98*,
 105, 109; Thos. 101, 102, 104,
 105; Thomazine, 91; Wm. 105
 — *als.* Richard, Jane, 91
 Hossom, Nich. 101
 Houghton, Howton, Bridgett, 104;
 Jn. 89
 Houndell, Hoandle, Houndle, Eliz.
 100; Jn. 98, 106; Lewis, 108;
 Rich. 101; Wm. 101
 House, Jn. 101
 Howard, Agn. 104; Hy. 106, 108;
 Jane, 104, 106; Jn. 101, 106, 109;
 My. 108; Pet. 103; Phil. 106;
 Wm. 95, 99, 108
 Howe, How, Howse, Alice, 98;
 Anth. 97; Barbara, 97; Eliz. 95;
 Hy. 93; Isack, 96; Jas. 94; Jn.
 90, 95, 97, 98, 103, 109; Nich.
 109; Phil. 91; Priscilla, 98; Rob.
 94, 98; Rog. 97 Thos. 99, 106;
 Wm. 96
 — *or* Howsemore, Jn. 90
 — *als.* Knight, Thos. 95
 Howell, Sam. 107; Thos. 95, 98
 Howesmore *or* Howe, Jn. 90
 Howling *als.* Copp, Thos. 97
 Howke, Rob. 91
 Hoyle, Augusten, 97; Geo. 90
 Hubbard, Steph. 102
 Huchton *als.* Lymberry, Avisse, 95
 Hudson, Wm. 98
 Hugens, Wm. 103
 Hughes, Hew, Hewes, Hugh, Huise,
 Ann, 108; Anne, 104; Jn. 91, 93,
 109; Sam, 101
 — *or* Haweis, Joane, 96
 — *als.* Knight, Hum. 100
 Hugoe, Heugoe, Jn. 102; Rich. 108;
 Thomazine, 99
 Hukely, Jn. 99
 Hull, Geo. 106; Hy. 94; Pawle, 94;
 Thos. 107
 Humphrys, Humphry, Humphries,
 Francis, 104*; Jn. 104, 107;
 Wm. 107
 Humyer, Hum. 103
 Hun, Rich. 102; Wm. 94
 Hunkyn, Hunking, Jn. 99; My. 104
 Hunnacott, Hannacott, Honacot,
 Honecott, Honnacott, Honnicote,
 Honnicotte, Hunacot, Hunacott,
 Anne, 97; Dav. 93; Eliz. 91, 102;
 Jn. 92*, 98, 99, 105; Rog. 91;
 Sara, 100; Thos. 96; Wm. 91, 94;
 Wilmott, 100
 Hunt, Hunte, Benedict, 99; Bennet,
 98; Eliz. 103; Geo. 107; Hy.
 104, 105; Joane, 89; Jn. 90, 94,
 97, 99, 103*, 107; Nich. 91; Ol.
 93; Pet. 102; Phil. 96; Rich.
 95, 96, 105, 109*; Rob. 96;
 Silvester, 92; Sus. 103; Thos.

- 90*, 104, 108; Wm. 94*, 97, 102, 105, 108
 Hunter, Wm. 103
 Hurden, Hurdon, Agn. 94; Isota, 90; My. 106; Mich. 105
 Hurford, Jas. 96; Jn. 96
 Hurley, Hurly, Burcott, 102; Joane, 103; Jn. 101*, 102, 103; My. 102; Nich. 109; Phil. 101, 105
 Hurrell, Hurrill, Ar. 94; Jn. 100, 106; Margt. 102; Rich. 102
 Hurst, Nich. 93
 Husband, Husbände, Jn. 91, 94, 105, 108, 109; Thos. 91
 Hussey, Jn. 92
 Hutchings, Huchings, Huchins, Huchyn, Hutchen, Hutchens, Hutchins, Hutchyns, Ar. 100, 101; Cath. 106; Dav. 105; Eliz. 100; Geo. 94, 96; Hy. 102; Jn. 94, 97, 99; Margt. 93; Pet. 104; Reb. 106; Rich. 99; Rob. 96, 97*, 104; Sam. 107, 109; Thos. 93, 106; Wm. 93, 95, 100, 104. (*See also* Hitchins.)
 — *als.* Francklyn, — 95; Joane, 95
 — *als.* Franklyn, Eliz. 100
 — *als.* Godfrey, Hy. 92
 Hutton, Margt. 100; Thos. 108
 Huxtable, Alice, 96; Geo. 97; Hy. 102; Jn. 97
 — Maculyn, Chas. 94
 Hyde, Dan. 103
 Hydon, Hidon, Edw. 90, 109; Hy. 96; Jn. 93, 98, 100
 Hynam, Agn. 100
 Hyth, Alice, 90; Hy. 90
- Ibbells, Steph. 112
 Ilbury, Lewes, 111
 Inche, Rob. 111
 Incledon, Hy. 115; Jas. 113; Sampson, 114
 Indebrooke, Jn. 112
 Inglett, Giles, 115; Jos. 115; Rich. 115
 Ingram, Ingrame, Amy, 113; Wm. 110
 Ireland, Jn. 116
 Irevin, Jas. 114
 Irish, Downs, 113; Jacob, 114
 Isaac, Isaack, Isaacke, Isaake, Isack, Isaacke, Izaacke, And. 113, 114; Geo. 114; Hugh, 112, 114; Jas. 110; Jn. 113; Margt. 113; Matt. 112; Rob. 114, 115; Sampson, 111; Sus. 114; Wm. 114
 — *als.* Handford, Edw. 111
 Isabell, Isbell, Jn. 115; Rob. 111, 116
 Isteed, Jn. 111
 Ivy, Ivey, Ivie, Ivye, Christ. 113; Ebet, 116; Frances, 115; Geo. 113; Hy. 112; Jas. 111, 113; Jane, 114; Joane, 112; Jn. 111, 112*, 115; Martha, 116; My. 113, 114, 116; Steph. 114, 115, 116*; Sus. 113; Wm. 112, 115
- Jack, Jacks, Harry, 110; Wm. 110
 Jackman, Jakeman, Edw. 112; Eliz. 112; Grace, 114; Hy. 112; Jn. 111*, 112*, 114; Marye, 112; Mich. 113; Paule, 112; Rich. 113*; Steph. 113
 Jackson, Jakson, Jaxon, Abra. 115; Chris. 113; Gab. 113*, 114, 116; Geo. 111, 114; Honor, 114; Jane, 114; Jn. 110, 111, 112; My. 116; Matt. 109; Susanna, 116; Wm. 111
 Jacob, Chris. 111; Izaacke, 113; Jane, 111; Jn. 110; Rich. 115; Sam. 113; Thos. 114
 — *als.* Stephens, Joane, 112; Jn. 113; Nath. 112
 Jacques, Jakes, Bart. 112; Joane, 110; Thos. 112; Wm. 111
 Jago, Jagoe, Jagowe, Azias, 115; Edw. 115; Eleonor, 115; Hy. 114; Joane, 113; Jn. 110, 111; Malachy, 114; Pet. 115; Raphe, 111; Rich. 115; Wm. 111
 — *als.* Rowe, — 112
 James, Anne, 113; Anth. 111; Arnold, 112; Edw. 116; Eliz. 114; Ellynor, 111; Grace, 115; Hum. 113, 115; Jas. 116; Jane, 115; Johannes, 114; Jn. 111, 112, 113, 114, 116; Laurance, 111; Lazarus, 116; Margt. 110; Pet. 111; Phil. 115; Rich. 110, 111, 112*, 115*, 116; Symon, 114; Thos. 111, 113, 115; Thomasine, 111; Wm. 110*, 111, 114, 116
 Jamys *als.* Raynolds, Thome, 110
 Jane, Jayn, Amy, 112; Bennett, 116; Joana, 112; Jn. 109, 114; Otes, 110; Rich. 113
 Jannins, Agn. 112

- Jarman, Jerman, Grace, 113; Hy. 113, 114; Jn. 115; My. 115; Thos. 114; Wal. 111
 Jarvis, Jervis, Jas. 111, 113; Rose, 116
 — *als.* Smyth, Jn. 110
 Jarvoise, Thos. 116
 Jasper, Jesper, Jn. 112, 116*; Leonard, 113; Mich. 115
 Jaye, Jone, 110
 Jeanes *als.* Lovett, My. 113
 Jeffera, Jn. 110
 Jeffery, Jefferies, Jefferis, Jefferye, Jefferyes, Jefferys, Jeffrie, Jeffry, Jeffrye, And. 115; Anne, 112; Anth. 113; Bart. 115; Cath. 113; Edw. 112; Elias, 116; Eliz. 112; Francis, 113*, 114; Geo. 110; Hugh, 110, 112*; Jas. 111, 114; Jasper, 113; Joane, 110; Jn. 110, 111*, 112*, 113*, 114, 115, 116*; Jos. 115; Kath. 112; My. 113; Pearce, 113*; Raignold, 112; Rich. 111*, 116; Rob. 111; Sam. 114; Thos. 111*, 112, 114*, 115, 116; Wm. 111; Zenolia, 113
 — *or* Jeffery, Wm. 112
 — *als.* Luke, Wm. 111
 Jefford, Sam. 114
 Jelbard, Jn. 111
 Jellard, Jn. 111; Wm. 111
 Jellett, Jellott, Jollytt, Hum. 113; Jn. 110, 116; Jone, 110; Silvanus, 114; Wm. 113, 114
 Jemison, Eliz. 115
 Jenkins, Jencken, Jenckine, Jenken, Jenkin, Jenkine, Jenkyn, Jenkyns, Anth. 114; Cath. 116; Chas. 115; Eliz. 114; Gerance, 110; Hy. 115; Jane, 113; Jn. 110*, 111, 112, 113, 115*; Nich. 116*; Pet. 114, 115; Rich. 110; Rob. 110; Samson, 112; Wm. 115*
 — *als.* Rawlinge, Thos. 112
 — *als.* Rawlyn, Rich. 111
 — *als.* Rowlings, Rich. 112
 — *als.* Tregedswan, Wm. 110
 — *als.* Tregidswane, My. Ann, 110
 Jenne, Jn. 111
 Jennings, Jenen, Jenings, Jennens, Jenyn, Barbara, 113; Blanch, 112; Edw. 115; Geo. 112, 113, 115; Jacob, 112; Jn. 110*, 111, 112, 113, 115*; Jos. 116; Nich. 114*; Persis, 116; Phil. 114, 115; Steph. 113, 114, 116; Thos. 114; Wm. 114, 115*
 Jenson *als.* Johnson, Sam. 115
 Jerrett *als.* Gerrett, Jas. 116
 Jesse, Flor. 110
 Jesson, Emott, 112; Rich. 115
 Jessop, Jesop, Jesope, Jesopp, Jessep, Agn. 114; Jn. 115; Rich. 111*; Thos. 111; Wm. 114
 Jestling, Matt. 115
 Jeston, Jestone, Jestoun, Agn. 112; Ellys, 111; Gilb. 112; Hy. 111, 113; Jas. 110, 112, 113*; Jn. 110, 111, 114; My. 113
 Jewell, Jeule, Juell, Jule, Anne, 112; Eliz. 114, 115, 116; Geo. 113, 114; Jeremy, 111; Joane, 114; Jn. 109, 111, 112, 114*; Jone, 111; Jos. 113; Kath. 111; Matt. 114, 115; Pet. 110, 113*; Rich. 110; Thos. 114, 115; Wm. 113*, 114
 Job, Joab, Jobe, Ann, 116; Caroli, 114; Chas. 116; Matt. 115; Wm. 116
 Johns, John, Alex. 110; Anne, 113; Ar. 113, 115; Clem. 110; Eastlack, 113; Edw. 112; Geo. 114, 116; Gerans, 110; Hy. 113*, 115; Hum. 116; Jas. 112, 114, 116; Jane, 115; Jeremy, 114; Joane, 114; Jn. 111, 112, 113*, 115; Margt. 116; Martyn, 111; My. 116; Nich. 112, 115*; Pascowe, 110*; Peerce, 111; Peerse, 110; Peirce, 112; Rich. 110; Rog. 113; Steph. 116*; Symon, 110; Thos. 111; Vincent, 110; Wm. 112*, 116
 — *als.* Cobbe, Rich. 110
 — *als.* Harrye, Margt. 111
 — *als.* Jorie, Wm. 110
 — *als.* Lugey, Wm. 110
 — *als.* Nicholl, Pearse, 111
 — *als.* Peerse, Hy. 110
 — *als.* Robins, Hy. 111
 — *als.* Stepeyn, Jone, 110
 — *als.* Stephen, Rob. 110
 — *als.* Stephens, Alice, 111
 — *als.* Steven, German, 110; Jn. 110*
 — *als.* Stevens, Wm. 111
 Johnson, Johnston, Agn. 114; Jn. 113*, 115, 116; Lawr. 112*; Leonard, 112, 113*; My. 113, 116; Thos. 115; Wm. 114
 — *als.* Jenson, Sam. 115
 — *als.* Pyper, Hy. 110
 Joliffe, Diggerie, 111; Geo. 110; Nich. 111
 Jolle, Geo. 113; Matt. 113
 Jollow, Jollowe, Wal. 114, 115

- Jolly, Jollye, Edw. 110; Jane, 115;
 Jn. 114; Philippa, 114
 Jonas, Jn. 114
 Jones, Joanes, Abra. 115; Brigit, 115;
 Edw. 116; Eglin, 114; Eliz. 111,
 115, 116; Emanuel, 113; Francis,
 115; Jas. 114; Jn. 112*, 113,
 114, 115*, 116*; Jones, 113; Jos.
 115; Margt. 114, 116*; My. 114,
 115*; Phil. 115; Rich. 113; Sam.
 115; Thos. 112*, 114; Wal. 113*;
 Wm. 114*, 116*
 Jope, Jn. 112, 113, 115; Jos. 115;
 Lore, 113; Ralph, 112; Thos. 115
 Jordan, Jordaine, Jordon, Jourden,
 Jurden, Abra. 114; Cath. 114;
 Chris. 112; Izabella, 114; Jas.
 114; Jane, 116; Jeffery, 116; Jn.
 110*, 116*; Rob. 109; Rufus,
 116; Thos. 112; Wm. 111, 113,
 114, 115
 Jory, Jorie, Jorye, Alice, 110; Anne,
 112; Blanch, 112; Cath. 116;
 Edw. 110, 115; Jn. 110, 111, 112;
 Margt. 112; Reg. 110; Rog. 111;
 Wm. 110, 116; Wright, 115
 — *a/s.* John, Wm. 110
 Joseph, Rich. 111; Wm. 111
 Jousling, Thos. 111
 Joy, Jeremiah, 116
 Joyce, Joce, Jose, Joyse, Alice, 112,
 115; Amos, 116; Bart. 112, 113;
 Christian, 110; Cicily, 114; Eliz.
 116; Jn. 110, 112, 113, 114*,
 115*, 116; Margt. 114, 115, 116;
 Margery, 114; Martha, 113;
 Sam. 116; Sar. 116; Thos. 115;
 Wm. 114
 — *a/s.* Westacott, Eliz. 116
 Juan, Rich. 114
 Judd, Eliz. 112
 Julian, Jalyan, Julyan, Isacke, 110;
 Jn. 113*
 — *a/s.* Corinton, Jn. 111
 — *a/s.* Coryton, Pasca, 111
 Junte, Joane, 111
 Jurston, Jurson, Jas. 110; Rose, 111
 Jutsham, Jn. 116

 Kannaster, Thos. 117
 Karkeeke, Rich. 119
 Kawker, Kath. 117
 Kawkerham, Rob. 118
 Keagle, Keygell, Hugh, 118; Jn. 120
 Kearsley, Wm. 120
 Keast, Kest, Nich. 121; Thos. 120;
 Wm. 118*, 119
 Keate, Keet, Keyt, Jn. 117; Nich.
 117; Rob. 121
 Kecke, Rich. 117
 Kednor, Jn. 117
 Kedwill, Margt. 119
 Keeble, Keeple, Rich. 120; Thos.
 120
 Keel, Wm. 120
 Keene, Keyne, Debora, 120; Jn. 117;
 Magdelene, 118
 Kekewich, Francis, 120; Jane, 119;
 Jn. 118; Sam. 119
 Kelland, Kellend, Kellond, Chris. 118;
 Edw. 118, 120; Joane, 120*; Jn.
 119, 120*; My. 121; Rich. 120;
 Sam. 119; Thos. 119*; Wm. 120
 Kellego, Kellagoe, Edw. 118; Margt.
 119
 Kelligrew, Killigrew, Killigrew, Dav.
 120; Edw. 120; Ellyn, 117; Geo.
 119; Jn. 118
 Kelliowe, Killiowe, Eliz. 120; Joane,
 119; Jn. 119; Nich. 119
 Kellow, Kallowe, Kellowe, Killowe,
 Ezekiell, 119; Geo. 117; Jn. 117,
 119, 120; My. 119; Matt. 118,
 119, 120; Rob. 119; Rose, 118
 Kellway, Kellwaye, Jn. 117; Rich.
 120
 Kelly, Kelleigh, Kelley, Kellie, Kellye,
 Anth. 117; Francis, 119; Geo.
 118; Jas. 117; Jane, 117; Jn.
 117, 119, 120*; Thos. 117, 118;
 Thomasine, 117; Wm. 117, 118
 Kelzie, Jn. 117
 Kemp, Kempe, And. 118; Harry,
 117; Jas. 120*; Jane, 120; Joane,
 120; Jn. 117, 119*, 120, 121;
 Margt. 119, 121; My. 120; Nich.
 119; Phil. 120; Sam. 120*; Sim.
 120; Wal. 117
 Kempthorne, Chas. 120; Hum. 120;
 Jn. 117; Sam. 120; Thos. 117
 Kendall, Nich. 119; Rog. 121
 Kenera, Jn. 117
 Kenicott, Agn. 118
 Kenje, Jas. 119
 Kennaway, Rich. 117
 Kennon, Degory, 120
 Kennyck, Nich. 117
 Kent, Kente, Degory, 119; Edw. 117;
 Eliz. 119; Flor. 119; Geo. 118;
 Hy. 121; Jn. 121*; Laur. 119;
 Lewes, 119; My. 119; Ralph, 121;

- Rich. 120; Thos. 118*, 119, 120; Wm. 119
- Kerry, Nich. 118; Wm. 120
- Kerslake, Anth. 118; Hanah, 121
- Kerswell, Karswell, Kerswill, Alex. 119, 120; Anne, 117; Edw. 117*; Jn. 117, 118; Nich. 117; Sam. 121; Wm. 117, 120
- *or* Carswell, Hugh, 117
- Kerton, Wm. 119
- Keskayes, Thos. 118
- Kestle, Kesele, Kessell, Kestell, Bridgett, 117; Constance, 120; Dan. 121; Edw. 120; Francis, 118; Hanniball, 119; Jeas, 118; Jn. 118*, 119*; Margt. 119; Nich. 117; Rich. 117*, 119; Thos. 118, 119; Wal. 118
- Ketafyle, Gyles, 117
- Kevall, Peeter, 117*
- Key, Jn. 121*; Rob. 120 121; Steph. 121
- Keyser, Rich. 117
- Kiddell, Jn. 120
- Kidwell, Kidwill, Jas. 121; Lewis, 121; Rich. 121
- Kimber, Kember, Jn. 118; Wm. 118
- Kind, Jn. 117
- King, Kinge, Anne, 120; Dav. 117; Dor. 117; Eliz. 117, 120; Geo. 121; Hugh, 120; Joan, 119; Jn. 118*, 119*; Kath. 118; Margt. 117, 118; Mill Thos. 120*; Miriam, 120; Nich. 118*; Pet. 119; Phil. 118; Rob. 118, 119, 121; Thos. 117, 118, 119, 121; Wm. 117*, 118*; Wilmot, 121
- Kingdon, Jn. 118; Pet. 121; Rachael, 121; Rich. 120; Thos. 120
- Kingmill, Pet. 119
- Kingston, Kynston, Eliz. 117; Marie, 117; Rich. 117
- Kingwell, Kingwill, Ann, 118; Anne, 119*; Benedict, 119; Bennett, 117; Eliz. 118; Francis, 120; Giles, 118; Hy. 117; Hugh, 118; Jn. 118, 119*; Pet. 120; Rich. 118*, 120; Sam. 120; Thomazine, 118
- Kinsman, Wm. 118, 120
- Kirkham, Kirckham, Kyrkham, Edw. 118, 120*; Eliz. 119*; Geo. 119; Giles, 118*; Lady Jane, 117; My. 119; Thos. 117
- Kiste, Nich. 119
- Kite, Wm. 119
- Kitt, Marian, 118
- Kittoe, Kettowe, Kittowe, Alice, 118; Jane, 119; Margery, 121; Mich. 121; Rich. 117
- Kitwylde, Gyles, 117
- Knapman, Alex. 118; Jn. 120*; My. 120; Rob. 120; Sampson, 117; Thos. 118
- Knapp, Pet. 119
- Kneebone, Knebone, Jn. 120; Sara, 120; Thos. 117, 118; Wm. 120
- Kneston, Wm. 116
- Knight, Knyghte, Knyght, Ann, 121; Anth. 118; Chas. 118, 119; Chris. 119; Dan. 118, 119; Eliz. 117*, 118; Ferdinand, 118; Grace, 119*, 121*; Hy. 121; Hercules, 117; Jn. 117*, 118*, 119*, 120*; Jos. 120; Margerye, 117; My. 118; Nich. 117; Rich. 119; Rog. 117; Wm. 118*, 121
- *als.* Hew, Hum. 119
- *als.* Howe, Thos. 118
- Knill, Anth. 119; Hy. 119*; Jn. 120; My. 120; Rich. 120; Sibella, 120; Vlalía, 119
- Knott, Knotte, Sam. 119; Wal. 117
- Knowland, Thos. 120
- Knowles, Knolls, Caleb, 121; Edw. 118; Sydwell, 117
- Knowling, My. 121; Thos. 121
- Knyvett, Barbara, 119; Hy. 119
- Kowill, Jn. 116
- Kympe, Jn. 117
- Labbett, Hy. 134
- Labdon, Lobdon, Lobdone, Alice, 126; Anth. 128; Dor. 133; Francis, 128; Jas. 129; Jane, 129; Joane, 124; Jn. 123, 125, 128*, 129; Matt. 125; Nich. 132; Pet. 127; Rich. 122; Thos. 124*, 127, 129; Thomazine, 129; Wm. 126
- Lacke, Agn. 123
- Laddy, Jn. 131, 133; Wm. 133
- Lafalson, Bennett, 126
- Lake, Alice, 125; Clem. 129; Eliz. 122, 124; Grace, 130; Hy. 126; Jas. 128, 130, 132*; Jeremiah, 127; Joane, 125; Jn. 124, 126*, 130; Margt. 128; Nich. 122; Phil. 128; Rychard, 121, 123, 126; Sam. 132; Thos. 121, 124; Wm. 122, 123, 124, 129, 130, 131
- Lakeman, Lakman, Alex. 121; Anstice, 123; Edm. 122

- Lamacraft, Jas. 132; Jos. 133; Rich. 134
 Lamanwath, Jn. 125
 Lamauva, Jane, 123
 Lambe, Geo. 130; Jas. 122; Nich. 125; Rich. 125, 129
 Lambert, Jn. 125
 Lambrick, Lambricke, Hy. 124
 — *or* Lambucke, Peeter, 125
 Lambshead, Jas. 124; Wm. 123
 Lambucke *or* Lambricke, Pet. 125
 Lamerton, Degory, 126; Jn. 122; Rich. 122
 Lampaine, Jn. 132
 Lampen, Jn. 123; Thos. 130
 Lamprey, Lampray, Jn. 112; Robt. 124
 Lampyn, Robt. 124
 Lamshed, Jn. 122
 Lamyshede, Thos. 122
 Lancastell, Thos. 122
 Lancaster, Dav. 131; Jas. 133
 Lance, Wm. 127
 Lancey, Sam. 133
 Land, Hy. 123; Rich. 128
 Lander, Launder, Chris. 125; Edw. 127; Frances, 132; Job, 134; Jn. 126, 131; Thos. 127, 129; Walt. 128
 Landeryon, Patience, 131
 Landrey, Rob. 123
 Lane, Layne, Leaine, Abra. 134; Alice, 126; Ann, 121, 133; Anth. 126; Cath. 127; Charity, 130; Dav. 128; Davy, 123; Edm. 127; Eliz. 131; Frances, 129; Geo. 123; Hellen, 129; Henrie, 124, 128; Joane, 123*, 127, 131; Jn. 122, 123*, 124*, 126*, 127, 128*, 130*, 131*, 132*, 133; Jos. 130; Margt. 128; Margery, 129; Marie, 127; My. 127, 128; Nath. 130; Nich. 122, 128; Otho, 128; Pet. 126; Phil. 128, 129, 133; Priscilla, 129; Reb. 133*; Rich. 127, 132, 134; Rob. 122*, 126, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133; Rog. 123, 129, 131; Sam. 124, 129, 130; Sim. 126, 127*, 129, 130, 131, 132; Simson, 132; Thos. 123, 124, 125, 127, 128*, 131; Wm. 121, 122, 127*, 128, 130; Willmot, 124. (*See also* Leane.)
 — *als.* Duling, My. 130
 — *or* Lawe, Wm. 121
 — *or* Lene, Wm. 123
 — *als.* Trevysam, Jennett, 123
 — *als.* Tucker, Rich. 124
 Laneman, Nich. 122*
 Lang, Lange, Edw. 128; Elnore, 122; Hum. 127; Jas. 126; Jn. 122*, 129; My. 134; Matt. 130*; Rob. 126; Wm. 127
 — *or* Morrish, Gilb. 125
 Langaller, Langhaller, Langheller, Alice, 123; Chris. 126; Elene, 123; Joane, 123; Jn. 123, 125; Margery, 124; Pet. 127; Rich. 132; Rog. 122; Wm. 122, 126*
 Langbridge, Langbriche, Langebridge, — 124; Hum. 125; Sir Jn. 121; Sam. 132; Wm. *and* Ag. 126
 Langdon, Barbara, 124; Dav. 127, 128, 129; Jn. 126; Margerie, 124; My. 131; Oates, 124; Othus, 121; Otice, 124; Rich. 123; Rob. *and* Jn. 124*; Thos. 122, 126; Wm. Bushell, 133
 Langford, Geo. 125; Hy. 131; Joane, 123*; Jn. 121, 122, 123; Rog. 126; Sam. 130; Wm. 124, 131
 Langler, Cath. 131; Jn. 128; My. 131; Pet. 129*; Wm. 127
 Langley, Langlye, Alice, 129; Chris. 126; Edw. 123; Eliz. 128; Hum. 128, 132; Jn. 125, 129*; Jone, 122; Margt. 126; Mich. 126; Pet. 129; Rich. 124, 125; Rob. 129; Sam. 134; Thos. 128*, 129, 131*, 132*
 Langman, Langaman, Eliz. 133; Hy. 125; Jas. 129; Rich. 129; Wm. 133
 Langmead, Langmede, Longmead, Chris. 125; Jn. 125; Wm. 121, 130
 Langslad *als.* Harnegg, Rich. 123
 Langston, Langstone, Jn. 128*; Pet. 124
 Langver, Geo. 128
 Langworthy, Langworthie, Jacob, 131; Joane, 124; Jn. 130; Julian, 124; Margt. 122
 Lanhathern, Jn. 127
 Lannard, Grace, 131
 — *als.* Vincent, — 129
 Lannarth, Lennarth, Alex. 122; Edw. 123
 Lanney, Pet. 133
 Lanxon, Wm. 132*
 Lanyne, Jn. 124
 Lanyon, Chas. 132; Eliz. 132; Jn.

- 127, 130, 131; Reb. 133; Rich. 126*; Rob. 133
- Lapp, Wal. 125
- Lapthorne, Lapthorn, — 132; Eliz. 132; Hy. 131, 133; Thos. 125; Wm. 134
- Large, Eliz. 132; Jn. 130
- Larke, Anne, 130; Wm. 130
- Laroche, Laroach, Louis, 132; Nich. 132
- Larymer, Larramer, Edw. 129; Joane, 130
- Lash, Lashe, Hy. 133; Jn. 122, 123; Nich. 127, 130; Thos. 128; Wm. 127
- Lashbrooke, Jane, 131; Jn. 124
- Lasky, Laskey, Laskie, Jn. 124; Malachi, 133; Phil. 124; Sus. 131
- Lasthorne, Rob. 126
- Latherd, Rob. 123
- Latye, Latelie, — 122; Jn. 123
- Lavercombe, Jud. 130*; Rich. 133; Thos. 129; Wm. 126, 127, 130
- Lavers, Agn. 131; Alice, 131; Jn. 126, 130, 132; My. 131; Paul, 128; Phil. 125; Rich. 124; Sim. 132; Steph. 126; Thos. 127; Wm. 131, 132, 133
- Lavis, Agnis, 129; Geo. 132
- Law, Lawe, Beatrix, 123; Eliz. 132; Jn. 129, 131; Rich. 130
- *or* Lane, Wm. 121
- Lawdey, Rich. 130; Wm. 125
- Lawdrie, Jane, 125
- Lawilliams, Rich. 122
- Lawrence, Laurence, Laurens, Lawrence, Chas. 132; Edw. 128, 132; Jas. 127*; Jane, 132; Joan, 128; Jn. 122, 126, 132, 133; Rich. 129, 133, 134; Thos. 122, 126*, 129, 130*, 131, 132, 133
- *als.* Peter, Jn. 127
- Lawrey, Laurie, Lawry, Edw. 133; Jas. 128; Jn. 131; Julyan, 123; Rob. 123; Wm. 131, 133
- Leach, Leache, Leche, Leyche, Alice, 121, 125; Benj. 133; Edw. 127, 129, 131; Joane, 125; Jn. 122, 124, 125*, 126*, 127*, 133, 134; Leonard, 125; Lewes, 125; Nich. 122*; Nichole, 124; Rob. 127; Sim. 127, 130, 131; Wm. 122
- Leachland, Bryant, 125; Thos. 124
- Leaman, Rich. 127
- Leane, Lean, Leene, Lene, Lenn, Lenne, Geo. 133; Grace, 127; Hy. 124, 133; Joane, 123, 125*; Jn. 123, 126, 128, 130, 131; Nath. 133; Rich. 126; Sara, 127; Thos. 124, 126, 129; Wm. 122, 128*.
- (*See also* Lane.)
- *or* Layne, Wm. 123
- Leare, Rich. 129; Thos. 128
- Leatham, Jn. 126
- Leaworthy, Leworthie, Leworthy, Leyworthy, Agn. *and* Rob. 121; Alice, 131; Amb. 133; Chris. 127, 131*; Cicily, 128; Eliz. 127, 129, 133*; Joan, 126; Jn. 123, 127, 128*, 129, 133; My. 132; Salome, 123
- Leay, Laye, Joan, 128; Wm. 123.
- (*See also* Lee *and* Lye.)
- Le-Cow, Jn. 133. (*See also* Le-Cow under C.)
- Ledbetter, Geo. 129
- Leddon *als.* Francis, Eliz. 127
- Lee, Legh, Leghe, Leigh, Leighe, Ley, Leye, Leyghe, Lighe, Lygh, Agn. 127; Alice, 123; Annanias, 131; Anne, 127, 129, 131, 133; Ar. 131, 132; Benj. 132; Chas. 131, 132; Chris. 123, 126, 131; Cicely, 125; Degory, 127; Edm. 131; Edw. 129, 132; Elioner, 129; Eliz. 122, 123, 128, 129, 130*; Elys, 122; Frances, 132; Francis, 131*; Geo. 125, 130, 133; Harry, 122; Hy. 125, 128, 129; Hugh, 132; Jas. 129, 131*; Jane, 130; Joane, 124, 126, 127, 130; Johan *or* Joan, 132; Jn. 121, 122*, 123*, 124, 125, 126, 127*, 128*, 129*, 130*, 131*, 132, 133*; Julian, 128; Margt. 127; Margery, 121, 123, 129; My. 122, 126, 128, 132, 133; Nath. 126; Nich. 129; Rich. 125*, 132; Richaurde, 122; Rob. 122, 125*, 126*, 128, 129, 130; Rog. 124; Rose, 128; Sam. 131; Sar. 130; Sim. 123, 127; Thos. 123*, 128*, 129*, 130, 132, 133; Wm. 122*, 127*, 129*, 130*, 131, 133.
- (*See also* Leay *and* Lye.)
- *als.* Hodge, Cicely, 125
- *als.* Rudge, Jn. 121
- Leeke, Rob. 130
- Legassack, Henrie, 124
- Legassiche, Jn. 130
- Legat *or* Logate, Jn. 122
- Legg, Legge, Egme, 122; Joanna, 126; Jn. 122*, 123, 125; Rich. 123; Richard, 122; Sim. 126

- Legoe, Jn. 129
 Leichenton, Joane, 129
 London, Abigail, 133; Ann, 133;
 Dav. 130; English, 125; Gervice,
 126; Gilb. 126; Hy. 126; Jas.
 126; Joan, 131; Jn. 125, 128*;
 Margt. 126, 127; Rich. 122, 131,
 132; Rob. 128; Thos. 125
 Lenhatherne, Lenhathren, Jn. 128*;
 Margery, 129
 Lentall, Jn. 121
 Lenton, Alice, 122; Jn. 122
 Lentyn, Jn. 122
 Lesquite, Rob. 123
 Lessen, Lesson, Eliz. 132; Jas. 132
 Lethbridge, Lethybridge, Agn. 129;
 Anth. 127; Jn. 130; Rob. 125,
 131; Sar. 132
 Letheren, Lethathren, Letherene, Jn.
 127, 129; Rob. 124
 Lethiby, Lethybie, Litheby, Geo. 129;
 Hy. 129; Jane, 128; Jn. 127;
 Maud, 128
 Levermore, Jn. 124
 Leversage, Wm. 127, 128
 Leverton, Alex. 127; Eliz. 127;
 Frances, 131; Hy. 131; Hugh,
 125; Jas. 132*; Jane, 133; Joan,
 133; Martyn, 129; Rich. 132;
 Thos. 129, 131
 Levett, Leavett, Livett, Edm. 123,
 128; Geo. 128; Lawr. 126; Sam.
 130, 133; Sibella, 133; Wal. 126
 — *als.* Jeanes, My. 128
 Levy, Barnet, 133; Barrett, 133
 Levytop, Levitop, Levitopp, Love-
 toppe, Lovitopp, Hy. 129; Thos.
 122, 123, 127, 128; Wm. 129
 Lewarne, Francis, 133
 Lewger, Grace, 127; Wm. 127
 Lewis, Lewes, Alex. 132; Anne, 129;
 Ar. 133; Edw. 123; Eliz. 130;
 Geo. 128; Grace, 128, 133; Hy.
 130; Hugh, 125, 129; Joane, 125;
 Joan, 131; Jn. 124, 125*, 126, 127,
 128, 129, 131, 133; Nich. 128;
 Rich. 132; Rob. 129, 132, 133;
 Susanna, 132; Thos. 126; Wm.
 126, 131, 133, Wilmot, 133
 Lewry, Abel, 127
 Leyman, Hum. 124
 Libbett, Margt. 127; Wm. 127
 Libby, Jn. 132; Nich. 130; Wm.
 132
 Lidford, Jn. 127
 Lidgely, Margt. 130
 Lidstone, Lidestone, Lidson, Greg.
 124; Thos. 125; Wilmote, 124
 Lifford, Jn. 130
 Light, Hy. 130
 Lightfoot, Leightfoote, Lightefoot,
 Lightfoote, Hy. 131; Jn. 123, 127;
 Julian, 126; Rich. 129; Sar. 132;
 Steph. 126, 128; Thos. 122, 131
 Lilicke, Jn. 125
 Lilly, Jn. 133
 Lillycrap, Lilecrapp, Lilicropp, Lille-
 crapp, Lillicrap, Lillicropp, Lilly-
 crap, Lyllercropp, Cath. 123; Edm.
 130; Jn. 125; Pet. 129; Rich.
 123; Richard, 125; Sibley, 125;
 Thos. 130, 131; Willmott, 127
 Limberry, Limbery, Limbrey, Lym-
 berry, Lymbery, Lymbry, Alice, 128;
 Jn. 133; Rob. 130; Thos. 127;
 Wm. 126, 130
 — *als.* Huchton, Avice, 125
 Lina, Hole, 127
 Lippincott, Lippingcott, Francis, 129;
 Jn. 131; Thos. 125
 Lish, Thomazine, 123
 Lissett, Lyssett, Hy. 127; Rich. 126
 Liswell, Jn. 123
 Litson, Gab. 127
 Littcott, Letcott, Lidcott, Chris. 125;
 Hy. 129; Wm. 130
 Little, Litell, Litill, Litle, Littell,
 Littell, Lytell, Lyttle, Lytyll, Agn.
 132; Hy. 128; Jane, 134; Joan,
 123, 126*, 128; Jn. 123*, 129,
 130*; Jud. 128; Margery, 121;
 Rich. 122; Rob. 121; Sam. 130;
 Susanna, 131; Thos. 121, 125,
 128; Wm. 122
 Little-John, Chas. 130, 134; Jacob,
 130; Jas. 131; Jn. 132; Matt.
 127, 132; Symon, 124; Wm. 133
 Littlestone, Honore, 124
 Littleton, Litleton, And. 129; Edw.
 129; Grace, 127; Hugh, 132;
 Jn. 128; My. 133; Wm. 132
 Litton, Chris. 131
 Litwill, Nich. 123
 Livingstone, Rob. 132
 Liviton, Christian, 122
 Llewellyn, Leach Francis, 132
 Lobb, Lobe, Ann, 134; Eliz. 131;
 Geo. 129*; Hy. 132; Jane, 133;
 Jeremiah, 133; Joan, 132; Jn.
 123, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133; Jone,
 122; My. 132; Nathan, 131;
 Nich. 131; Rich. 130, 132, 133,

- 134; Thos. 131, 133; Wm. 126, 127*, 131, 132*, 133
 Lobdyn, Wm. 121
 Locke, Lock, Cath. 124; Constantine, 131; Geo. 125, 130, 133; Grace, 132; Jn. 126; Jonathan, 133; My. 128; Nich. 127; Rich. 123; Rob. 130; Thos. 128; Wm. 128
 Lockier, Wal. 124
 Lockram, Jn. 124
 Logate *or* Legate, Jn. 122
 Loggett, Cath. 127
 Long, Longe, Barnabye, 124; Jn. 123; Margerie, 128; Thos. 127
 Longbrooke, Jn. 127; Rich. 130
 Looman, Jn. 125
 Loosemore, Loosmore, Losemore, Lousemore, Lousmore, Lowsemore, Emmote, 124*; Geo. 129; Hy. 125, 128, 130; Hugh, 129; Jn. 123*, 133; My. 131; Rob. 123; Rog. 132; Wm. 121
 Loppier, Lopier, Lopper, Chris. 130; Ellinor, 124; Jas. 124; Jennet, 122
 Lord, Hy. 133*; Rob. 132
 Lory, Dan. 129
 Lose, Jn. 128; Thos. 128
 Louten, My. 133
 Love, Paule, 122
 Loveband, Priscilla, 126
 Lovelake, Edw. 121
 Loveland, Geo. 126
 Lovell, Abigail, 130; Alex. 125; Anne, 130; Elioner, 130; Joane, 123; Jn. 124; Thos. 132; Wm. 130
 Lovering, Jn. 133
 Lovete, Hy. 122
 Lovey, Rich. 132
 Loveyes, Rich. 124
 Lowde, Lowd, Wm. 124
 — *als.* Farr, Wm. 124
 Lowe, Loe, Low, Lowes, Bethix, 124; Joan, 128; Jn. 121, 123; Joyce, 129; Rich. 127, 128; Susanna, 131; Thos. 124*, 126*, 131
 Lowebone, Thos. 122
 Lower, Wal. 126; Wm. 123
 Loyd, Sam. 132
 Loye, Thomazine, 122
 Lucas, Alice, 126; Anth. 129; Antipas, 130; Degory, 130; Geo. 125, 128; Joane, 122; Joan, 131; Jn. 125*, 130, 131; Philippa, 131; Rich. 124, 129; Thos. 123, 125; Wm. 125, 126
 Luccombe, Jn. 123
 Luckham, Ellinor, 126
 Luckin, Rich. 134
 Luckis, Luckeis, Luckes, Luckys, Jn. 128; My. 130; Rich. 125*; Thos. 129; Wm. 128
 Luckraft, Luckcraft, Luckrafte, Martyn, 122; Rich. 126; Rog. 124
 Lucroft, Nych. 122
 Lucy, Luce, Lucey, Lucye, Gilb. 131; Hy. 126; Inglish, 124; Isab. 123; Jn. 130; Nich. 124; Wm. 122
 Ludbrooke *als.* Dunridge, Wm. 125
 Ludgy, Ludgey, Ludgie, Elioner, 129; Jenefaire, 130; Rich. 130, 131
 Ludkey, Winifred, 129
 Lugg, Lug, Lugge, Alice, 125; Jenefer, 134; Jn. 130; Josias, 133; Rob. 130; Thos. 130; Wm. 122, 132
 Luggan, Chris. 123
 Luggar, Lugar, Luggar, Hy. 125, 126; Jas. 129; Joane, 127; Jn. 131; Sampson, 128, 132; Wm. 126, 127, 131
 Luggy, Luggie, Luggye, Jn. 128; Rich. 123
 — *als.* John, Wm. 123
 Luke, Lukes, Edw. 127; Grace, 128; Hy. 124; Martyn, 126; Pascho, 129; Rich. 130; Thos. 124, 132; Wm. 131
 — *als.* Jeffry, Wm. 126
 Lukey, Lukeys, Lukye, Eliz. 125; Jn. 124; Margt. 128; Nich. 128; Rob. 124, 125; Thos. 123
 Lulford *als.* Randell, Wm. 121
 Luly, Francis, 132
 Lumley, Sam. 129
 Lure, Jane, 123*
 Luscombe, Lescombe, Luscomb, Luskcombe, Chris. 131; Dulcible, 128; Eliz. 134; Geo. 126, 130; Jacob, 129; Jas. 134; Joane, 127, 129; Jn. 123, 124, 130; Margt. 124; Nich. 131; Phil. 133; Sam. 129, 131*; Steven, 124; Wm. 131
 Luskey, Joan, 127
 Lusty, Ibbott, 124
 Lutterell, And. 126
 Lutton, Edw. 129
 Lux, Luxe, Jn. 121, 125; Thomasine, 124
 Luxen, And. 128

- Luxmore, Matt. 127; Wm. 132
 Luxton, Cath. 133; Jn. 133; Moses, 133; Rob. 122, 133; Sam. 129; Thos. 125; Wm. 121
 Lyddon, Rob. 130
 Lyde, Edw. 128, 131; Jn. 127, 132; My. 132; Petar, 130; Reb. 129; Wal. 126; Wm. 132*
 Lye, Lie, Jiles, 121; Jn. 122; Rich. 122; Rob. 123; Thos. 130. (*See also Leay and Lee.*)
 Lyle, Lyall, Lyell, Jas. 130, 132; Jn. 125; Rich. 129; Rob. 133
 Lymbear, Jn. 125
 Lympany, Wm. 121
 Lynam, Matt. 129
 Lyncoombe, Bart. 127
 Lyndon, Pet. 122; Rich. 121; Sybylye, 121
 Lyne, Hugh, 123; Wm. 121, 124
 Lyons, Lyance, Reb. 130; Thos. 130
 Lyraton, Walt. 122
 Lyttwyne, Jn. 122

 Mable, Benj. 141, 142; Hy. 141; Julian, 142
 Mably, Mabley, Hy. 136; Margery, 141; Wm. 140
 Mabyn, Rich. 144*
 McDaniel, Jas. 145
 Mace, Jn. 142
 McFarland, Jn. 145
 Machan, Chris. 139
 McKay, Jn. 146
 Mackland, Wm. 147
 McMullen, Patric, 146
 Macy, Macey, Macie, Masey, Edw. 141; Eliz. 141, 142; Gawen, 142; Gilb. 137; Jn. 139, 141; My. 142
 Maddever, Jn. 146; Wm. 147
 Maddick, Hy. 136; My. 145
 Maddock, Maddocke, Maddox, Chris. 137; Rog. 134; Thos. 137
 Madge, Jn. 141, 144; Martha, 146; Rob. 138; Wm. 134
 Madridge, Pet. 134
 Magar, Chas. 147
 Magge, Jn. 134
 Mahone, Rob. 136
 Major, Jn. 141. (*See also Mayer.*)
 Mallowe, Joane, 137
 Mallory, Sim. 140
 Mallett, Mallet, Gyles, 143; Jas. 147; Mich. 137; Thos. 137, 147; Wm. 146

 Malzar, Dav. 144
 Manley, Manly, Elias, 143; Eliz. 147; Hugh, 145; Joan, 145; Jn. 139, 146, 147; Rich. 142, 143; Rog. 144; Thos. 145; Wm. 137
 Mann, Man, Eliz. 142; Leon. 141; Ralph, 142; Rich. 147; Thomasine, 137; Wm. 139
 Mannaton, Jn. 144; Pierce, 144
 Manning, Maning, Manninge, Man-nyng, Manyng, Amb. 137; And. 141, 145; Baldwinge, 140; Eliz. 144; Ellyn, 140; Hy. 142; Hugh, 143; Jamys, 134; Jn. 137*, 139, 143, 145*, 146, 147; Jos. 140; Nich. 136; Rich. 134; Walt. 137; Wm. 134, 137
 Mannington, Jn. 143*
 Mapowder, Wilmott, 139
 March, Jn. 143; Rich. 142
 Marchant, Jn. 135
 Mardon, Marden, Jn. 143; Mich. 145
 — *als.* Hockmore, T. 140
 Marescott, Marrescott, Jn. 147; Nich. 144
 Margary, Jn. 147
 Marker, T. 139
 Marks, Marck, Mark, Marke, Markes, Abell, 141; Augustine, 138; Hy. 147; Jn. 135, 136, 140; Margt. 141; My. 146; Robt. 146; Thomasine, 138; Wm. 145
 — *als.* Fyncent, Wm. 135
 Marly, Mareleigh, Marleigh, Marley, Grace, 141; Greg. 135; Jn. 140; Rich. 139; Thos. 141, 142
 Marmaduke, Duke, 140; Jn. 145
 Marrells, Lewis, 140
 Marrett, Marret, Eliz. 143; Joane, 140; Jn. 136; Rich. 142; Wm. 140
 Marsh, Marshe, Lewes, 140; Ol. 134; Thos. 137
 Marshall, Abra. 143; Agn. 142; Alice, 139, 146; And. 145; Digorye, 138; Eliz. 136; Eustace, 136; Harris, 137; Hy. 140; Hum. 146; Jas. 143; Joane, 142, 143; Jn. 134; 137*, 139, 143; Nich. 141; Pet. 139, 141, 147; Phil. 144; Sim. 140; Susanna, 141; Thos. 137, 144*; Wm. 137*
 Martin, Martain, Marten, Martine, Martyn, Martyne, Abra. 142; Alex. 140; Alice, 136; Anth. 146; Ar. 141; Bart. 139; Chas. 141, 142;

- Cisley, 136; Edw. 134, 135, 144; Elenor, 134; Francis, 138; Greg. 141, 146; Harrie, 135; Hy. 139, 144, 146, 147; Hooper, 147; Isaac, 146; Jas. 137, 141, 147; Jane, 142; Joane, 144; Johan, 135; Jn. 134*, 135, 136*, 138*, 139*, 140*, 142*, 143, 145*, 146*; Jone, 134; Jos. 145; Malachy, 142, 146; Margt. 136, 141; Marks, 136; Martha, 147; My. 141, 146; Mich. 136, 145; Nich. 137; Pet. 134, 145; Petronel, 144; Phil. 145; Philippa, 145; Prisc. 141; Pru. 142; Rich. 134, 135*, 136, 140, 145; Rog. 136; Sam. 144; Sibella, 142; Steph. 141; Temperace, 142; Thos. 134*, 138, 139, 144*, 145, 146; Wm. 135, 136*, 137, 142, 144*, 146*, 147*
- *als.* Fry, Margery, 138
 — *als.* Philipp, Thos. 140, 141
 — *als.* Phillipp, Thos. 136
 — *als.* Vicary, Jn. 143
 — *als.* Williams, Rob. 138
- Martindall, Wm. 136
 Marwood, Thos. 138
 Maryon, Pet. 144
 Masmere, Rog. 135
 Mason, Jane, 140; Joan, 147; Jn. 147; Phil. 147; Rob. 138; Thos. 136; Wm. 134
 — *als.* Phillips, Wm. 138
- Massey, Geo. 145
 Masters, Maisters, Master, Edw. 138; Hy. 141; My. 144; Thos. 137
- Mata, Jn. 137
 Mathey, Mathie, Matthie, Jn. 137*; Thos. 137
- Matterface, Geo. 145; Greg. 144; Jas. 146; My. 145; Nich. 144; Rich. 145*; Rob. 137; Thos. 143, 145*
- Matterverse, Rob. 135
- Matthews, Mathew, Mathewe, Mathewes, Mathews, Matthew, Amy, 141, 142; And. 143; Benj. 145; Clem. 141*; Edw. 144, 145; Eliz. 136, 138, 139, 142; Ellis, 140; Ephraim, 140; Hy. 139; Jacob, 142; Jane, 147; Joane, 144; Jn. 134, 136*, 137, 138, 139, 141*, 142, 143*, 145, 146*; Jos. 143; Margery, 140; Phil. 143, 147; Reb. 146; Rich. 137, 138; Rob. 139, 143; Rog. 146, 147; Sam. 143; Sar. 145; Thos. 135, 141; Vria, 143; Wm. 135, 137, 141, 143*, 145*, 147
- Maudit, My. 145
- Maunder, Mander, Ag. 140; Francis, 140, 142; Geo. 137; Hum. 140; Jas. 143; Jn. 134, 136, 141, 142, 145; Jone, 135; Margt. 145; Nich. 138; Rich. 137; Rob. 144, 146; Sam. 144; Sar. 145; Thos. 142*; Wm. 142*
- Maunsell, Wal. 137
- May, Maye, Meyer, Ann, 146; Dor. 138; Edw. 146; Eliz. 141; Flor. 143; Geo. 137; Hy. 140, 142; Hum. 143, 145; Jacob, 143; Jas. 146; Jane, 138*, 147; Jn. 136, 137, 138*, 139, 140, 145, 146; Jos. 143; My. 146; Nych. 135; Phil. 143; Radulph, 138; Ralph, 139; Rich. 139; Rob. 136; Sam. 145; Steph. 140; Thos. 135, 136, 137, 140, 143, 145, 147*; Wm. 135, 136, 138*, 143, 146; Wilmote, 137
- *als.* Mayowe, Jn. 136
 — *or* Meyr, Melior, 136
- May v. Cole, 139
- Mayer, Maier, Maior, Maire, Mare, Mayor, Mayre, Mayres, Meyr, Aldred, 139; Bart. 139; Christian, 141; Chris. 139; Clem. 140; Eliz. 140*, 146; Geo. 139, 144; Gilb. 139; Hugh, 137; Jn. 134*, 135*, 139, 141, 145*, 146, 147; Jud. 147; Margt. 142*; Nich. 136; Rich. 134, 139; Rob. 139*; Rog. 146; Sus. 141; Thos. 137, 139; Wm. 134, 135, 140*, 141, 143. (*See also* Major.)
- *als.* Dunscombe, Thomazine, 142
 — *or* Meyer, Melior, 136
- Maynard, Mainard, Dav. 145, 147; Hy. 147; Jn. 138, 142, 143; Laur. 144; Rich. 137
- Mayne, Mane, Alice, 135; And. 139; Chas. 143; Edw. 141; Elioner, 142; Grace, 143; Hugh, 139; Jamys, 134; Jas. 145; Joan, 146; Jn. 134, 135, 138*, 143*, 144; Lewes, 142; Margt. 134, 135, 141, 144; My. 145; Phillippe, 135; Rob. 135, 144; Wm. 138, 139*, 141, 144, 145
- Mayowe, Mayow, Frances, 144; Jeremy, 146; Rich. 134
- *als.* Maye, Jn. 136.

- Mead, Meade, Meads, Elean. 147 ;
 Jas. 144 ; Jn. 140, 147 ; Nath.
 145 ; Thos. 139
 Meadway, Nath. 147
 Meaffield, Sam. 146
 Meager, Meger, Jn. 138, 143 ; Marie,
 136 ; Matt. 144
 Meardon, Merdon, Benony, 142 ;
 Eleonor, 145 ; Jn. 138 ; Margt.
 139 ; Mich. 140 ; Suzan, 141
 Meare, Mere, Jane, 140 ; Joane, 143 ;
 Jn. 134*, 139, 142*, 144 ; Mich.
 141 ; Wm. 139, 141
 Mecom, Wm. 143
 Meddon, Anth. 137 ; Jn. 138
 Mediatt, Medeat, Mediatte, Medyat,
 Medyatt, Medyett, Agn. 141 ; Eliz.
 146 ; Johan, 135 ; Jn. 139, 142, 143,
 145 ; Julian, 141 ; Thos. 134, 136 ;
 Wm. 138
 Medland, Rich. 145, 146
 Medlen, Chas. 143 ; Eliz. 145 ;
 Rob. 145, 147
 Medlyn, Joan, 146
 Meldon, Rob. 139
 Melhuish, Melhuishe, Melliush, Bart.
 141 ; Eliz. 146 ; Geo. 146 ; Gert.
 145 ; Han. 146 ; Jas. 147 ; Jn. 136,
 143, 144, 147 ; Nich. 140 ; Phil. 143 ;
 Reb. 144 ; Rich. 143 ; Sam. 145,
 146 ; Sar. 147 ; Thos. 141, 143,
 144, 146 ; Wm. 142
 Mellow, Mellowe, Jn. 135, 136
 Melun, Micon, 146
 Menhennitt, Menhenniott, Caleb, 146 ;
 Jn. 145
 Menhiere, Menheare, Menhire, Rob.
 142 ; Thos. 142 ; Thomasine, 138
 Menkier, Menkea, Rich. 142 ; Rob.
 144
 Menwinnick, Menhinick, Menwhen-
 ecke, Menwhinicke, Menwynnick,
 Minwynnick, Ann, 138 ; Jane, 147 ;
 Nath. 140 ; Nich. 139, 142 ; Wm.
 139 ; Willmott, 135. (*See also*
Mewineck and Minneynick.)
 Mercer, Alice, 141, 142, 144 ; Geo.
 145 ; Jane, 135 ; Thos. 141, 142*,
 145
 Merder, Rich. 137
 Merdon, Wm. 146
 Meredith, Jn. 142
 Merewether, Nich. 139
 Merle, Phil. 141
 Merrick, Merricke, Jn. 137 ; Nath.
 144 ; Wm. 135
 Merrifeild, Merifeild, Merifield, Meri-
 field, Merrifeild, Merryfeild, Edm.
 143 ; Jn. 141 ; Osborne, 141 ;
 Rich. 135 ; Sam. 142* ; Sar. 145 ;
 Wal. 140
 Mershall, Mershell, Hy. 139 ; Jn. 135
 Mervyn, Dor. 147
 Methereil, Edw. 145, 147 ; Jn. 142 ;
 Rich. 141, 144, 147 ; Thos. 144
 Methers, Wal. 134
 Metter, Robt. 140
 Mewineck, Mewenyncke, Jn. 134 ;
 Rob. 136. (*See also* *Menwinnick*
and Minneynick.)
 Michelmores, Edm. 137
 Middleton, Midleton, Midleton,
 Mydelton, Hanna, 142 ; Jn. 138* ;
 My. 141 ; Rich. 134, 135, 137 ;
 Rob. 135* ; Thomasine, 137
 Midiell, Bridget, 147
 Midwinter, Jn. 137
 Milberye, Margerye, 135
 Milborne, Mylborne, Thos. 139 ; Wm.
 134
 Mildon, Geo. 139 ; Hy. 141, 145 ;
 Joane, 140 ; Jn. 134, 138, 140*,
 146* ; My. 141* ; Thos. 136 ;
 Wm. 139, 145, 146, 147 ; Zachery,
 140
 Miles, Milles, Myles, Mylle, Blanche,
 137 ; Harry, 135 ; Nich. 136 ;
 Rich. 143, 145 ; Wm. 134
 Milford, Mylford, Alex. 137 ; Benj.
 143 ; Jn. 142 ; My. 147* ; Patience,
 145 ; Rich. 136 ; Rob. 135, 144 ;
 Thomsin, 136
 Millard, Jn. 139
 Miller, Millar, Myelar, Myller, Ag.
 135 ; Amye, 141 ; Chris. 142 ;
 Dav. 138 ; Ellinore, 138 ; Honor,
 138 ; Hum. 140* ; Joane, 142 ;
 Jn. 134, 135, 139, 140, 141*, 142,
 145 ; Judith, 142 ; Margt. 136,
 141 ; My. 143 ; Nich. 140 ; Pent-
 cotta, 141 ; Rich. 141 ; Rob. 142 ;
 Thos. 135, 136, 137 ; Wm. 139, 141
 — or Mill, Edw. 138
 — or Myldar, Jn. 139
 Mills, Mill, Degorye, 137 ; Dav.
 138 ; Edw. 138 ; Eliz. 146 ; Hy.
 143 ; Honor, 142 ; Honore, 136 ;
 Jn. 135, 138*, 140*, 142*, 144,
 146 ; Nath. 145 ; Peeter, 139 ; Pet.
 144 ; Rich. 141*, 144, 145 ; Rog. 138 ;
 Sus. 142 ; Thos. 140 ; Wm. 139,
 143, 146

- or Miller, Edw. 138
 or Will, Ag. 138
 Millward, Millwarde, Milward, Jn. 140; Rich. 136, 142; Rob. 134; Wm. 145
 Milton, Miltone, Alice, 138*; Edw. 143; Eliz. 143; Geo. 137; Sar. 147; Wal. 140
 Minard, Minord, Mynard, Jane, 144; Johane, 140; Jn. 141; Sam. 145
 Miners, Minors, Mynars, Dor. 143; Joane, 138; Jn. 143*, 146
 Minifie, Thos. 137; Wm. 137
 Minneynick, Eliz. 136. (*See also* Mewineck and Menwinnick.)
 Mitchell, Michell, Michells, Mitchel, Mychell, Alex. 136, 141, 142; Edw. 137; Edwei, 138; Francis, 144, 145; Gilb. 139, 141; Grace, 140, 147; Hy. 137, 147; Hezealiah, 144; Jas. 137, 144, 146*; Jane, 136, 145; Joane, 136, 137; Johan, 139; Jn. 134, 135*, 136*, 137, 139, 141, 143*, 145, 146*, 147; Jone, 147; Margt. 136, 144*; Martyn, 136; My. 144; Matt. 135, 142; Nich. 137; Rafe, 134; Ralph, 140, 143, 146; Rich. 135, 140, 141, 142, 145, 147; Rob. 136, 138, 140, 144; Rodigon, 141; Sampson, 135; Sam. 147; Thos. 137, 139, 142, 143*, 144, 145, 146; Thomasine, 137; Wal. 136; Wm. 142, 144, 146, 147
 — *als.* Trebantres, Eliz. 141
 Mocke, Symon, 136
 Mogerthy, Eliz. 142
 Mogford, Wm. 147
 Mogridge, Mogrege, Jn. 134, 136; Rich. 136
 Mole, Hy. 140; Jn. 139, 144; Margt. 141; Thos. 144; Wm. 144. (*See also* Moll and Moole.)
 Molesworth, Moulesworth, Hender, 140; Jn. 135
 — *als.* Wise, Margery, 141
 Molford, Moleford, Moulford, Jn. 137, 142; Vrsula, 143
 — *als.* Cuningham, — 144
 Moll, Molle, Jn. 138, 139; Thos. 134. (*See also* Mole and Moole.)
 Molland, Wm. 135
 Molton, Molten, Moulton, Agn. 139; Alice, 136; Jn. 139; Larrett, 139; My. 139; Nich. 135; Wal. 139; Wm. 139
 Mongey, Monngey, Hum. 137; Symon, 136
 Monioy, Monioye, or Mountjoy, Marion, 137
 — or Munjoye, Rich. 139
 Monke, Monck, Jn. 138; Maria, 139; Marye, 139
 Moohun, Chris. 136
 Moole, Moulle, Jn. 135; Rich. 146. (*See also* Mole and Moll.)
 Moone, Mone, Chris. 145; Jefferye, 137; Jas. 141; Jn. 140, 146; Jone, 135; Rob. 140
 Moore, Moor, More, Agn. 144; Alice, 139; And. 136; Anne, 136; Anth. 135, 136, 141; Antony, 142; Barnabe, 136; Cath. 144; Chris. 136, 138; Cicelie, 136; Eliz. 141, 142, 144, 146, 147*; Emanuell, 140; Emme, 140; Emmott, 137; Eustace, 139; Gilb. 136; Greg. 138; Hy. 138*, 142; Hugh, 143*; Jas. 135*, 143, 146, 147; Joan, 139, 145; Johan, 135; Jn. 134*, 135*, 137, 138*, 139*, 140, 141, 142*, 143, 144*, 145*; Ladie Kath. 137; Lawr. 144; Laur. 146; Margt. 142; Margery, 141; Markes, 138*; My. 143; Matt. 143; Mich. 143; Rich. 135, 138, 139*, 140*; Rob. 138*, 139, 140*; Rog. 141; Symon, 139; Thos. 134, 141, 146; Thomasine, 138; Wal. 137, 141; Wm. 138, 140
 — *als.* Adams, Hugh, 141
 — *als.* Berry, Jn. 135
 — *als.* Brewer, Marie, 136
 — *als.* Webber, Cath. 141
 Moorshead, Mooreshead, Moreshead, Morshead, Jn. 145, 146; My. 141; Narcissus, 147; Rob. 140; Wm. 147
 Morcombe, Morcumb, Jn. 146; Rob. 134
 Moreman, Moorman, Hy. 142; Rob. 145; Wal. 134
 Morey, Mawry, Mawrye, English, 136; Jn. 136; Thos. 136; Wm. 144
 Morgan, Julian, 137; My. 147; Petherick, 138; Thos. 143
 Morles, Harry, 134
 Morrack, Jane, 145
 Morrell, Roger, 139
 Morris, Morice, Moris, Morrice, Morrise, Morys, Alice, 134; And. 136, 140; Bart. 145; Ellory,

- 139; Hum. 137*; Jas. 142; Jn. 135, 144; Margt. 147; Pet. 136; Phil. 140; Thos. 134; Wm. 135, 147
- Morrish, Morrishe, And.** 147; Dewnes, 138; Eliz. 147; Frances, 147; Jas. 139, 145; Jerman, 139; Jn. 139, 142, 144, 146*; Jud. 143; My. 147; Owen, 143; Rich. 141, 142, 145, 147; Rob. 146*; Steeven, 139; Wm. 140, 146, 147*
- *als.* Lang, Gilb. 138
- *als.* Tozer, Jn. 137
- Morrowe, Rich.** 137
- Mors, Joane, 136**
- Mortimer, Mortemer, Mortemere, Mortimeere, Mortimore, Mortymer, Mortymere, Agn.** 135; And. 138; Ann, 146; Benj. 142; Eliz. 138; Frances, 146; Geo. 143, 147; Gilb. 139; Hugh, 138; Jas. 135*; Jn. 137, 138, 140*, 141, 142, 144*; Julyan, 138; Lawr. 139; Luce, 139*; Margery, 140; Nath. 146; Nycholas, 134; Phil. 139; Rich. 136; Rob. 144; Rog. 138; Thos. 135*; Wm. 137, 143*, 147; Wilmore, 140
- *als.* Tanner, Margt. 137
- Morton, Nich.** 134
- Moses, Alex.** 147; Geo. 142; Joane, 142; Jn. 143, 144; Phil. 143; Sam. 143; Thos. 143
- Mottle, Rob.** 147
- Moulford, Rog.** 141
- Mounce, Agn.** 140; Edw. 140; Jn. 139; Rob. 141
- Mountjoy, Munjoye, Hugh, 144; Lewes, 140; Rich. 144; Sim. 141**
- *or* Monioy, Marion, 137
- *or* Monioye, Rich. 139
- Mountstephen, Mounsteven, Jn.** 143; Jone, 136; My. 144
- Mownde, Thos.** 135
- Mowne, Jn.** 135
- Mowre, Jn.** 135
- Moxey, Moxaye, Moxhay, Moxhaye, Moxhey, Jane, 146; Jn. 142, 144; John, 134; Kath. 138; Rich. 134*; Sar. 145; Wm. 136**
- Moyle, Francis, 144; Jn. 137, 145; Jos. 143; My. 144*, 146; Rob. 137; Sam. 142; Wal. 143**
- Moyse, Joane, 140; Jn. 137**
- Moysey, Moysye, Hum. 141; Jn. 134**
- Mudd, Edw. 143; Eliz. 143; Hugh, 141; Reb. 142; Phil. 142**
- Muden, Jn.** 143
- Mudge, Modge, Awley, 136; Dan. 144; Eliz. 144; Joan, 145; Joane, 135; Jn. 136, 137, 139, 143, 144; Margt. 140; Rob. 137; Symon, 137; Thos. 136, 138, 139, 144; Wm. 139, 140, 143***
- *als.* Hooke, Jn. 145
- Mugford, Laur.** 146; Pet. 146
- Mugg, Mugge, Hy. 146; Jn. 135; Rich. 135*; Wal. 134**
- Mugworth, Hy. 146; Joan, 141**
- Mugworthy, Mockworthie, Mugworthy, Jn. 135; Jone, 135; Prophett, 140, 142**
- Mules, Mulys, Muyle, Eliz. 145; Geo. 134; Jn. 135; Margt. 142; Phil. 142; Rich. 134; Wm. 144**
- Mulford, Wm.** 142
- Mundy, Monday, Mondaye, Mondey, Munday, Anth. 140; Eliz. 146; Jn. 137*; Nath. 146; Thos. 147**
- *als.* Wansworth, Thos. 134
- Mungler, Thos.** 136
- Murch, Geo. 139; Jn. 144**
- Murphy, Dennis, 145**
- Musmore, Rog.** 135
- Mussen, Thos.** 142
- Mutton, Dorsthe, 139; Geo. 143; Joane, 143; Jn. 138, 144; Margt. 145; Novell, 138; Rob. 143**
- Muxworthy, Muxworthie, Charitye, 136; Eliz. 138; Jn. 138; Rich. 137; Thos. 136**
- Mydlar or Myelar, Jn.** 139
- Nabus, Vincent, 149**
- Naile, Rob.** 151
- Naire, Hy.** 150
- Nampion, Geo.** 148
- Nampriam, Wm.** 148
- Nancarrow, Jane, 152**
- Nance, Rich.** 152
- Nancollins, Rich.** 152
- Nancollis, Jn.** 152
- Nancy, Joan, 151; Jn. 151; Rich. 152**
- Nankivell, Nankevall, Nankevell, Nankivel, Ann, 152; Eliz. 151; Hy. 149; Joane, 148; Jn. 152*; Susanna, 152*; Thos. 150, 152***
- Nanparrowe als. Pearse, Hy.** 150
- Nanscawne, Sus.** 150

- Nansmolkinge, Rob. 148
 Narracott, Alice, 149; Matt. 152
 Narramore, Bart. 150, 151; Giles, 152; Morks, 149; Rich. 151*; Thos. 151, 152; Wal. 152*
 Narraway, Rob. 150
 Nash, Rich. 150
 Nasse, Dav. 149
 Nations, Rich. 152
 Nawter, Jas. 148
 Neale, Neele, Neeles, Niel, Christian, 149; Eliz. 149; Rich. 151; Wm. 148
 — *or* Needle, Thos. 148
 Neck, Necke, Neicke, Clem. 150; Elinor, 152; Eliz. 151; Jas. 150; Joan, 150; Joane, 149*; Jn. 149, 150*, 151*; Matt. 150, 151*; Nich. 149; Sam. 152; Steph. 148*, 151*; Susanna, 151; Wm. 149, 151
 Neelds, Needle, Neilds, Jn. 151; Phil. 149
 — *or* Neele, Thos. 148
 Nelder, Nylder, Allmea, 148; Jn. 149
 Neson *als.* Easton, Wm. 150
 Netherton, Jn. 149, 151*
 Nettle, Margt. 150
 Nevey *als.* Tanner, Jas. 148
 Nevill, Nevell, Geo. 149; Grace, 150; Val. 150
 Newbery, Jn. 149
 Newcombe, Newecombe, Alex. 149; Barbara, 148; Geo. 150; Hy. 149; Jas. 150; Jn. 149*, 151; Margt. 149; My. 149, 151; Matt. 148; Patrick, 150; Rich. 147, 148; Rob. 150; Thos. 150*; Wm. 149
 Newcomen, Elias, 149
 Newcourte, Tobias, 149; Wm. 148
 Newell, Newall, Eliz. 149; Jn. 148; Rich. 149
 Newey, Newy, Newye, Edw. 150; Margt. 149; Pet. 150; Prisc. 150; Val. 150; Wm. 150*
 Newham, Nuehome, Joane, 150; Jn. 150; Nich. 150
 Newhouse, Wm. 148
 Newland, Joane, 148; Nich. 152
 Newman, Gert. 150; Rich. 148, 149; Thos. 152; Thomasine, 152
 Newte, Agn. 150; Ezekiel, 150; Phil. 149
 Newton, Nuton, Ferrers, 149; Hy. 151; Jn. 148*, 149; Mart. 151; Rich. 148; Thos. 148*; Wm. 148*, 150
 — *als.* Tremlett, — 151
 Nicholas, Nichlos, Nicholass, Nicklis, Alex. 149; Benj. 152; Jacob, 152; Joane, 149; Margt. 151; Mart. 148; Rich. 152; Rob. 152; Steph. 151*; Wm. 150
 Nicholls, Niccoll, Nicholl, Nicholles, Nichols, Nickell, Nickle, Nickles, Nickoll, Nickols, Nicols, Nycholl, Anth. 149; Chas. 152; Eavday *or* Edith, 149; Edw. 151; Eliz. 148, 150*; Ferdinando, 151; Geo. 148, 151; Hy. 151; Jas. 148, 150*, 152; Jane, 150; Jn. 148*, 150, 151*, 152*; Jos. 151; Mart. 148; Phil. 149; Pru. 151; Rich. 149, 150*, 152; Rob. 148*; Rog. 148, 149; Sam. 150, 151, 152; Susanna, 152; Thos. 148*, 149, 150*, 152*; Wm. 148*, 150*, 151, 152; Wilmott, 149
 — *als.* John, Peers, 148
 Nicholson, Margt. 150
 Nicks, Wm. 151
 Nightingale, Geo. *and* Margt. 149
 Nippier, Jn. 152
 Nobell, Wm. 148
 Nockey, Rob. 151
 Nodder, Wm. 147
 Noke, Wm. 149
 Noorthwoode, Rob. 148
 Norman, Eliz. 150; Geo. 149, 150; Joane, 151; Jn. 148, 149, 150; Jonas, 151; Pentecost, 149
 Normand, Rob. 150; Wm. 149
 Norris, Norrice, Gab. 148; Grace, 151; Hy. 148; Hugh, 148; Jn. 149, 151; My. 151; Wal. 150; Wm. 152
 Norrish, And. 152; Dewnes, 149; Geo. 151; Jn. 149
 Northam, Hy. 149*; Jn. 149; Marye, 149
 Northcote, Norcott, Northcott, Dor. 150; Edm. 148; Eliz. 148; Francis, 149; Geo. 149; Hy. 151; Jn. 148*, 150; Rich. 148, 149; Rob. 150; Rog. 150; Steph. 149; Symon, 148; Wal. 148, 150; Wm. 149
 Northey, Eliz. 152; Emanuel, 152
 Northleigh, Geo. 151
 Northway, Thos. 150
 Norton, Jn. 149

- Norway, Alex. 148
 Nosworthy, Nosworthie, Geo. 151 ;
 Marie, 148 ; My. 150 ; Matt. 150
 Note, Jn. 148
 Nott, Notte, Agn. 150, 152 ; Ann,
 151* ; Christian, 149, 150 ; Edm.
 149, 152* ; Elioner, 151 ; Eliz.
 149, 151 ; Geo. 149 ; Honor, 151 ;
 Jn. 148, 150*, 151, 152* ; Margt.
 151 ; Rob. 149* ; Thos. 151 ;
 Wm. 150, 151*, 152
 Notting, Jasper, 151
 Nottle, Nottell, Ann, 151 ; Charity,
 152 ; Dionesse, 149 ; Jn. 149*,
 151 ; My. 151 ; Rich. 150, 151* ;
 Rob. 150, 151, 152 ; Wm. 150, 151
 Novell, — 149
 Nowell, Noel, Rob. 152 ; Rog. 150 ;
 Thos. 151* ; Wm. 151, 152
 Nowting, Nicholas, 148
 Noye, My. 150
 Nuckey, Rich. 151
 Null, Jn. 149
 Nutshall, Jas. 148
 Nutt, Thomsin, 148

 Oak, Oake, Oke, Eliz. 154 ; Geo.
 153 ; Jn. 153 ; Rob. 154 ; Thos.
 153
 Oates, Oats, Otes, Eliz. 155 ; Hy. 153,
 154, 155 ; Mich. 155 ; Rich. 153 ;
 Steph. 152 ; Thos. 153
 Obey, Pet. 154
 Ocke, Edw. 152
 Ocock, Sam. 155
 Odam, Hy. 154
 Odger, Odgar, Odgers, Bennett, 153 ;
 Edw. 153 ; Hy. 154 ; Jas. 154 ;
 Jn. 153, 154* ; Nich. 153 ; Pet.
 154 ; Rich. 153 ; Rob. 154 ; Thos.
 153
 Odgier, Jn. 153
 Odione, Joane, 153
 Odiorne, Wm. 154
 Odle, Rich. 153
 Odyharne, Emme, 153
 Oger, Joanna, 152
 Oginges, Wm. 154
 Old, Ould, Hy. 155 ; Jn. 154* ;
 Mich. 154*
 Oldon, Rafe, 152
 Oldreeve, Gilb. 154
 Oldridge *als.* Woulridge, Geo. 153
 Oldriffe, Dav. 153
 Olesbroome, Wm. 153

 Olgress, Wm. 152
 Oliver, Olever, Olliver, Olyver, Anne,
 152 ; Chris. 154* ; Eliz. 153, 154,
 155 ; Geo. 154* ; Grace, 154 ;
 Jas. 153 ; Joan, 155 ; Jn. 153*,
 154, 155 ; Luce, 153* ; Margt.
 153 ; My. 154 ; Matt. 153, 154 ;
 Nich. 152, 153 ; Pet. 153 ; Rich.
 153*, 155 ; Rob. 153* ; Steph.
 153, 154* ; Thos. 153, 154 ; Tris-
 trame, 153 ; Wm. 152, 153*, 154*.
 (*See also* Oliver.)
 — *als.* Carder, Isote, 153 ; Nich.
 153*
 — *als.* Hollifer, Cath. 154*
 Olland *als.* Taylder, Jn. 153
 Oltramare, Jonathan, 154
 Olver, Diana, 155 ; Hy. 154 ; Jn.
 155* ; Lewes, 154 ; Rich. 155* ;
 Thos. 154 ; Wm. 154. (*See also*
 Oliver.)
 Opie, Oppe, Oppie, Opy, Eliz. 154 ;
 Jane, 153 ; Jn. 154 ; Lucey, 155 ;
 Pet. 155
 Oplye, Rich. 152
 Oram, Jacob, 154, 155 ; Jas. 155 ;
 Jn. 155 ; Wm. 154*, 155
 Orchard, Jn. 153 ; Rich. 153 ; Wm.
 153, 155
 Orrick, Jn. 153
 Osborne, Osborn, Osbourne, Osburne,
 Eliz. 154 ; Hugh, 153 ; Jn. 153*,
 154* ; Nich. 153*, 154 ; Peeter,
 153 ; Pet. 154 ; Rich. 153 ; Rob.
 153 ; Sam. 154* ; Sim. 155 ;
 Vrim, 154 ; Wm. 153, 154*
 — *als.* Classe, Joane, 153
 Osland, Jas. 154 ; Ursula, 154
 Osmonde, Thos. 153
 Ottram, Wm. 153
 Otway, Jn. 153
 Ough, Joane, 153 ; Steph. 154
 Owen, Owne, Geo. 152 ; Jn. 152 ;
 Nich. 153 ; Thos. 152
 Owlsdon, Jn. 152
 Oxenbere, Jn. 152* ; Rob. 152
 Oxenbury, Oxenberry, Michael, 153 ;
 Rachel, 154
 Oxenham, Edw. 154* ; Jas. 153* ;
 Jn. 154* ; Pet. 154 ; Wm. 153

 Pack, Jn. 169
 Packer, Abra. 171 ; Charity, 171 ;
 Hugh, 162 ; Jn. 167 ; Lydia, 167 ;
 Rob. 165 ; Sam. 162 ; Wm. 171

- Pacon *als.* Bacon, Alice, 162
 Paddon, Paddone, Alice, 157; Benj. 170; Charithy, 165; Edw. 160; Eliz. 163, 164, 169, 170; Geo. 167; Isbell, 155; Joan, 158, 160, 163; Jn. 155, 157, 158*, 163, 164, 166, 168*, 170, 172; Jos. 169, 171; My. 171; Nich. 162*, 163, 168; Rich. 164, 167, 170; Thos. 159, 164; Wm. 156, 168, 170*
 — *als.* Boone, Jn. 167
 Paddy, Phil. 166; Rich. 167, 171; Wm. 167, 169
 Page, Paidge, Paige, Payge, Eliz. 167; Joane, 168; Jn. 157, 160, 169, 173*; Thomazine, 166; Wm. 165, 169
 Pagett, Martha, 165
 Pagge, Nich. 155
 Paghan, Jn. 157
 Painter, Paynter, Eliz. 164; Jas. 173; Nich. 169; Rich. 161; Symon, 158, 161; Wm. 161
 Palfreman, Edw. 170; My. 171; Rich. 173
 Palfry, Palfrye, Rich. 156; Wm. 163
 Palke, Jn. 162; Rogr. 159
 Pallamounter, Rich. 157
 Palmer, Pallmer, Paulmer, Alice, 159, 164; Anth. 159, 163; Antony, 167; Bart. 159; Benj. 170; Edw. 173; Eliz. 158, 172; Francis, 165, 170; Geo. 167; Gyles, 163; Hy. 158, 162; Jane, 173; Joan, 163, 170; Joane, 164, 168; Jn. 158, 159, 163, 165*, 166, 170; Jonathan, 170; Letitia, 168; Margery, 163, 166; Oliver, 165, 167; Pet. 163, 165, 166, 170, 172; Renatus, 171; Rich. 158*, 162*; Rob. 155, 158; Ruth, 168; Sam. 166; Thos. 158*; Tristram, 166; Wm. 156, 160, 161, 162, 163*; Wilmore, 169
 Panchard, Jn. 160
 Pannsford, Wm. 156
 Parche, Jn. 156
 Pardy, Wm. 166
 Paris, Parys, Jn. 155; Wm. 159
 Parish, Rob. 170
 Parker, And. 166; Dame Avice, 159; Eliz. 164; Geo. 165; Hy. 155; Jas. 170; Jn. 172; Lewes, 161; Thos. 167, 173; Wm. 171
 Parkes, Parks, Joshua, 172*; Thos. 170; Winifred, 173
 Parkhouse, Parckhouse, Parkehouse, Agn. 161; Alex. 158; Jn. 162; Wm. 158
 Parkin, Parken, Parking, Parkinge, Parkins, Parkyn, Parkynge, Agn. 164; Amos, 172; Ann, 170; Betty, 173; Edm. 163; Joan, 164; Joane, 155; Jn. 170; My. 170; Nich. 162, 166; Thos. 157, 159, 165; Ursula, 163; Wm. 158, 171*
 Parlet, Rose, 156
 Parminter, Parmynter, Rob. 170; Wm. 167, 171
 Parmiter, My. 168; Rich. 168
 Parnacott, Hum. 165
 Parnell, Parnall, Balthazer, 165; Belthazer, 162; Geo. 164; Hy. 159, 165, 167; Joane, 157; Jn. 158, 159, 165, 166, 173; My. 168; Rob. 165; Sara, 168; Susan, 163, 166; Thos. 162, 165
 Parr, Parre, Ann, 169; Ar. 164; Avice, 163; Bart. 157; Bennett, 160; Charity, 171*; Edw. 166; Eliz. 161*, 163, 171; Harrye, 161; Humfry, 166; Joane, 168; Jn. 156*, 163*, 170; Matt. 161; Nich. 157, 163*; Rich. 163; Steph. 160; Susanna, 173; Thos. 157*, 159, 161, 167, 170; Tim. 164*; Wm. 158; Wilmore, 156
 Parrett, Alice, 159
 Parsey, Pearsey, Adam, 162; Edw. 159
 Parsons, Parson, Parsone, Ann, 172; Hy. 157; Joane, 157; Jn. 159; Moses, 172; Phil. 171; Spencer, 171; Wm. 161
 Partridge, Alice, 159; Cath. 169; Chris. 170; Rich. 169, 173; Wm. 170, 171
 — *als.* Hearne, Aves, 156
 Pascoe, Paschoe, Paschow, Paschowe, Pascow, Pascowe, Pasko, Paskoe, Paskow, Paskowe, Anne, 161; Anth. 169; Bennett, 169; Edw. 173; Francis, 168; Geo. 157, 171; Hy. 173*; Joan, 162*; Joel, 169; Jn. 155, 158*, 159, 161, 162, 168, 171, 172*, 173; Jos. 170, 171, 173; Margery, 172; My. 169, 173; Matt. 169, 171; Ralphe, 157; Rich. 160*; Sam. 170; Sim. 172; Thos. 169; Wm. 158, 167, 170*, 171*, 173
 — *als.* Runimow, Steph. 158

- Pass, Passe, Jn. 158; Margerye, 159; Thos. 162
 Passmore, Pasemore, Pasmore, Passemore, Amy, 169; Anth. and My. 159; Cath. 165; Daisia, 161; Eliz. 157; Grace, 167; Joane, 165; Jn. 157, 159*, 168, 173; Margt. 163, 170; Marie, 159; Rich. 167; Rog. 164, 169; Thos. 155, 159, 168, 170*; Wm. 166, 171
 Patchcott, Digory, 161
 Pate, Anne, 167
 Patman, Jn. 155
 Patten, Prisc. 167
 Patridge, Marye, 160
 Paufforde, Jn. 155
 Paul, Paule, Paull, Agn. 159; Geo. 165; Giles, 160; Jn. 156, 167, 168; Luce, 164; Thomazine, 165; Wm. 168; Wilmote, 167
 — *als.* Poe, Eliz. 166
 Pavey, Charells, 160
 Pawly, Hugh, 164
 Pawlyn, Pawlin, Pawling, Geo. 168, 169; Hugh, 162; Jane, 160; Jn. 162, 165; Jud. 165; Margt. 158; Passwall, 163; Phil. 163; Rob. 159, 162, 164; Wm. 165
 Payne, Paine, Payn, Agn. 157; Anne, 163*, 164; Benedict, 170; Charity, 169; Degory, 165; Edw. 156, 166; Eliz. 166; Greenefeild, 167; Hy. 163; Jas. 163, 165*; Jane, 168; Jn. 155, 157*, 170, 171, 173; Margery, 161; My. 168, 169; Matt. 165*; Musday, 165; Nich. 167; Rich. 161, 166, 167, 168; Rob. 158; Sar. 169; Thos. 167*; Wm. 155, 156, 161, 165, 166, 167, 168
 — *als.* Hooper, Thos. 157, 160*; Wm. 158
 — *als.* Spaine, Cuttance, 170
 Payze, Wm. 156
 Payton, Nich. 161; Thos. 159
 — *or* Peaton, Thos. 162
 Peach, Mich. 170
 Peacock, Leonard, 171
 Peake, Peeke, Edmonde, 157; Eliz. 159; Giles, 160; Hy. 161; Jn. 159; Marian, 159; Rafe, 160; Rob. 159, 166, 167; Thomasine, 155; Wm. 162, 171
 Pearce, Pearse, Peerce, Peers, Peerse, Peirce, Peirs, Peirse, Peres, Pers, Perse, Pierce, Alex. 158; Anne, 168; Anstice, 161, 164; Antony, 167; Cath. 169, 172; Chas. 172; Chris. 157, 161; Clem. 167; Dan. 169; Dav. 160; Digory, 161, 170, 172; Dor. 170; Edm. 169; Edw. 159, 164; Eliz. 169; Elyn, 156; Frances, 173; Geddie, 171; Geo. 170; Hanna, 168; Han. 165; Hy. 169; Hercules, 166; Hum. 164; Isaac, 171; Jas. 167, 171, 173; Jane, 172; Joane, 157, 158, 164, 165, 171; Jn. 155, 157*, 159, 164, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169*, 171*, 173; Kath. 158, 159; Margt. 173; My. 163*, 169; Mich. 168; Nath. 171; Nich. 157, 165, 173; Pearse, 159; Phil. 170; Rich. 164, 165, 166, 167, 168*; Rob. 155, 157, 159*, 164, 166, 171; Rog. 156; Rowland, 158; Ruth, 168, 169; Sampson, 170; Sara, 168; Thos. 159, 160, 167, 172; Ursula, 170; Wal. 157; Wm. 160, 168, 171, 172, 173. (*See also* Pears.)
 — *als.* John, Hy. 158; Jn. 162*
 — *als.* Naparrowe, Hy. 163
 — *or* Pevis, Jn. 155
 — *als.* Priske, Wm. 159
 Peard, Pearde, Dan. 162; Dor. 169; Jn. 170; Ol. 161; Rich. 170; Thos. 172
 Peardon, Rich. 163
 Pearne, Perne, Edw. 163*; Eliz. 158; Hy. 162; Jasper, 167; Jn. 160; Kath. 161; Rich. 162; Wm. 168
 Pears, Pare, Payre, Pear, Edith, 156; Jn. 171*; Rob. 156*; Wm. 157. (*See also* Pearce.)
 Peaton, Wm. 166
 — *or* Payton, Thos. 162
 Peatson, Wm. 164
 Peckard, Jn. 157
 Peckins, Anne, 167; Pet. 169
 Pecot, Egyne, 155
 Pedler, Pedlar, Ann, 173; Chris. 166, 168; Eliz. 167; Francis, 164; Hy. 158, 163*, 168*; Hugh, 172; Jane, 164*; Joan, 172; Jn. 156, 158, 163, 164, 165, 168, 171, 172; Margt. 164; Margery, 157; My. 172, 173*; Scipio, 161; Thos. 172; Wm. 160, 163, 166, 167*, 170, 171, 172
 Peen, Peene, My. 171; Wm. 166
 Peirzy, Anne, 166

- Pellaven, Geo. 162
 Pellew, Brid. 172; Chas. 169;
 Hump. 170, 172; Israel, 170;
 Jane, 172; Jn. 173*; Wm. 172
 Pellow, Pellowe, Cath. 170; Hy.
 158, 163, 167; Jas. 160, 167*,
 173; Jane, 169; Jn. 158, 163,
 166, 167, 172*; Jos. 168; Julian,
 164; Matt. 172; Rob. 160, 164;
 Thos. 163, 166, 169; Wm. 160,
 169
 Pelynin, Catteren, 157
 Pemberthy, Chas. 168
 Pemberton, Rich. 168
 Pemmerton, Jas. 155
 Penaligon, Penalligan, Pennalegan,
 Pennaliggan, Pennaliggon, Eliz.
 164; Greg. 158; Jn. 159, 163,
 172; Wm. 169
 Penalra, Thos. 171
 Pendarvis, Pendarves, Millior, 168;
 Sam. 162; Thos. 165*; Wm.
 164
 Pender, Pendar, Benj. 166; Jane,
 172
 Pendray, Jn. 163
 Pengelly, Pengilly, Benj. 169; Joane,
 167; Wm. 161, 173
 Penhale, Jn. 166
 Penhallow, Penhallo, Penhalloe, Mar-
 gery, 166*; My. 167; Wal. 165
 Penharrode, Edith, 157
 Penhorwood, Agn. 161; Jn. 159;
 Thos. 168
 Penkevell, Francis, 161
 Penleaze, Portiza, 165; Wm. 163
 Pennaluna, Penaluna, Eliz. 172;
 Grace, 172; Hy. 171; Rich. 165
 Pennalurick, Penalrick, Penalurick,
 Penhaluricke, Pennalericke, Anne,
 168*; Jas. 160*; Jn. 164, 167,
 168; Paul, 171; Wm. 165, 169,
 171
 Pennarth, Thos. 162
 Pennewell, Jn. 168
 Pennicotte, Pennacotte, Geo. 158;
 Sebastyn, 162
 Pennington, Anth. 166; Chris. 172;
 Wm. 170, 171
 Penny, Allan, 163, 170; Allen, 168;
 Christian, 164; Eliz. 161, 170;
 Grace, 165; Hy. 165, 167, 168, 169;
 Joan, 171; Jn. 158, 162, 168;
 Rich. 167; Wm. 167
 Penrose, Francis, 165; Hy. 167;
 Jane, 157; Jentell, 162; Jn. 157,
 171*; Jos. 171; My. 173; Rich.
 156
 — *als.* Tomado, Jn. 161
 Penson, Pensen, Pynson, Jane, 173;
 Thos. 156*
 Pentecost, Penticost, — 157; Geo.
 166; Sara, 172; Thos. 162
 Pentire, Jn. 157
 Penwarden, My. 168
 Penwarne, Antony, 164; Elioner,
 168; Ellis, 161; Jn. 173; Thos.
 170
 Penwine, And. 160; Rich. 158
 Pepper, Jas. 172; Jn. 168; Thos.
 158
 Pepperell, Peperell, Alice, 161; Eliz.
 157; Jn. 158, 159; Nich. 161
 Perdew, Joshua, 170
 Perfect, Nich. 170
 Periam, Peryam, Pyrryam, Jn. 157*,
 173; Jone, 156; Phil. 159; Rich.
 161; Rob. 161
 Perkins, Perkin, Perkyms, Edw. 166;
 Geo. 173; Jas. 168; Jn. 166, 173;
 Wm. 169
 Perron, Peron, Thos. 165; Wm.
 159
 Perrot, Joane, 157; Wm. 173
 Perry, Perrie, Perrye, Anne, 165;
 Chas. 173; Christian, 158; Edw.
 160, 172; Geo. 163, 167; Jasper,
 163; Jn. 156, 158, 167; Joshua,
 166; Laur. 155; Rich. 161,
 172; Rob. 157; Thos. 167*;
 Wm. 158, 166; Zachariah, 171
 Perryman, Perriman, Jn. 167; Jonas,
 168; Margery, 163; Pet. 163
 Persie, Phil. 165
 Perton *or* Verton, Jn. 158
 Peryn, Rich. 166; Thos. 161
 — *als.* Clement, Agn. 161
 Pester, Peaster, Joane, 162; Jn.
 158, 173; Margt. 158; Rich.
 173
 Pestle, Nichodemus, 161
 Peterfield, Peterfielde, Alice, 158;
 Thos. 163
 Peters, Peeter, Peter, Petter, Alex.
 155; Allsyn, 155; Ann, 170;
 Barth. 155; Benj. 166; Chas.
 171; Edeth, 155; Eliz. 155, 157,
 164, 171, 172; Francis, 173;
 Geo. 162; Greg. Pet. 168; Hy.
 164, 171*, 172; Jas. 158, 161*,
 162, 166, 168; Jane, 161, 164,
 166; Joane, 169; Jn. 155, 156*,

- 157*, 158, 162, 164, 168*, 169, 171*, 172; Jonathan, 169; Jone, 156; Juliane, 155; Margerie, 158; My. 165*, 172; Otes, 156; Steph. 173; Susanna, 169; Thos. 156, 159, 160, 161, 164*, 172; Wal. 164*, 170; Wm. 155, 156, 158, 166, 169, 172*, 173
— *als.* Gammon, Eliz. 161
— *als.* Lawrence, Jn. 162
— *als.* Wayne, Nich. 158; Phil. 162; Wilmote, 160
Petherbridge, Val. 159
Petherick, Petherickes, Thos. 169
— *als.* Pethecks, Hy. 159
Pethick, Pethecks, Phil. 170
— *als.* Petherickes, Hy. 159
Pethwyn, Wm. 160
Pethybridge, Grace, 171
Pett, Hy. 160; Wilmot, 161
Pettell, Hum. 162; Rich. 163
Pettigrew, Pettigrew, Pettygrew, Burcott, 162; Jn. 165, 166; My. 164; Thos. 158
Pettitt, Claudius, 165; Frances, 165
Petty, Peaty, Pettet, Eliz. 166; Hy. 169; My. 166; Rob. 164; Wm. 166
Peverton, Jn. 160
Pevis *or* Peirs, Jn. 155
Phabe *or* Phabine, Wm. 158
Phare, Joane, 166
Pharoah, Sam. 168
Phesey *or* Veysey, Thomasine, 157
Phillips, Philip, Philipp, Philipps, Philips, Phillip, Philippe, Phillipp, Phillippe, Philipps, Phillipps, Phyllippe, And. 161; Ann, 170, 173; Anthonis, 155; Bart. 168; Cath. 169; Chas. 173; Christyn, 156; Duglas, 170; Edm. 155; Eliz. 172; Elize, 164; Emme, 171; Geo. 159, 167, 169*; Gilb. 158; Grace, 173; Hy. 160, 170; Hugh, 169; Jas. 166; Joane, 156, 158, 159, 171, 172; Jn. 155*, 156*, 157*, 160, 161*, 164, 165, 166, 170*, 171, 172*; Jos. 164; Julian, 167, 172; Malachy, 172; Margt. 162; Margery, 163; My. 167; Matt. 163*; Nath. 167; Nich. 157, 158, 164, 172; Ottes, 156; Pet. 160, 161; Reb. 172; Rich. 160, 163*, 165, 169*, 170, 171, 172, 173; Rich *and* Joan, 162; Rob. 156*, 157, 161, 168, 170*; Rog. 161; Sam. 167, 168, 169, 171; Siblie, 160; Sim. 170*; Steph. 169; Thos. 160, 166, 167, 168, 172; Wm. 156*, 157, 168, 170, 173; Zenobia, 167
— *als.* Martin, Thos. 157, 164
— *als.* Martyn, Thos. 163
— *als.* Mason, Wm. 160
Philmore, Thos. 162
Philp, Philp, Philpe, Philips, Bart. 169; Dor. 164; Eliz. 166; Frances, 169; Gilb. 165; Hy. 171; Jn. 162, 164*, 165*, 166, 168, 171; Pet. 166; Rich. 156, 162, 163, 164, 166; Rob. 164, 165, 168; Sam. 164; Thos. 169, 172; Vincent, 164; Wm. 164, 172
Phippen, Jewell, 163
Phipping, Rich. 165
Phipps, Thos. 160
Phisick, Phisicke, Physicke, Edw. 166; Jn. 160; My. 166; Wal. 157; Wm. 159
Pickell, Jasper, 164
PICKERDE, Ellen, 157
Pickford, Pycford, Marye, 160; Rob. 157
Pidgeon, Jn. 159*
Pidler, Eliz. 172
Pidsley, Pidsleigh, And. 170; Anne, 166; Ann, 171; Chas. 169; Eliz. 164, 173; Joan, 169; Jn. 160, 162, 165*, 166, 172; My. 172; Rob. 160; Sar. 173; Sim. 170; Thos. 173
Piggott, Joane, 161
Pike, Pyke, Abra. 165; Geo. 173; Honor, 173; Hugh, 172; Hum. 171; Jacob, 171; Joane, 160; Jn. 169, 170; My. 171; Nich. 173; Rich. 171; Thos. 167; Wm. 165*, 170, 173
Pile, Pyle, Agn. 169*; Jn. 163
Pill, Jn. 172; Rob. 172
Pillesdon, Wm. 156
Pillewyn *als.* Vickery, Emott, 158
Pillidge, Phil. 167
Pilman, Jn. 161
Pince, Benj. 172, 173
Pinch, Thos. 167
Pincombe, Pincomb, Pyncombe, Agn. 171; Emott, 166; Emott, 166; Hugh, 160; Jn. 165*, 166; Julian, 168; Rich. 168; Thos. 163; Wm. 164, 168
Pine, Pyn, Pyne, Pynne, Jane, 172; Joan, 171; Jn. 159*, 160, 169, 171, 173; Phil. 166, 171; Rich. 171

- Pinhay, Wm. 163
 Pinny, Pynnye, Rob. 159*
 Pinsent, Pynsent, Elioner, 164; Jn. 162; Wm. 167
 Pinwell, And. 160
 Piper, Pyper, Elioner, 166; Eliz. 162; Isate, 159; Joane, 161; Jn. 159, 161, 165*, 166
 — *als.* Johnson, Hy. 158
 Pippett, Edm. 159
 Pithey, Thos. 166
 Pitman, Pittman, Rob. 156; Thos. 172
 Pitt, Pitte, Pitts, Anne, 164; Eliz. 165; Geo. 157, 166; Hy. 160; Jas. 166; Jn. 157, 158, 159, 161, 163, 164, 166, 168*, 169*, 173; My. 172*, 173; Nich. 165*; Rich. 164, 171; Rob. 159, 160, 170*; Rose, 163; Sam. 171; Sus. 169; Thos. 165*; Wm. 162, 167, 168, 171
 Pitten, Pitton, Jn. 161; Rich. 168
 Pittwood, Pittwoode, Pitwood, Pyttwood, Brid. 165; Jn. 156; Maude, 156; Thos. 156; Wal. 158; Wm. 156, 159
 Place, Playce, Jn. 158; Thos. 156
 Platt, Rowland, 173
 Please, Pleace, Phil. 157; Rich. 163, 166*, 171; Thos. 162; Wm. 166
 — *als.* Goss, Christiane, 159
 Plemen, Pletin, Jn. 159; Rich. 165*
 Plimsaull, Elean. 170; Jn. 170
 Plint, Jane, 169; Jn. 169
 Plomer, Wm. 169, 172
 Plowman *als.* Stock, Rob. 161
 Plumbe, Rafe, 159
 Plym, Baldwyn, 155; Phil. 161
 Plympton, Plimpton, Hy. 155; Jn. 160
 Pode, Pod, Jas. 167; Jn. 165, 166; Thos. 160; Wm. 155
 Pokenhorne, Rich. 157
 Polgraue, Jas. 167
 Pollard, Pollarde, Amos, 166; Ar. 164; Cath. 164; Chris. 162; Edith, 159; Eliz. 168, 171; Joan, 161; Jn. 155, 167, 168, 173; Lewes, 166, 167; Marten, 165; My. 168; Mich. 157; Osbourne, 159; Pet. 164; Phil. 157, 162; Sam. 169; Thos. 155, 160, 165, 169, 171; Wm. 170
 Pollexfen, Jn. 160
 Pollgreen, Polgrene, Jn. 167, 170
 Polling, Pollinge, My. 169; Wm. 158
 Polliston, Joane, 156
 Polsewe, Jn. 159
 Poltisca *or* Poltista, Nich. 160
 Poly, Nich. 168
 Pomeroy, Pomeroye, Pomery, Alice, 165; And. 169; Ar. 160; Chas. 166; Geo. 164, 166; Gilb. 168; Grace, 171; Hy. 162, 169; Hugh, 164, 168; Jane, 164; Jn. 169*, 172; Margt. 164; Martin, 167; My. 162, 170, 172; Rich. 172; Rog. 167, 172; Thos. 159, 161; Val. 162; Wal. 167, 171; Wm. 161, 165
 — *als.* Rowe, Phil. 160
 Pond, Ponde, Pounde, Agn. 161; Jas. 167; Phil. 160*
 Ponsford, Ponsforde, Pounsford, Cicelie, 156; Jn. 156; Thos. 163; Wm. 172
 Pooke, Pook, Jn. 167, 170; Thos. 162, 168, 171
 Poole, Thos. 161
 Pooley, Pooly, Jn. 158, 167; Thos. 161, 164
 Pooling, Jn. 166; Rich. 168; Wm. 168
 Pope, Poope, Aaron, 168; Agn. 162; Alice, 157, 158, 168; Chris. 158, 161, 165; Edw. 158; Eliz. 161, 162; Gab. 166; Geo. 166, 167; Hy. 157, 161, 168*, 169, 172; Jas. 161, 162; Joane, 155, 157, 158, 164; Jn. 155*, 156, 157*, 159*, 160, 162, 164, 165, 168, 169, 172*; Jone, 156; Jos. 167; Leonard, 170*; My. 162; Matt. 160, 163, 169; Nich. 157, 161*, 167, 168, 169; Pet. 158; Phil. 164, 170, 171; Rich. 157, 162, 165, 167; Rog. 173; Sar. 173; Sibella, 168; Sim. 172; Thos. 156*, 161, 163*, 164, 165, 169, 170; Thomazine, 165; Wm. 155, 157*, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 168, 169, 172, 173*
 Poplestone, Geo. 163
 Poppewell, Rob. 170
 Porter, Wm. 158
 Pote, Jn. 166; Rob. 172; Rog. 163
 Potham, Wm. 173
 Pottell, Jn. 156; Rog. 160
 Potter, Bart. 171; Eliz. 169; Jas. 168; Joan, 171; Jn. 162, 166, 168; Loveday, 172; My. 160;

- Rich. 161, 173; Sus. 167; Thos. 165, 168, 170; Wm. 158, 169; Zacharias, 171
 Potthey, Geo. 159
 Potties, Geo. 159
 Poulser *als.* Poulsford, Thos. 161
 Pounce, Ponce, Pownce, Edw. 160; Hy. 157; Jasper, 162; Julian, 156; Rich. 164; Wm. 161
 Pountaine, Thos. 167
 Powell, Powle, Chas. 169; Johanna, 155; Jn. 156, 163; Morgan, 160; Rob. 155; Thomazin, 170
 Power, Jn. 155; Jone, 156
 Powlesland, Polsland, Joce, 162; Ol. 169
 Powlinge, Paschow, 159
 Powne, Wm. 160
 Powter, Jn. 155
 Poyer, Rich. 168
 Poyner, My. 173
 Prance, Harvie, 159
 Praster, Joane, 157
 Prater, Preter, Pretor, Gab. 162; Joane, 162; Jn. 157, 162, 163, 164; My. 164, 165; Nich. 156, 158, 162, 163; Thos. 172; Wm. 161, 164*; Wilmot, 158
 Pratt, Dor. 165; Jn. 157*; Rich. 159; Rob. 158
 Pray, Phil. 160
 Prescott, Wm. 155
 Presseley, Joane, 156
 Presson, Hy. 167
 Presteley, Rob. 155
 Preston, Priston, Bawden, 156; Frances, 167; Hy. 155, 170*; Johanna, 172; Jn. 155; Jone, 159; Matt. 156; Nich. 156; Thos. 155, 160
 — *als.* Budbrocke, Rog. 160
 — *als.* Budbrooke, Alice, 162
 — *or* Puston, Nich. 156
 Prestwood, Prestwode, Geo. 164; Thos. 155
 Price, Hy. 163; Jn. 168; Rice, 171; Wm. 170
 Prichards, Nich. 172
 Prickman, Jn. 169; Reb. 173
 Priddis, Pridice, Prydis, Joane, 161; Jonas, 162; Rich. 157
 Prideaux, Bridgett, 166; Dan. 167; Edm. 165; Geo. 165, 173; Hugh, 170; Jn. 167; Jonathan, 167; Rich. 161; Rob. 160*; Thos. 167, 172; Wm. 156
 Pridham, Pridam, Priddam, Priddham, Prideam, Prydham, Agn. 171; Anstice, 164; Christian, 165; Edw. 168; Gilb. 163*; Grace, 166; Jane, 165; Joan, 163; Joane, 158, 166, 169; Jn. 156*, 160, 162, 168, 170; Jos. 167, 171; Margt. 162; My. 161, 167; Maute, 158; Rich. 166*; Rob. 163; Rog. 164, 168, 169, 172*; Sam. 167, 172; Simon, 163*; Symon, 162, 166, 167; Thos. 158, 170; Wm. 156, 167
 — *als.* Browne, Eliz. 163
 — *or* Prowdam, Matt. 156; Thomsin, 156
 Priest, Preeste, Preist, Prest, Preste, Prieste, Baldwyn, 155; Edw. 164, 167; Eliz. 164; Jas. 159; Jn. 155, 172; Rich. 156; Wm. 157, 160, 165
 Prince, Barnard, 158; Geo. 159; Gert. 169; Jn. 155; Wal. 160; Princurrye, Jn. 158
 Pring, Pringe, Jn. 156; My. 173; Wm. 173
 Prior, Prier, Pryor, Eliz. 166; Geo. 164; Hy. 167, 170; Jn. 157; Margt. 171; Nich. 165
 Priske *als.* Pearse, Wm. 159
 Proffitt, Profett, Prophett, Edw. 158; Jas. 166, 168; Joane, 159; Jn. 160, 164; Rich. 160, 162, 165; Thos. 159; Wm. 165
 Proughter, Praughter, Beaton, 156; Rog. 157
 Prout, Proute, Prowt, Prowte, Cath. 165; Eliz. 173; Giles, 170; Hugh, 161; Sir Jn. 156; Jn. 160*, 165, 168; My. 163; Matt. 164, 165; Nich. 164, 166; Rich. 163; Thomazin, 169
 Proves, Jas. 158; Rich. 158
 Prowdam *or* Priddam, Matt. 156; Thomsin, 156
 Prowse, Prouse, Prouze, Alice, 156; Barbara, 161; Cath. 165; Edw. 165; Eliz. 162, 170; Geo. 164; Jas. 163, 164; Jervis, 159; Jn. 157, 161, 163, 164*; Jos. 165; Margt. 157; My. 168; Nich. 158; Pet. 156; Rich. 167; Rob. 162; Sus. 164*; Susannah, 170; Thos. 156, 163, 164, 173; Wm. 158*, 159, 166, 171
 — *or* Puse, Thos. 155

- Prudham, Gilb. 158
 Prust, Carnsen, 161; Jos. 166; Wm. 166
 Pryn, Prin, Prinn, Pryne, Prynne, Prynne, — 161; Alice, 162; Cath. 166; Edw. 160, 165, 166; Eliz. 162; Hy. 162; Joane, 161; Jn. 157, 164; Martyn, 158; Phil. 162; Rich. 162, 163; Wal. 169
 Psalter *or* Salter, Rob. 157
 Puddicombe, Poddicombe, Pudicume, Agn. 161; Geo. 167; Grace, 159*; Jas. 169; Jn. 156; Rich. 159; Rob. 158; Steph. 168; Wm. 161
 Pudner, Jn. 166, 172; My. 169; Wm. 170
 Pugsley, Puggesley, Puggsleigh, Pugsleigh, Edw. 162; Jas. 160; Jn. 169; Wm. 159, 162, 173
 Pullen *als.* Vicarie, Jn. 156
 — *als.* Warren, Nich. 160
 Pulling, Ar. 170; Charity, 170; Edw. 169; Hy. 171; Mich. 168; Rich. 172; Thos. 169; Wm. 165, 169
 Pulman, Edw. 160; Hy. 172*; Wm. 169
 Pulsford, Poulford, Hugh, 172; Jn. 165; Wm. 170
 — *als.* Poulser, Thos. 161
 Punchardes, Wm. 162
 Purchase, Purchas, Jeffery, 169; Sam. 171; Sar. 171; Wm. 167, 173
 Purcombe, Radigunde, 158; Redigunde, 159
 Purseladie, Nich. 156
 Puse *or* Prowse, Thos. 155
 Puston *or* Priston, Nich. 156
 Putt, My. 161; Sam. 166; Wm. 159
 Puyll, Harrye, 156
 Pye, Jn. 171
 Pyllaven, Emme, 162
 Quaish, Mawde, 174
 Quance, Margt. 174
 Quarne, Benj. 174; Grace 174; Margt. 174
 Quash, Quashe, Jn. 174; Phil. 174
 Quck, Qucke, Jn. 174; Wm. 174
 Quennall, Wm. 174
 Quentrell, Quentrall, Jn. 174; Rich. 174
 Quick, Quicke, Quykke, Agn. 173, 174*; And. 174; Baldwyn, 174; Hy. 174*; Hugh, 174; Joane, 174; Jn. 173, 174*; Lawr. 173; Lewes, 174; My. 174*; Nichoall, 174; Pet. 174*; Rich. 173, 174; Rob. 174*; Sam. 174; Simon, 174; Thos. 174*; Wm. 174*
 Quier, Edw. 174
 Quiffer, Geo. 174; Wm. 174
 — *als.* Wilshere, Thos. 174
 Quilly, Alex. 174; Thos. 174
 Quinnell, Quinell, Pet. 174; Wm. 174
 Quintell, Hy. 174
 Quintrell, Collan, 174; Geo. 174
 Quosh, Pet. 174
 Rabbidge, Rabbitch, Hy. 183; Rachell, 184; Rich. 179
 Rabblyn, Jn. 186
 Rabgent, Wm. 177
 Raby, Greg. 184
 Rackett, Racket, Amb. 184; Emanuel, 182; Jn. 184; My. 185; Rich. 185
 Rackley *als.* Butcher, Elioner, 183
 — *als.* Boucher, Rich. 179
 Rackliffe *als.* Boucher, Phil. 181
 Radcliff, Radcliffe, Hy. 175; Joan, 185
 Radd, Rad, Dan. 182; Edw. 181; Jn. 177
 Raddall, Phil. 186
 Raddon, Francis, 180
 Radford, Jn. 174, 179; Rich. 177; Thos. 177, 179; Tristram, 182; Wm. 175, 181
 Radley, Geo. 186*; My. 186; Rich. 185
 Ragge, Rob. 175
 Ragland, Caleb, 185; Dor. 184, 186; Frances, 185; Jn. 183, 186; Sam. 185
 Raleston, Thos. 185
 Ralph, Rafe, Anne, 183; Nich. 184; Pet. 182
 — *als.* Avenannt, Thos. 180
 — *als.* Wright, Wm. 182
 Ramsey, Ralph, 186
 Ramster, Jas. 177
 Randall, Randell, Randle, Randall, Alex. 178; Alice, 182; Antony, 181; Chris. 178; Eliz. 179; Hy. 177, 179; Jane, 177; Joan, 175, 176, 177; Jn. 177, 178, 180*, 183, 184, 185*; Rob. 180*; Thos. 175; Thomazine, 180, 181, 182; Wm. 176, 178, 179
 — *als.* Guye, Alice, 178
 — *als.* Lulford, Wm. 175

- Randolph, Wm. 184
 Ransford, Wm. 184
 Rapson, Anne, 185; Jn. 184
 Rapwinte, Hy. 177
 Rashley, Rashelegh, Rashleigh, Rasly,
 Jane, 181; Jn. 180; Rog. 175;
 Thos. 176; Wm. 181
 Ratcliffe, Edw. 184; Gracian, 177;
 Hanniball, 177; Jn. 178; Kath.
 178; My. 184; Thomasine, 177;
 Wm. 182
 — *als.* Burcher, — 183
 — *als.* Hammett, Marie, 177
 — *or* Racleiffe, Thos. 178
 Rattenbury, Pet. 186
 Rawatt, Matt. 177
 Rawe, Raw, Agn. 180; Eliz. 181;
 Geo. 185; Grace, 180; Jane, 180;
 Joan, 181; Jn. 175, 179, 181, 183;
 Jone, 176; Margerie, 180; Peeter,
 179; Phil. 179; Sam. 185; Rich.
 175, 180; Rob. 180; Thos. 179,
 180; Wm. 175, 176, 177*, 179,
 181, 182
 Rawle, Raule, Agn. 180; Edw. 184;
 Geo. 179*, 182, 183; Hugh, 184;
 Jn. 176, 181*; Thos. 178
 Rawley, Raweleigh, Kath. 177*
 Rawlings, Rawlin, Rawline, Rawling,
 Rawlinge, Rawlyn, Rawlynge, Edw.
 185; Hy. 182; Hugh, 184; Jas.
 184; Joane, 181, 182; Jn. 181*,
 182*; Margt. 186; My. 186;
 Philippa, 183; Rich. 180, 182,
 183; Sim. 186; Sol. 182; Steph.
 184; Thos. 176, 186; Wm. 184, 185
 — *als.* Jenkyn, Rich. 178; Thos. 179
 Rawsbie, Thos. 175
 Raymont, Jn. 175
 Raynard, Jn. 180; Thos. 181
 Reach, Adam, 179; Jn. 176; Kath.
 179; Thos. 186
 Reall, Reale, Jn. 176, 179, 184, 185
 Reath, Reth, Pawle, 180; Rich. 185
 — *or* Reach, Hy. 178
 Recawdon, Jas. 176
 Reddicliffe, Raddicliffe, Reddiclyffe,
 Reddyclyffe, Hy. 184; Jn. 183,
 185; Pascowe, 179
 Redding, Redinge, Hy. 176; Jn. 186
 Redwood, Nich. 183
 Reed, Read, Reade, Rede, Reede,
 Agn. 178; Eliz. 179, 186; Geo.
 175, 178, 179, 184; Grace, 182;
 Isaack, 181; Jas. 185*; Joane,
 178, 179, 182*; Jn. 175, 177, 178,
 179*, 180, 181*, 182, 183*, 184*,
 186; Margt. 183; Matt. 180;
 Meliora, 182; Ol. 182; Pet.
 177*; Rich. 178, 181, 186*;
 Rob. 177, 181*, 184, 185; Rog.
 176, 178, 179, 181; Sam. 182;
 Symon, 175, 179; Thos. 179*, 180,
 184; Wal. 182, 183*, 184; Wm.
 179, 182, 183, 186
 Reepe, Chas. 181
 Reeve, Reave, Reeves, Reve, Ryve,
 Agn. 175; Alice, 179; Chas.
 184*; Eliz. 181; Emlene, 176;
 Hum. 178*; Joan, 178, 180, 182;
 Jn. 175*, 179, 180, 181, 183; Jos.
 183; Laur. 177, 182; Margery,
 183; Nath. 178, 180; Noah, 181;
 Rich. 174, 184; Rob. 175, 183;
 Steph. 175; Thos. 175*, 181, 183*,
 184; Wal. 180; Wm. 177, 179,
 180, 182*
 — *or* Rew, Chris. 176
 — *or* Rewe, Jn. 176
 — *or* Rowe, Jn. 178
 Remar, Jn. 177
 Remmett, Thos. 183
 Rempee, Pet. 185
 Remphry, Remfree, Remfry, Antony,
 186; Dor. 181; Jas. 186; Matt.
 184
 Remont, Thos. 176
 Remoww, Wm. 179
 Rendell, Rendall, Rendle, Alex. 182,
 184; Anth. 177; Dav. 185; Joce,
 177; Martha, 184; Nich. 182;
 Rich. 183; Thos. 182, 184, 185;
 Wm. 176, 177, 178*, 180, 183,
 185; Wilmote, 183
 Renewes, And. 181
 Renfree, Pet. 186
 Rescorla, Wm. 186
 Reskulian, Joane, 175
 Reskymmer, Jas. 181
 Restarreek, Marye, 176
 Resuggan, Rich. 184
 Retallack, Retallacke, Retallick, Jn.
 186; Thos. 185; Wm. 182, 185,
 186
 Retliffe, Wm. 175
 Revell, Wm. 175
 Reverse, Vincent, 177
 Rewe, Rew, Geo. 177; Gilb. 176;
 Joane, 176; Zacharie, 179
 — *or* Reve, Chris. 176; Jn. 176
 Reynell, Rennell, Reynall, Reynells,
 Geo. 182*; Jas. 181, 182*, 183;

- Jn. 183*, 184; My. 185; Rob. 181; Thos. 181. (*See also* Reynolds.)
- Reynolds, Rainald, Raynold, Raynolds, Reignolds, Reinold, Rennolls, Renolde, Renolds, Reynold, Agn. 175; Chris. 182; Eliz. 181; Friswith, 176; Geo. 186; Hy. 179; Jane, 185; Jn. 176*, 181, 183, 184, 185; Nich. 186; Phil. 177, 185; Rich. 180, 185; Steph. 177; Thephane, 75; Thos. 184, 185*. (*See also* Reynell.)
- *als.* Higge, Jn. 179
- *als.* Jamys, Thos. 175
- Rice, Rise, Ryse, Jn. 175, 183; Thos. 183, 185; Wm. 177
- Rich, Ritche, Ryche, Jn. 175, 176; Nich. 182; Wm. 177
- Richards, Richard, Richarde, Richerd, Rychar, Abra. 179; Alice, 181; Alsen, 176; Anne, 180; Benedict, 185; Chas. 186; Chris. 176, 180; Edw. 177, 183; Geo. 177, 179, 186; Grace, 184; Greg. 182; Henrie, 176; Hy. 179, 181, 182; Jas. 181, 183, 184, 186; Joane, 178*, 179; Joel, 179; Jn. 175, 176, 177, 178, 180*, 183*, 184*, 185, 186*; Luke, 181; Margt. 176*, 185; Martyn, 181; Martin, 184; My. 183; Nich. 183, 186; Pearsey, 176; Persey, 176; Pet. 185; Rich. 184; Sam. 180, 182, 183, 184*, Steph. 181; Thos. 175*, 177, 178*, 180, 182, 183, 185, 186; Wm. 174, 177*, 179, 180; Williams, 184
- *als.* Bennett, Geo. 182
- *als.* Craskin, Rachel, 183
- *als.* Crowgie, — 177
- *als.* Hoskyn, Jane, 176
- *als.* Roberts, Jn. 177
- *als.* Togger, Jn. 179
- *als.* Woolcock, Grace, 178
- Richardson, Wm. 184
- Rickard, Recarde, Riccarde, Joane, 179; Rob. 176; Rog. 178; Sawdie, 180
- Rickett, Jn. 185
- Rickoard, Jas. 185
- Rider, Ryder, Agn. 177, 182; And. 182; Brid. 180; Clem. 182; Constance, 180; Eliz. 176; Francis, 184; Gilb. 180; Joane, 176, 180; Jn. 175*, 176*, 177, 178*, 182; Margery, 176; My. 178, 184; Matt. 181; Odes, 176; Otho, 185; Patience, 181; Rich. 176, 177, 181; Rob. 179, 181; Thos. 175, 179, 180; Thomasine, 179
- Ridley, Rich. 181
- Ridout, Geo. 184
- Rigge, Ryge, Jn. 175; Rog. 181
- Rigsby, Wm. 182
- Rilston, Jas. 179
- Rinch, Chris. 180
- Ringwood, Wal. 178
- Rippe, Thos. 176
- Risdon, Cath. 182; Charity, 186; Edw. 181, 182, 185; Eliz. 183; Jn. 183; My. 183; Matt. 184; Nath. 182, 185; Nich. 183; Pet. 182; Thos. 184; Wm. 178, 185*
- Rith, Rithe, Ryth, Rytte, Agn. 177, 178; Alice, 175; German, 178; Jas. 177; Jn. 177; Kath. 179; Rich. 178; Rob. 176, 180; Wm. 176*, 178
- Rivers, Jn. 176
- Roach, Collan, 185; Dan. 185; Fardinando, 184; Geo. 183; Hy. 182; Jn. 179, 182, 184; Jonathan, 183; Walt. 177; Wm. 186
- Roberts, Robarts, Robert, Abra. 183, 185; Agn. 175; Alice, 177, 179; Antony, 186; Dan. 185; Edw. 180*; Eliz. 179, 180, 181, 185; Francis, 185; Grace, 182; Harrie, 177; Hum. 185; Isaac, 184; Jas. 184; Jane, 183; Jerman, 185; Joane, 179; Jn. 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181*, 182, 183, 184*, 185*, 186*; Mary, 182; Nich. 179, 185; Phil. 181; Phœbe, 186; Ralph, 177, 183; Rich. 181, 183; Rob. 181, 182*, 185; Sam. 182; Spry, 186; Steph. 177, 181; Thos. 176, 181, 183; Thomasine, 177*, 178; Wm. 183, 184, 186*
- *als.* Baker, Hugh, 182
- *als.* Richards, Jn. 177
- Robins, Robbins, Robbyn, Robbyns, Robyn, Robyns, Alex. 179; Antony, 181, 182*; Francis, 186; Geo. 182; Hy. 177, 181; Hum. 177; Jane, 182; Jn. 175*, 177, 178, 182, 183*, 184*, 185*; Margery, 183, 184; Margt. 186; My. 183, 184; Phil. 177; Rich. 177, 179; Sam. 185; Thos. 174, 178, 179*, 186; Wm. 179, 180*; Zenobia, 181
- *als.* Johns, Hy. 178

- Robinson, Robinson, Robingson, Geo.
178; Robt. 177, 184; Thos. 178;
Wm. 178
- Robyche, Margt. 176
- Roche, Flor. 178; Jn. 175*
— *als.* Bartlett, Jn. 176
- Rock, Rocke, Augustine, 179; Geo.
180; Grace, 186; Jas. 178*;
Joane, 178; Jn. 181; Walt. 177
- Rockette, Tristram, 178
- Rockey, Rockye, Elise, 175; Thos.
177; Rob. 180
- Rodd, Rod, Rodde, Rode, Rodes, Ann,
185; Geo. 180; Hy. 178; Joane,
176; Jn. 175, 176, 178, 180*, 183,
185; Rich. 180, 185; Rob. 175,
178*; Symon, 178; Thos. 175;
Wm. 175, 177
- Rodden, Roddon, Phil. 177; Rob. 178
- Rogers, Roger, Abra. 182; Amb.
178; Ann Diana, 186; Benj. 183;
Chris. 186; Francis, 175; Geo.
184; Jas. 185; Jn. 175, 179, 181,
182*, 183, 185*; Mary, 183; Matt.
186*; Pascho, 181; Pet. 180;
Rich. 179; Rob. 176; Sam, 184,
Thos. 176; Thomazine, 179;
Walt. 183; Wm. 176, 180, 183;
Wilmote, 184; Zachariah, 185
— *als.* Gralleiffe, Jn. 178
— *als.* Grately, Susanna, 184
— *als.* Grathe, Christian, 176
— *als.* Gratley, Jn. 179
— *als.* Gratly, Avice, 179; Rob. 179
— *als.* Gratlye, Jn. 177
— *als.* Tyllerd, — 176
- Rolle, Wm. 176
- Rolstone, Rolson, Jn. 186; Thoma-
sine, 186
- Romen or Rownen, Jn. 177
- Ronald, Jn. 177, 178*
- Rooke, Ann, 185; Eliz. 176; Geo.
183; Thos. 181
- Roper, Jn. 176*, 186; My. 181;
Matt. 179; Morrice, 176; Rich.
182; Rob. 177, 182; Symeon, 178
— *als.* Andra, Rob. 180
— *als.* Andrew, Thos. 175
— *als.* Andrewe, Wm. 177
- Roscarrock, Roscarrocke, Chas. 180;
Margt. 181; Jn. 180
- Roscorla, Francis, 182; Jn. 183
- Roscrowe, Reskrowe, Roskrowc,
Jane, 177; Rich. 177; Thos. 178;
Wm. 180, 181
— *als.* Smalye, Margt. 179
- Rose, My. 185; Pet. 185*; Thos.
177
- Roseash, Induction, 175
- Roseveare, Thos. 177
- Rosier, Rosyer, Royser, Agn. 176;
Christian, 179; Chris. 178; Edw.
177; Eliz. 181*; Jn. 176, 178,
179; Kath. 180; Margt. 179;
My. 183; Reb. 183; Rich. 181;
Rob. 180; Thos. 175
- Roskeas, And. 181*
- Roskelly, Roskellie, Jn. 185; Wm.
177
- Roskerye *als.* Wulcocke, Jn. 175
- Roskruge, Martha, 185
- Rosman, Jn. 184
- Rosmond, Rosemond, Hy. 179; Wm.
182
- Rossiter, Wm. 185
- Roundyll, Jn. 175
- Rounsevall, Raunsevall, Greg. 181;
My. 183, 184; Rich. 183; Rog.
177; Wal. 178, 181
- Rounsham, Agn. 178
- Roupe, Roope, Gilb. 178; Wm. 175,
180
- Rowcliffe, Amos, 186; Rog. 181;
Thos. 180, 183
- Rowdon, Jas. 186; Jn. 175, 176, 182;
Margery, 175; Thos. 181
- Rowe, Rhoe, Roe, Row, Rows, And.
185; Ann, 186; Anne, 185; Anth.
177; Anthonie, 178; Christian,
175; Chris. 177, 178, 182;
Dunstan, 180; Edw. 180; Eliz.
181, 182, 183; Emanuel, 186;
Frediswid, 185; Gylbt. 176; Gyles,
176; Hy. 179*; Hester, 186; Jas.
185; Joan, 176, 177, 184; Jn.
175*, 176, 177*, 178, 180, 181,
182*, 184*, 185*, 186*; Julian,
178; Laur. 185; Lawr. 179; Lear,
186; Matt. 180; Nich. 179; Rachel,
186; Rich. 180, 183, 185; Richord,
182; Rob. 178*, 181, 183, 184;
Roger, 178, 183; Sam. 181, 183;
Simon, 174; Steph. 181, 185;
Symon, 179; Thos. 176, 180, 182*,
183, 184*, 185; Walt. 175, 177;
Wm. 175*, 178*, 180, 181, 182,
183*, 185
— *als.* Antorne, Jn. 179; Thos. 179
— *als.* Jagoe, Jane, 180
— *als.* Pomery, Phil. 178
— *or* Roa, Thos. 178
- Rowell, Rowall, Rowill, Jn. 175, 186;

- Rich. 183; Sarah, 185; Thos. 184, 186; Wm. 185
- Rowkley, Thos. 181, 182
- Rowland, Edw. 176; Jn. 176, 179; Nath. 183; Roben, 178; Thomasine, 180; Wm. 183
- Rowley, Jn. 180, 184; Nath. 184; Wm. 183, 184*
- Rowling, Roling, Rolling, Rowlings, Chas. 186; Hy. 186; Thos. 185, 186; Wm. 184
- *als.* Jenkins, Rich. 181
- Rownen *or* Romen, Jn. 177
- Rownsberry, Jn. 182
- Rowse, Rouse, Rowsse, Antony, 181, 183; Edw. 178; Hewe, 175; Hugh, 184; Jas. 184; Jane, 182; Joane, 183; Jn. 179*, 182; My. 183; Rich. 179; Richards, 183; Rob. 180, 183; Thos. 176, 180, 181, 182, 184; Walt. 178; Wm. 180; Zacheus, 182
- Rowtar, Jn. 184
- Rowtley, Rowteley, Joan, 185; Jn. 182
- Rowye, Rich. 175
- Rudall, Rudell, Ar. 181*; Sam. 185, 186; Thos. 184; Wm. 186
- Rudge, Jn. 178, 179*; Judith, 182; Mich. 184; Pet. 176; Rob. 181, 184; Thos. 177, 183*; Thomasine, 181
- *als.* Leghe, Johne, 175
- Rudgway, Jn. 175; Rich. 177; Wilmot, 176
- Rueston, Wm. 175
- Rugg, Rugge, Arkynewald, 175; Chas. 180; Jn. 175; My. 180; Sam. 184; Wm. 175
- Rulby, Kath. 180
- Rule, Jn. 186
- Rulland, Nich. 178
- Rumbelow, Rombelow, Rumbellough, Alice, 177; Thos. 186; Wm. 180
- Rummo, Wm. 180
- Rumson, Jn. 181
- Rundell, Rundle, Cath. 186; Chas. 183; Eliz. 180; Francis, 186; Jacquett, 179; Jas. 186; Jn. 178, 180; Jonathan, 180, 186; Nich. 180; Rich. 185, 186; Rog. 177; Thos. 179; Thomazine, 177; Tristram, 179; Wm. 183, 185
- Runimowe *als.* Pascow, Steph. 177
- Runnells, Thomazine, 183
- Russell, Agn. 178; Ann, 184; Denis, 184*; Elioner, 182; Isaake, 183; Jn. 177; Julian, 182; Kath. 176; Silvanus, 181; Thos. 176*, 181, 182; Wm. 184
- Ruth, Wm. 182
- Ryall, Riall, Edw. 177; Thos. 181
- Ryley, Edw. 176
- Sachett, Thomasine, 189
- Sadler, Margery, 194; Pet. 202*; Rob. 194
- Sage, Saige, Abra. 203; Geo. 196; Jn. 201; Thos. 198
- St. Barb, Ursula, 201
- Saller, Wilson, 193
- Salmon, Samon, Jane, 201; Jn. 201; Junapher, 200; Lore, 197; My. 204*; Pet. 204; Rich. 196, 197; Thos. 200; Wm. 201
- Salsbury, Salsberry, Joane, 190; Jn. 193
- Salter, Elias, 198, 200; Eliz. 202; Jas. 200; Jn. 187, 190*, 191, 192*, 200; My. 201; Mich. 201; Rich. 189; Rob. 189, 201; Rog. 201; Susanna, 204; Thos. 193; Thomasine, 191; Wm. 187*
- Samble, Sambell, Sambells, Sambles, Emanuel, 191*; Jas. 201, 204; Jn. 199, 204; Jos. 198, 203
- Sampford, Samford, Jn. 193; Rich. 189
- Sampson, Sampston, Alex. 189; Anne, 197; Eliz. 204; Greg. 191; Jas. 202; Joan, 200; Jn. 198; My. 197; Matt. 194; Nich. 188; Pet. 202; Sam. 203; Symon, 196; Thos. 192; Wm. 188, 189, 190
- *als.* Hawkins, Joane, 190
- Sandercock, Sandercocke, Jn. 197; Thos. 197; Wm. 201
- Sandey, Thos. 198
- Sandford, Sandiford, Amos, 204; Anne, 195; Hierome, 190; Jn. 199; Sara, 198
- Sandicke *als.* Downeman, Margt. 195
- Sandow, Sandowe, Hy. 197; Jn. 189; Rob. 194; Sim. 196, 203; Wal. 194
- Sandry, Saundrie, Saundry, Saundrye, Eliz. 203; Hy. 200; Johane, 189, 203; My. 197, 203; Pet. 195; Sam. 201, 202, 203; Thos. 203; Wm. 197
- Sandys, Jas. 200; Jn. 202

- Sanger, Sangar, Hy. 195; Jn. 201, 203; My. 203; Rich. 192; Rog. 203
 Sanguine, Sanguin, Sangwyn, Eliz. 203; Nath. 199; Rich. 194, 196*, 197, 199, 204; Thos. 200; Wm. 196, 197
 Sangvin, Jn. 191
 Sanson, Sansom, Dan. 203; Nich. 202
 Santle, Rog. 191
 Sara, Hy. 190; Wm. 201, 203
 Sarell, Agn. 200; Chas. 198; Rich. 200
 Sargen, Alice, 194
 Sargent, Sargant, Sarjeant, Seargent, Sergeant, Benedict, 201; Briget, 201; Debora, 197; Eliz. 192, 202; Geo. 194*, 203; Isaacke, 199; Joane, 192, 196; Jn. 192*, 196*, 201, 203, 204; Loar, 195; My. 203; Nich. 193, 201; Paul, 202; Phil. 200; Rich. 191, 196, 203, 204; Thos. 192, 205; Wm. 200, 201, 202
 Sarrle, Jn. 188
 Sarvis, Wm. 204
 Satchell, Walther, 194
 Saterley, Gyles, 199
 Saunders, Sander, Sanders, Saunder, Ar. 201; Bawdon, 195; Chris. 188, 196, 200, 202*; Digory, 194; Dor. 202; Edith, 194; Edm. 189, 196*, 197, 203; Eliz. 192, 195, 197, 202; Elline, 193; Geo. 189, 205; Hy. 195, 201; Hewe, 188; Jas. 194*, 198, 201*, 204; Joan, 190, 191, 194, 196, 200; Jn. 187, 188*, 190, 192, 193, 196, 198*, 199, 200*, 203*; Jone, 188; Jos. 199, 200; Kath. 195; Laur. 200; Margt. 194, 196; Margery, 196; My. 204, 205; Mich. 195; Rich. 190; Rog. 195, 202; Sam. 194, 199; Sar. 201*; Solomon, 200; Thos. 191, 195, 196; Wm. 187, 192, 194, 199
 Saundew, Edm. 202
 Savage, Jn. 202
 Saville, Eliz. 201
 Sawdy, Jn. 197
 Sawle, Saule, Sawell, Alex. 189; Anne, 194*; Christian, 197, 202; Edw. 192; Geo. 189, 196*, 201; Rob. 193; Wal. 188; Wm. 193
 Saye, Hy. 190
 Sayst, Jonathan, 194
 Scadding, Nich. 192
 Scaddon, Jn. 190
 Scagell, Schaggell, Anne, 198; Thos. 200
 Scantlebury, Scantleberry, Benj. 200; Jane, 200; Jn. 200; Josiah, 203; My. 200; Rob. 194, 196; Thomasin, 203; Wm. 189, 199
 Scawen, Scawin, Scawne, Alice, 196; Francis, 193*; Jane, 198; Jn. 197; Laur. 196; Margt. 197; My. 198; Ol. 191, 197; Rob. 193, 196; Sam. 198; Thos. 193, 197; Wm. 190, 197, 202
 Scholler, Geo. 192
 Scoble, Jn. 190
 Score, Skore, Jas. 197; Jn. 190, 196; Margery, 194; Rich. 201; Steph. 188; Wm. 191
 Scose, Scoce, Thomazine, 188; Wm. 188
 Scott, Chris. 188; Degory, 201; Dor. 204; Joan, 199, 202; Jn. 189, 193; Thos. 194; Thomasine, 190; Wal. 198
 Screech, Skreech, Jn. 201; Rob. 198
 Scriche, Wm. 191
 Scryven, Thos. 187
 Scuddamore, Rowland, 190
 Scutt, Skutt, Jn. 187, 188; Wal. 192; Wm. 193
 Seager, Dor. 203; Jn. 190, 197; Rob. 196; Wm. 194*
 Sealake, Jn. 189
 Sealy, Seeley, Jos. 198; Kath. 192
 Sear, Seer, Jas. 204; Joane, 193
 Searle, Sarle, Searl, Serl, Serle, Dav. 196; Joane, 187; Jn. 192, 196, 197; Loveday, 197; My. 203; Rich. 191, 204; Rob. 188, 190; Wm. 203. (*See also* Serell.)
 Seaward, Seward, Seyward, Jn. 188; Mich. 190; Nich. 194, 200; Phil. 200; Sam. 194; Thos. 192; Wm. 191
 Seccombe, Seccam, Agn. 196; Johan. 194; Jn. 188, 199; Rich. 193
 Sedgmore, Sadgmore, Jn. 193; Wal. 194
 Segard, Rich. 191
 Seldon, Rich. 203; Wm. 197
 Selephant, Jn. 192
 Sellars, Sellar, Seller, Fransice, 193; Joan, 203; Jn. 190

- Selly, Selley, Cath. 200; Jn. 199;
Rob. 194; Rog. 193; Thos. 190;
Wm. 194
- Selman, Agn. 187; Jn. 190; Rich. 192
- Selwood, My. 201
- Semmonds, Semmons, Aaron, 202;
Edw. 202
- Sendye, Wm. 189
- Sercott, Sercote, Eliz. 197; My.
194; Nich. 194
- Serell, Searell, Seryll, Joane, 187;
Jn. 187, 188; Wm. 191. (*See also*
Searle.)
- Seridge, Edw. 193
- Seryple, Rob. 187
- Sexon, Saxson, Sexson, Cath. 197;
Elioner, 196; Joane, 197; Jn.
203; Kath. 188; Rob. 199; Wm.
188
— *als.* Wall, Thos. 200
- Sexton, Benedict, 195*; Hum. 198;
Jn. 204; Wm. 191
— *als.* Wall, Thomasine, 195
- Seymor, Wm. 189
- Shackle, Hy. 199
- Shapcott, Shapcote, Shapscott, Alex.
201; Joan, 202; Jn. 187, 202;
Phil. 199; Symon, 189
- Shapland, Shopland, Charithy, 199;
Chris. 199; Elenor, 201; Geo.
203; Hugh, 204; Jas. 204; Joan,
195; Jn. 197, 198*, 201, 204*;
Marie, 191; Patience, 195; Rich.
194
- Shapley, Shapleigh, Jn. 191, 200;
Nich. 191
- Shaplyn, Steph. 192
- Shapter, Shaptor, Barbara, 197;
Friswyde, 190; Hum. 195; Jn.
197; Thos. 187
- Shapton, Phil. 191; Rich. 198
— *als.* Hole, Sus. 194
- Sharpe, Scharpe, Rob. 190; Harry, 188
- Sharpham, Margt. 191; Nich. 187;
Rob. 191
- Sharrock, Margt. 190
- Sharshall, Phil. 196
- Shaxton, Sibella, 197
- Shear, Sheer, Sheere, Sheeres, Sheire,
Sheires, Arminell, 194; Cath. 204;
Jn. 190, 191, 197, 201, 204; Par-
son, 188; Thos. 200; Wm. 196*
- Shearme, Sherme, Alice, 194; Rich.
193
- Shebbeare, Shebber, Matt. 191;
Rich. 198; Sam. 200
- Sheele, Thos. 192
- Shellaber, Jn. 193
- Shelston, Wm. 187
- Shepheard, Shepeherd, Shepherd,
Sheppard, Ar. 191; Caleb, 200;
Hum. 196; Jas. 203; Joane, 193;
Jonathan, 193; Jn. 191, 196,
198*, 199*, 200, 203; Jos. 202;
Judith, 196*; My. 204; Nich.
192, 202; Rich. 200, 201; Rog.
191; Sam. 201; Thos. 190, 191,
202; Wm. 189, 191
— *als.* Crocker, Honor, 198
- Shergould, Jn. 1
- Sheriddon, Brian, 202
- Sherland, Sharland, Shereland, Sher-
lande, Agn. 193; Alex. 189;
Ambros, 193; Francis, 201; Gyles,
195; Joane, 193, 195; Jn. 188,
190, 195, 198, 204; Rich. 189,
197; Rob. 192; Thos. 198; Wm.
189
- Sherman, My. 194; Thos. 188;
Wm. 191
- Sherwell, Anne, 197
- Sheward, Jn. 202*
- Shibley, Thos. 204; Wm. 202
- Shilston, Shilstone, Shylston, Ann,
201; Gilb. 190, 193*, 195; Jn.
187, 195, 198, 200; Rich. 193;
Rob. 193; Thos. 187; Wm. 188,
197; Wilmott, 193
— *als.* Chilston, — 197
— *als.* Eastabrooke, Hy. 190
— *als.* Eastbrook, Thos. 190
- Shobbrooke, Shebrocke, Shobbrock,
Shobrocke, Shobbrooke, Shubbroke,
Shubroke, Chris. 204; Edw. 194;
Eliz. 196*; Geo. 203; Jn. 196,
198, 199, 200; Phil. 197, 200;
Rich. 188; Rob. 187, 188, 196;
Sara, 188; Thos. 203; Wm. 188,
192, 198, 199*, 200*
- Shole, Sholl, Blanche, 203; Jn. 204;
Steph. 202; Thos. 202; Wm. 202
- Shor, Jn. 189
- Shorland, Edm. 190; Jn. 196; Thos.
202; Wal. 187
- Short, Shorte, Agnis, 188; Anne,
195; Ar. 203; Caleb, 203; Hy.
204; Jn. 187*, 193, 195; Margt.
194; Phil. 199; Prud. 200; Ralph,
199; Rob. 196; Sar. 201; Thos.
198; Wal. 198; Wm. 194, 198,
199*, 200, 201, 204
— *als.* Baldwyn, Anne, 195

- Shortridge**, Blanche, 193; Eliz. 193; Geo. 190, 193; Jn. 199; Tristram, 192, 194
Shortrudge, Geo. 199; Sam. 198
Shote, Margt. 187
Shugar, Alice, 192
Shute, Shutt, Alice, 198; Anne, 196; Geo. 194; Hy. 196; Jas. 197*, 200; Jn. 198, 199; Martha, 196, 201; My. 197; Rob. 194, 201; Sam. 199; Wm. 194
Shutford, Agn. 204; Ananias, 204; Jane, 202; Jn. 197*, 198; Rich. 202; Wm. 200
Sidgwick, Thos. 203
Silke, Jn. 195, 202; Wm. 190
Silly, Jn. 204; Jos. 202
Silver, Thos. 203
Simons, Scymon, Simon, Symon, Symons, Amb. 191; Ann, 201; Anstice, 193; Anthonie, 188*; Bart. 194, 201; Charity, 195; Clem. 193, 198; Dor. 194; Edw. 199; Geo. 193; Hy. 191; Hugh, 197, 200; Jonah, 202; Jn. 187*, 188, 190, 194*, 197, 198*, 199, 201, 202, 204; Margt. 200; My. 196*, 201; Pet. 197, 199; Rich. 191, 199; Rob. 195; Roberts, 198; Rog. 189; Thomazine, 197; Thos. 187, 193, 199*, 200, 204; Ursula, 199; Wm. 187, 190, 191, 192, 195, 196, 197*, 198, 200, 201, 202*, 203; Williams, 198
Sims, Siem, Syme, Syms, Charity, 196; Jas. 198*; Jn. 199; Nich. 204; Pru. 198; Rich. 188; Sar. 200; Thos. 200; Wm. 197, 200*
Sing, Sus. 195
Singleton, Rich. 189
Sinke, Rich. 198
Sinkler, Sinclere, Edw. 195; Oliver, 189; Wal. 195
Sisley, Wal. 190
Skaine, Skane, Eliz. 189; Wm. 189
Skelton, Anne, 198; Eliz. 195; Nich. 192; Rog. 192; Zachary, 195
Skerdon, Zebulon, 198
Skere, Wm. 187
Skerlond, Rob. 188
Skibbowe, Emote, 198
Skinner, Skynner, Alice, 189; Chris. 198; Edw. 203; Gab. 188, 191; Geo. 193; Grace, 203; Giles, 201; Gyles, 197; Haniball, 194; Hy. 191; Jane, 189; Joane, 190, 191, 192; Jn. 187, 189, 197, 198, 199*, 200; Kath. 189; Laur. 197; Lewes, 199; Margt. 202; Phil. 199; Rafe, 188; Rich. 188; Rob. 191, 195, 199; Rog. 194, 195; Sam. 202, 204; Thos. 199; Wal. 190; Wm. 188, 199
 — *als.* **Butcher**, Jn. 192
 — *v.* **Hooper** (Reed, Thos.), 193
Skirrett, Wm. 191
Skitchie, Marie, 190
Slade, Francis, 198; Geo. 194; Jn. 195*, 197*; My. 195; Nich. 191, 195; Phil. 199; Sidwell, 198; Thos. 198; Wm. 191*, 198
Slader, Mich. 200, 201; Symon, 187; Thos. 190, 192; Wm. 192
Slanning, Bart. 193
Sleaman, Sleeman, Slyman, Dav. 191; Eliz. 191; Hy. 195; Lore, 191; My. 196, 198; Pet. 190
Slee, Agn. 191, 194; Geo. 197, 198; Humfrie, 188; Joane, 198; Jn. 188, 189*, 190, 197; Jone, 188; Margt. 195; Nath. 201; Nich. 194; Rog. 202, 203; Sam. 201, 202; Thos. 190; Wm. 190, 194, 195
 — *als.* **Hawkin**, Wm. 191
Sleep, Sleepe, Geo. 199; Silvester, 203
Slekarnes, Jn. 197
Slocombe, Slocomb, Slowcombe, Anye, 190; Baldwyn, 193; Geo. 194; Jn. 198; Johane, 187; Thos. 189*, 196
Sloggett, Sloggatt, Jn. 190; Thos. 196; Wm. 202
Sloman, Slooman, Slowman, Sluman, Alice, 190; Geo. 191; Hy. 192; Joane, 195; Jn. 195
Slowley, Sloleigh, Slowlye, Jn. 188; Rob. 195; Symon, 191
Smaldon, Smalden, als. Trout, Troute, Alex. 199; Jas. 188; Jn. 196, 201
Smale, Smayle, Alex. 198, 201; Agn. 195; Anth. 191; Dionise, 189; Eliz. 191; Geo. 193; Gilb. 199; Hugh, 202; Jn. 187*, 190, 192, 193, 197, 199, 203; Lewes, 195*; Margt. 197; Marke, 200; Mich. 200; Nich. 199; Pancras, 191; Pet. 187; Petrocke, 190; Rich. 197*; Thos. 188, 189, 197, 202; Tybbett, 189; Wm. 191
 — *or* **Smalle**, Jas. 188

- Small, Smalle, Anth. 191; Geo. 189; Gilb. 191; Joane, 188
— *or* Smale, Jas. 188
- Smally, Smaley, Smaly, Smalye, Eliz. 195; Jane, 200; Jn. 200; My. 201; Osiph, 196; Rob. 190; Thos. 196; Vincent, 195; Wm. 194
— *als.* Reskrow, Margt. 192
- Smalridge, Smaleridge, Smalerydge, Anth. 204; Hum. 193; Margt. 190; Mich. 187; Wm. 193*, 194
- Smart, Jn. 202; Rob. 187*; Wm. 188
- Smey, Jn. 201
- Smith, Smyth, Smythe, Adam, 188; Alex. 187; Anne, 200; Anth. *and* Jn. Wal. 192; Archibald, 202; Cath. 201, 204; Chas. 197, 204; Cicily, 193; Clemence, 187; Clem. 197; Edw. 202; Eliz. 192, 196, 204; Francis, 202; Gilb. 202; Grenville, 198; Harrye, 188; Helline, 193; Hy. 188, 195, 197*, 199; Hugh, 195; Jas. 195, 197*, 200, 204; Jane, 195, 202, 204; Joane, 193; Jn. 187*, 188, 189*, 190*, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 201*, 202, 203*; Jorseeve, 188; Margt. 203; Margerie, 190; My. 200; Nich. 199, 201; Ol. 187; Raymond, 194, 199; Rich. 189, 190, 191, 193, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203*; Rob. 187, 189, 192, 200, 201, 202; Rosamond, 201; Sam. 201; Sar. 201; Thos. 187*, 188, 191, 192, 197, 198, 201, 203; Thomazine, 197; Wm. 187, 188, 189, 192, 195, 196, 197*, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204; Wilmot, 202; Zachary, 195, 198
— *als.* Baylie, Wm. 192
— *als.* Browne, Greg. 190
— *als.* Jervis, Jn. 189
- Smitham, Smytham, Anne, 196; Wm. 202
— *als.* Gibbings, Wm. 195
— *als.* Gibbins, Jn. 195; Thos. 195
— *als.* Gibbons, Hugh, 195; Thos. 199
- Smowke, Jn. 189
- Smyrth, Jn. 187
- Snell, And. 202; Edm. 203; Eliz. 194, 195; Joane, 189, 199; Jn. 189, 201; Lewes, 199; Rich. 192, 197; Rob. 190, 198, 203; Wal. 193; Wm. 197, 198
— *als.* Sparr, — 194
- Snelling, Wm. 191
- Snick, Jn. 189
- Snow, Snowe, Abra. 204; Agn. 202; Anne, 197; Anthonie, 192; Edw. 202; Eliz. 201, 203; Fortunate, 192; Geo. 199; Joan, 202; Jn. 204; Kath. 192; Lewes, 195*; My. 198; Pet. 195, 200; Rich. 189; Rob. 196, 198, 201, 204*; Thos. 200; Wm. 194, 202, 204
- Soady, Jos. 195
- Soby, Sobey, Jn. 190; Rich. 203; Thos. 203
- Solomon, Mordecai, 203
- Somers, Somer, Sommer, Summer, Chris. 188; Jn. 187, 198, 199; Lewes, 191, 192
- Somerwell, Somerwill, Sommerwill, Sommerwille, Alice, 204; Eliz. 204; Geo. 204; Joane, 192; Jn. 194, 197; Lewis, 204; Rob. 194, 199
- Soper, Dor. 193; Isott, 189; Jn. 188, 191, 197; Pet. 194
— *als.* Farleigh, Wm. 190
- Southcombe, Eliz. 199; Geo. 198; Hy. 201; Jn. 196, 201, 202, 203; Lewes, 200; Nath. 198; Rob. 197, 199, 201; Thos. 196, 199, 201; Wm. 200*
- Southcott, Southcote, Jn. 193; Nich. 203; Rich. 203; Wal. 187; Wm. 198
- Southwood, Alice, 193; And. 188; Anne, 191; Geo. 198; Jas. 199; Joan, 194; Jn. 190, 200; Rich. 187, 192; Rob. 191; Rog. 193*, 199; Thos. 191, 194
- Southyoe, Jn. 192
- Sowdon, Soudon, Sowden, Sowdone, Ann, 201, 202; Chas. 190; Geo. 188; Jn. 187; Margt. 191; My. 197; Rycharde, 187
- Sowell, Soul, Sowl, Geo. 198; Jacob, 198; Jn. 198; Rich. 200; Wm. 201
- Sowten, Sowton, Jane, 194, 196; Rob. 193
— *als.* Bickley, Jn. 189
- Spackman, Benj. 197; Wm. 196
- Spaine *als.* Paine, Cuttance, 202
- Spargar, Steph. 198
- Sparke, Sparck, Speark, Cyne, 193; Ellyn, 191; Jn. 200; Kath. 193; Phil. 199; Rich. 193; Sam. 197; Steph. 190; Wm. 190

- Sparr *als.* Snell, — 194
 Spealte, Jn. 187
 Speare, Spear, Spere, Hy. 195 ;
 Honor, 194 ; Jas. 200 ; Jn. 199 ;
 My. 204 ; Nich. 189*, 195 ; Rog.
 202 ; Thos. 191, 204 ; Thomazine,
 198 ; Wal. 200
 — *als.* Glover, Thos. 190
 — *als.* Glover, Jn. 194
 Speccott, Humfry, 195, 196
 Specke, Pentecost, 190
 Speke, John, 187
 Spencer, Alex. 193, 202 ; Geo. 203* ;
 Eliz. 194 ; Jn. 197 ; Wm. 202
 — *or* Spinster, Joane, 189
 Sperger, Jamys, 188
 Spert, Sperte, Anna, 187 ; Rog. 187,
 Thos. 188*
 Spicer, Spycer, Herry, 188 ; Jas. 192 ;
 Joane, 192 ; Jn. 192, 196* ; Nich.
 193
 Spiller, Spillar, Edw. 192 ; Hum.
 202 ; Joane, 189 ; Margt. 204 ;
 Nich. 192 ; Rob. 203 ; Wm. 190,
 191
 Spinster *or* Spencer, Joane, 189
 Splatt, Hy. 204 ; Jn. 203 ; Wm.
 198*
 Spore, Spoare, Hy. 195 ; Ursula, 196
 Sprague, Rich. 202 ; Wm. 202
 Spratt, Luke, 199
 Spreat, Jn. 203
 Sprey, Nich. 196
 Spriddle, Joan *and* Constance, 195 ;
 Jn. 200 ; Pascoe, 202
 Spry, Sprie, Sprye, Alice, 189 ; Ann,
 201 ; Antony, 197 ; Ar. 197 ;
 Chris. 199 ; Edw. 189 ; Frances,
 203 ; Geo. 196, 197 ; Jas. 200 ;
 Jane, 201 ; Jn. 196, 197, 199, 200,
 201, 202 ; Margt. 187 ; My. 198,
 200 ; Nath. 199 ; Reb. 198 ; Rich.
 190, 199 ; Rob. 204 ; Thos. 197,
 198, 200 ; Wm. 195
 Spurrell, Jane, 203
 Spurrier, Jos. 202
 Spurway, Hum. 187
 Squarey, Squary, Grace, 201 ; Mar-
 gery, 202 ; Rob. 202 ; Tim. 204
 Squire, Sqhere, Squier, Squyer,
 Squyere, Squyre, Cath. 197 ; Chas.
 203, 205 ; Chris. 199, 200 ; Edm.
 192 ; Eliz. 204 ; Galfrid, 190 ; Geo.
 203 ; Jeffery, 198 ; Joan, 195 ;
 Johana, 187 ; Jn. 188, 190 ; Joho-
 ham, 188 ; Jud. 196 ; Julian, 195 ;
 Leon. 193 ; My. 197 ; Phil. 187,
 192 ; Rich. 197, 199, 201 ; Rob.
 193 ; Symon, 194 ; Wal. 189, 194 ;
 Wm. 189, 193
 Squirell, Squerell, Collett, 192 ; Rog.
 188
 Squirer, Steph. 191
 Stabb, Jn. 190, 195 ; Wm. 188, 194,
 199
 Stacy, Stacey, Stacie, Anne, 197 ;
 Joan, 202 ; Joane, 193 ; Jn. 192,
 195 ; Rich. 201 ; Rob. 197, 199 ;
 Susanna, 202 ; Wm. 194, 201
 — *als.* Sullicke, Wm. 191
 Staddon, Anth. 190 ; Jn. 198 ; Thos.
 191
 Stafford, Ann, 203
 Stamp, Rich. 198
 Stanbury, Stainbury, Stanberie, Benj.
 202 ; Jn. 193, 200 ; Nich. 187, 197 ;
 Reb. 196
 Stancombe, Eliz. 196
 Standinge *or* Standon, Rog. 189
 Stanton, Amb. 199 ; Anne, 197 ; Hy.
 192, 196 ; Jn. 202 ; Matt. 199 ;
 Nath. 195 ; Thos. 202 ; Wm. 189,
 202
 Staple, Rich. 193
 Staplehill, Jn. 190 ; Rob. 191, 192
 Stapline, Johane, 188
 Stappe, Wm. 194
 Starlack, Thos. 187
 Starr, Starre, Agn. 190 ; Joane, 189 ;
 Jn. 190, 191 ; Rich. 188
 Start, Jn. 194 ; Phil. 189
 Staughton, Jn. 191, 192
 Staveley, Staveleigh, Anth. 193 ;
 Jas. 187
 Stawell, Stowell, Anth. 193 ;
 Ewstace, 189 ; Jonas, 195
 Stawford, Phil. 188
 Stebbart, Chas. 202
 Steed, My. 204 ; Wm. 204
 Steer, Steere, Steire, Stere, Bern.
 203 ; Chas. 201, 203 ; Hy. 199 ;
 Joane, 189, 196 ; Jn. 195, 196,
 201 ; Rich. 198 ; Thos. 200 ; Wal.
 188 ; Wm. 198, 204
 — *als.* Treglose, Rich. 192
 Stenlake, Tristram, 194
 Stephens, Steephens, Steevens, Ste-
 phen, Stephine, Stephyn, Stephyns,
 Steven, Stevens, Stevings, Alex.
 204 ; Alice, 192, 201 ; Asdruball,
 199 ; Dav. 190 ; Edm. 189 ; Edw.
 193, 196, 198 ; Eliz. 195, 196 ;

- Gillb. 190, 203; Grace, 193; Helland, 199; Henrie, 190; Hy. 190, 197, 200, 203*, 204; Hugh, 200, 203*; Jas. 201, 202, 204; Jane, 204; Joane, 200; Jn. 187*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 194, 195*, 196, 197, 198*, 199*, 200, 201*, 203, 204*, 205; Lewis, 200; Lyne, 188; Marie, 191*; Mich. 196; Nath. 197; Onner, 190; Phil. 194, 197; Reb. 200; Rich. 191, 196, 200*, 201, 202; Rob. 192; Rowland, 196; Sam. 203, 205; Sara, 196; Solomon, 198; Steph. 204; Stephens, 204; Susanna, 203, 204; Thos. 191, 192, 193*, 194, 195, 201, 203; Vorteger, 195; Wal. 200; Wm. 190, 196, 198, 202, 204*; Williams [*sic*], 197
— *als.* Jacob, Joane, 194; Jn. 195; Nath. 195
— *als.* John, Alice, 192; Germyn, 189; Joane, 194; Jn. 188, 189*; Jone, 188; Rob. 189; Wm. 192
Stert, Sterte, Jn. 189; Wm. 202
Stewre, Barnard, 189
Stick, Sticke, Styck, Edm. 190; Thos. 193
— *als.* Cartwithe, Joane, 190
— *als.* Cartwright, Petronelle, 192
Stidson, Jn. 196; Rich. 191
Still, Ann, 201; Nich. 192; Wm. 191
Stock, Jn. 193
— *als.* Plowman, Rob. 192
Stockman, Herculins, 193; Jn. 187; Rich. 194; Rog. 187
Stodden, Stoddon, Dorcas, 199; Joane, 193; Jn. 193; Paul, 192, 200; Rich. 193, 198; Rob. 195; Rog. 194
Stoet or Stoote, Thos. 191
Stofford, Israell, 199
Stokes, Stoke, Hy. 204*; Jn. 187; Rob. 193
Stone, Abra. 198, 205; Agn. 199, 200; Anne, 202; Edw. 203; Eliz. 200; Geo. 192, 194; Jas. 197, 204; Joane, 191; Jn. 187, 189, 198, 203*, 204; Marks, 189; My. 200; Miriam, 204; Pancrasse, 191; Phil. 193; Rob. 192*, 201; Thos. 187; Wm. 188, 189, 195*, 199
Stoneham, Moses, 196
Stoneman, Stonman, Edw. 192; Rich. 191; Susanna, 204; Thos. 191, 203
Stonton, Eliz. 187
Stonyng, Rob. 191
Stooke, Stook, Eliz. 201; Geo. 200; Jn. 200, 201*; Thos. 201; Wm. 191
Stott, Stoote, Hugh, 199
— *or* **Stoet**, Thos. 191
Stout, Stoute, Bennett, 193; Cath. 196; Nich. 194; Rich. 195
Stowyn, Rich. 188
Stoyle, Stoyll, Eliz. 200; Jn. 187
Strange, Strang, And. 191, 193; Jn. 190*; Pet. 187; Rich. 189; Rob. 187, 197
Stratton, Geo. 204
Strawe, Jn. 198; Kath. 188
Streamer, Streamor, Stremer, Joane, 193; Jn. 188; Rog. 192; Thos. 191
Streeke, Streke, Rich. 190; Wm. 187
Street, Streate, Streete, Edw. 195, 196; Joane, 197; Rich. 194; Thos. 191; Wm. 195
Stribb, Jn. 192
Strible, Agn. 192
Stribley, Stribly, Striblye, Awstine, 192; Benj. 204; Cath. 199; Eliz. 202; Greg. 195; Jn. 193, 200; Justis, 197; Margery, 188; Thos. 189; Wm. 202
Stribling, Stribbling, Striblin, Stribline, Striblinge, Striblyn, Ann, 204; Antony, 203; Chris. 190; Dor. 197; Geo. 204; Jn. 194; Lewis, 201; Matt. 190; Pet. 190; Rob. 196*, 198
Strillin, Jn. 188
Striplyn, Austen, 192
Strode, Strowde, Agn. 187; Phil. 190; Rich. 187; Sam. 198
Strong, Stronge, Alice, 198; And. 204; Chas. 203; Eliz. 192; Geo. 198; Hum. 196; Joan, 203*; Jn. 187, 192, 198, 201, 202, 203*; Rich. 188, 201, 202*; Richard, 187; Thos. 188, 189, 202; Wm. 196*
Strongman, Benj. 202
Strout, Digory, 204
Stuart, Wm. 201
Stuckley, Jn. 196
Studdn, Phelipp, 187
Stuer, Sture, Alice, 189; Eliz. 201; Henrie, 189; Wal. 188
Stuke als. Stukey, Jn. 198

- Stukely, Rich. 194
 Stukey *als.* Stuke, Jn. 198
 Style, Sus. 192 ; Thos. 191
 Styrgyn, Rich. 187
 Suddon, Wm. 187
 Sulivane, Sullivan, Jn. 200 ; Rob.
 199, 200
 Sullicke *als.* Stacie, Wm. 191
 Sumerhay, Jn. 189
 Sussex, Paul, 196
 Sutter, Jn. 191
 Sutton, Sitten, Eliz. 196 ; Joan, 195
 Swallo, Wm. 188
 Swanson, Wm. 191
 Sweet, Sweete, Swete, Alice, 189 ;
 Jacob, 201 ; Lewes, 192 ; Phil.
 191 ; Wm. 188 ; Zachary, 199
 Sweeting, Wm. 202
 Sweetland, Sweatland, Sweeteland,
 Swetelond, Swetlond, Edw. 189,
 195 ; Geo. 201, 203 ; Jacob, 198 ;
 Jn. 187, 188*, 193 ; Nich. 189 ;
 Rich. 193 ; Thos. 196
 Swemer, Jn. 188
 Swymmer, Rob. 188
 Syller, Thos. 190
 Symonds, Hy. 202 ; Jn. 191 ; Thos.
 194
 Symonson, Jn. 195

 Tabb, — 211 ; Thomasine, 212
 Tacke, Thos. 215
 Taket, Wm. 205
 Tallach, Eliz. 219 ; Jn. 218 ; Rob.
 207
 Tallant, Anth. 207
 Taller, Eliz. 215
 Tallett, Pet. 211
 Tamlin, Tambling, Tamblyn, Tamling,
 Tamlyn, Eliz. 216 ; Gab. 212 ;
 Jas. 215 ; Jn. 214 ; Margt. 208 ;
 Marie, 212 ; Sar. 216. (*See also*
 Tomlyn.)
 Tankard, Wm. 217
 Tanner, Eliz. 213, 214 ; Rich. 210
 — *als.* Mortimer, Margt. 208
 — *als.* Nevey, Jas. 207
 Tapleght, Thos. 206
 Tapley, Tapleigh, Tapleye, Taplie,
 Tapplegh, Tappley, Tapplye, Amey,
 212 ; Anne, 206 ; Eliz. 208 ; Geo.
 210, 213 ; Henerie, 209 ; Hugh,
 207, 214 ; Joane, 214 ; Jn. 205*,
 206, 208, 209 ; Julian, 207 ; Oddis,
 205 ; Rich. 206, 217 ; Steph. 207,
 209 ; Thos. 211 ; Thomasine, 210 ;
 Wm. 205, 206, 211, 216, 217
 Tapp, Eliz. 214 ; Hy. 213 ; Hugh,
 216 ; Joan, 212 ; Jn. 214, 215, 217,
 218 ; Phil. 214 ; Rog. 212
 Tapper, Alice, 214 ; Jn. 208, 215,
 217 ; Margt. 214 ; Rich. 218 ;
 Rob. 209, 215 ; Sim. 208 ; Wal.
 214 ; Walther, 212
 Taprell, Alice, 217 ; Jn. 210
 Tapscott, Jn. 218
 Tapson, Hester, 219 ; Jas. 219 ;
 Wm. 208
 Tarin, Tarrine, Chris. 211 ; Wal. 209
 Tarr, Tarre, Jn. 210 ; Ralph, 212 ;
 Thos. 208, 214 ; Wm. 215
 Tarring, Joane, 214 ; Wm. 214 ;
 Wilmote, 216
 Taskes, Joan, 217 ; Phil. 216*, 218 ;
 Steph. 214 ; Thos. 217
 Tattershall, Tatershall, Clem. 215 ;
 Jn. 212 ; Pet. 213*, 215 ; Petronell,
 213*
 Taubin, Jn. 217
 Taverner, Anne, 214 ; Jas. 214 ; Jn.
 206 ; Pet. 214 ; Rich. 209 ; Steph.
 210
 Tawe, Rob. 209
 Tawley, Tawly, Anne, 208 ; Rob.
 210 ; Thos. 206
 Tawton, Hum. 208 ; Joane, 209 ;
 Rob. 212 ; Sam. 217
 Taylbush, Jonas, 212*
 Taylder, Ar. 210 ; Eliz. 207 ; Gert.
 219 ; Hy. 208, 217 ; Joane, 215 ;
 Johan, 219 ; Jn. 206, 214, 215,
 216, 217* ; Margt. 218 ; My. 217 ;
 Pet. 208 ; Rob. 211 ; Thos. 215 ;
 Wm. 209, 213, 214
 — *als.* Oland, Jn. 208
 Taylor, Tailor, Tayler, Alice, 214 ;
 And. 213 ; Christian, 212 ; Chris.
 207*, 212 ; Dor. 217 ; Edmund,
 211 ; Edw. 216 ; Eliz. 211 (*see*
 Hole, Wm.) ; Francis, 218 ; Gab.
 214 ; Grace, 208 ; Hy. 207 ;
 Isaac, 219 ; Jas. 215 ; Joane, 209,
 215 ; Jn. 205*, 208, 209, 210, 211,
 213* ; Jonas, 212 ; Jonathan, 214 ;
 Jos. 218 ; My. 218 ; Mich. 210 ;
 Osmond, 210 ; Phil. 214 ; Rich.
 205, 209, 212, 217, 218 ; Rob.
 215 ; Rog. 213 ; Thos. 217, 218 ;
 Wm. 210, 213*, 214, 217
 — *als.* Davye, Nich. 206

- Teage, Jn. 214; Pet. 217; Rich. 208; Rog. 210
 Teagoe, My. 210
 Teat, Rob. 207
 Teddar, Jn. 213
 Tepet, Pet. 217
 Terrell, Terill, Jn. 210; Thos. 208
 Terry, Amos, 214; Susanna, 219
 Tetherly, Tetherley, Geo. 216, 218
 Tewell, Jn. 206
 Thatcher, Jn. 205
 Theron, Anth. 213
 Thomas, Abel, 215, 218; Anth. 215; Ar. 216, 217; Benj. 216; Constantine, 217; Edmond, 213; Edw. 206, 216, 217; Eliz. 215; Geo. 215*, 216, 217*; Grace, 217, 219; Hercules, 217; Hester, 217; Honour, 218; Hugh, 212; Jacob, 215; Jas. 217, 218; Jenatt, 207; Joan, 216; Jn. 206*, 207, 208*, 209, 210*, 211*, 213*, 214, 216*, 217*, 218, 219*; My. 206, 212; Matt. 216*; Nich. 207, 217*; Noy, 217; Phil. 213; Rich. 209*, 211*, 217, 219*; Thos. 209; Wal. 218; Weren, 209; Wm. 205, 210, 211, 212, 214*, 216, 218, 219*
 — *als.* Carnsew, Charitie, 209; Hy. 208
 — *als.* Carnsewe, Hy. 207
 — *als.* Carverth, Jn. 212
 — *als.* Comb, Richards, 208
 — *als.* Cumbs, Pet. 218
 — *als.* Treliver, Rich. 207
 — *als.* Trenawin, Steph. 208
 — *als.* Trithwall, Jn. 212
 Thompson, Tompson, Tomson, Sibella, 219; Sicilia, 219; Wm. 218
 — *or* Tom, Greg. 210
 Thorne, Thorn, Alice, 210; Christian, 209, 211; Chris. 217; Constance, 209; Geo. 217, 218; Hy. 212, 213*, 215; Hum. 216; Jas. 206, 208; Jamys, 205; Joan, 216; Joane, 206*, 209, 212; Jn. 205*, 206*, 208, 209*, 210, 211*, 212*, 213*, 215*; Margt. 211; Margerie, 207; Marie, 211; My. 213, 219; Pentecost, 212; Pet. 206; Phil. 215, 216; Pru. 212; Rich. 217; Rob. 207, 211; Rog. 206, 208, 210, 211, 215; Thos. 205*, 211, 215, 218, 219; Wm. 205, 213, 217
 Thorning, Thorning, Emanuell, 210; Hum. 214, 215
 Thornton, Thorneton, Jas. 218; Wm. 210
 Thorpe, Jn. 215
 Throughton, Jn. 217
 Tibbs, Jn. 205, 218
 Tiderley, Anne, 205; Jn. 205
 Tiller, Tillar, Chas. 218; Jn. 205; Gilb. 214
 Timby, Tymbey, Tymbie, Tymby, Jn. 209, 217; Nich. 206; Raphe, 207; Rich. 211
 Tink, Jn. 218
 Tinner, Eliz. 216; Geo. 217; Pet. 214
 Tinney, Tenny, Tynny, Tynnye, Joane, 211; Jn. 211; Pet. 211; Phil. 219
 Tipper, Jas. 212
 Tippet, Tippet, Pet. 217; Sampson, 214
 — *als.* Hogge, Wal. 207
 Tisdall, Rich. 208
 Titterleigh, Thos. 214
 Tizard, Geo. 208
 Tobowe, Jn. 206*; Rob. 210; Rog. 205
 Tocar, Jn. 205
 Tokefield, Tookefield, Tukefild, Tukfild, Alice, 205; Jn. 205; Wal. 205; Wm. 205
 Toll, Tole, Alice, 210; Jn. 208; Rich. 216; Sim. 207; Thos. 213
 Tollett, Hy. 210
 Tolly, Tolley, Tollye, Cicilie, 208; Hy. 208; Jn. 216; Matt. 216
 Tolskthie, Rich. 206
 Tomado *als.* Penrose, Jn. 210
 Toman, Jn. 216
 Tombe, Wm. 209
 Tomlyn, Tomalyn, Tomblyn, Tomlyne, Anne, 214; Cath. 212*; Jn. 208, 212; My. 217; Rich. 205, 211, 212, 214; Sar. 217. (*See also* Tamlin.)
 Tomlyngson, Rich. 205
 Toms, Tom, Tome, Tomm, Tomme, Alice, 210; Bart. 218; Cornelius, 214; Debora, 213; Eliz. 208, 218; Geo. 208, 211, 213*; Greg. 208, 218; Hy. 212, 213; Hum. 218; Jas. 212; Joane, 208; Jn. 209, 212*, 213, 214, 215; Lewis, 219; Margt. 209, 210, 214; My. 214; Rich. 210, 213, 215; Rob. 213;

- Steph. 207; Thos. 208, 215; Wal.
 208; Wm. 215
 — *or* Tomson, Greg. 210
 — *als.* Yeomacott, Joane, 215;
 Petronell, 214
 Tong, Nich. 217
 Tonkin, Tonckin, Tonken, Tonkyn,
 Anth. 217; Elioner, 213; Eliz.
 219; Frances, 217; Jn. 206; My.
 217; Noel, 216; Nowell, 218;
 Rob. 208; Thos. 215
 Tooching, Wm. 209
 Tooker, Tocker, Tokar, Toker,
 Toocker, Cath. 211; Christian,
 210; Edm. 201, 205, 210; Eliz.
 209, 210; Francis, 213; Geo.
 210; Hy. 210; Jas. 211; Joan,
 205; Joane, 210, 211; Jn. 205*,
 206, 210*, 211*, 214, 215; Julian,
 211; Mablye, 205; Margt. 205;
 Maud, 215; Mich. 211; Rich.
 206, 207; Richaard, 211; Rob.
 206, 207, 211*, 212; Rog. 211;
 Sim. 212; Thos. 210, 211; Wm.
 205, 206, 211, 215
 Tookerman, Jn. 209
 Toope, Dan. 215*; Jas. 215;
 Miriam, 210; Martha, 215; Rog.
 210; Thos. 208; Wilmott, 201
 Tootell, Rob. 217
 Topp, Jn. 207*; Pet. 208
 Torker, Julian, 209
 Torkington, Francis, 214
 Torman, Thos. 208
 Torre, Torr, Torres, Agn. 207; Ben-
 nett, 210; Jn. 210; My. 210;
 Nich. 208; Phil. 210; Rob. 205,
 209; Wm. 207
 Torren, Allen, 210
 Toring, Torringe, Torryng,
 Torrynge, Ar. 211; Beatrix, 211;
 Cath. 215; Joane, 215; Jn. 205,
 212*; Nich. 212; Pet. 212; Rich.
 212; Thos. 206; Thomasine,
 210; Wm. 207, 208, 214
 Torrington, Nath. 214
 Torway, Rob. 208
 Tossell, Jn. 213*
 Tothill, Totthill, Abigail, 212;
 Blanch, 211; Jn. 211, 213; Nich.
 219; Rich. 215; Thos. 215, 217,
 218; Wm. 212
 Towill, Towell, Towills, Towyll,
 And. 211, 216; Easter, 219; Geo.
 217; Harry, 207; Jn. 205, 206,
 208, 212; Kath. 208; Mark, 216,
 219; Markes, 209, 217; Mich.
 210; Rich. 212*, 217; Thos. 210;
 Wm. 211, 214
 — *als.* Atwills, Jn. 211
 Towly, Jn. 205
 Townsend, Tounsens, Tounsens,
 Townesend, Edm. 209; Eliz. 210;
 Jasper, 217; Joane, 215; Jn. 212;
 Marks, 210; Thos. 208, 218;
 Wm. 207
 Towse, Steph. 208
 Towson, Joan, 218
 Towte, Tout, Toute, Towt, Bridgett,
 213; Hugh, 207; Joane, 207;
 Joanne, 206; Jn. 205, 212, 216;
 Petronell, 214; Rose, 214; Thos.
 209, 214; Wm. 208, 212
 Toy, Christian, 213
 Tozer, Alice, 215; Christian, 212;
 Hanibal, 214; Hy. 213, 218;
 Jane, 218; Johane, 212; Jn. 209,
 211, 216, 217*, 218, 219; Nich.
 209; Pet. 207; Rich. 218; Rob.
 216; Sam. 213, 215, 217; Steph.
 209; Thos. 216; Wm. 215
 — *als.* Morrishe, Jn. 208
 Tracey, Lawr. 212; Margt. 212;
 Julian, 210
 Tradd, Francis, 218; Jn. 218
 Traher *als.* Harris, Jn. 213
 Traies, Trease, Trese, Jn. 218; Rose,
 218; Sam. 214, 215; Wm. 218
 Trall, Wm. 208
 Trant, Eliz. 214
 Trapnell, Anth. 213; Hugh, 213
 Travers, Geo. 206; Joane, 211; Jn.
 210; Rafe, 208
 Traves, Adam, 206
 Trebarefoote, Ol. 213
 Trebilcock, Jas. 219; Jn. 216, 219;
 Sam. 217; Thos. 206, 216
 Treble, Trebble, Geo. 215, 217;
 Wm. 207
 Treby, Trebye, Treebye, And. 209;
 Esther, 219; Jn. 211, 218; Wey-
 mond, 210
 Trecarell, Hy. 205
 Trecoeven, Chris. 206
 Treddle, Geo. 218
 Tredennock, Jn. 208
 Tredinnicke, Tredennicke, Alice, 214,
 215
 Tredwen, Tredwin, Chas. 213, 215;
 Hy. 216; Hugh, 219; Jn. 214;
 Rich. 219
 Treeve, Jn. 218, 219; Thos. 219

- Treffus, Thos. 205
 Trefiggan, Jn. 218
 Trefry, Treffry, Trefrye, Amb. 213 ;
 Anastace, 216 ; Jn. 209, 213 ; My.
 213 ; Nich. 211 ; Rich. 213 ; Rob.
 214 ; Silvester, 215 ; Wal. 208,
 217, 218 ; Wm. 214
 — *als.* Tremeere, Nich. 209
 Trefusus, Trefuses, Anne, 207 ; Eliz.
 216 ; Francis, 213, 214* ; Jn. 209 ;
 Marye, 209* ; Rich. 207 ; Wm.
 207, 215
 Tregallast, Sam. 212
 Tregeare, Gert. 215 ; Jas. 209, 216 ;
 Pet. 210
 Tregelles, Jn. 215
 Tregembo, Thos. 219
 Tregenna, And. 216 ; Val. 217
 Tregenowe, Marks, 210
 Tregidswan, Tregedswan, *als.* Jenkyn,
 Marian, 207
 — *als.* Jenken, Wm. 207
 Treglighe, Gilb. 207
 Treglith, Anth. 212 ; Jn. 217
 Treglos *als.* Steere, Rich. 210
 Tregollis, Rich. 206
 Tregona, Thos. 205
 Tregonian, Nich. 209
 Tregoning, Wal. 212
 Tregora, Thos. 207
 Tregosse, Tregose, Ann, 218 ; Jn.
 206
 Tregoweth, Tregoeth, Tregoewith,
 Jn. 209, 216 ; Rich. 208, 214 ;
 Thos. 207
 Treguine, Hum. 209
 Tregunnah, Sim. 217
 Treherne, Thos. 211
 Trelawney, Trelawny, Edw. 211 ;
 Jn. 206 ; My. 216 ; Philoclea, 213
 Treleage, Sim. 217
 Treleate, Treleat, Joane, 209*
 Trelevan, My. 218
 Treliggan, Treligan, Grace, 216 ;
 Jn. 217
 Treliver *als.* Thomas, Rich. 207
 Trelizick, Jn. 217
 Treloar, Hy. 219 ; Ralph, 216
 Trelobys, Raff, 206
 Treloder, Trelawder, Trelowder, Rob.
 205
 — *als.* Billing, Rich. 210 ; Rob. 207
 — *als.* Bilinge, Joane, 211
 Treluddra, Treludra, Gab. 217 ; Geo.
 212 ; Hugh, 216 ; Jane, 212 ;
 Rob. 214 ; Thos. 215
 Tremade, Jn. 208
 Tremayne, Tresmayne, Ar. 215 ;
 Kath. 209 ; Rich. 209 ; Rob. 211 ;
 Rog. 206 ; Thos. 205
 — *or* Tresmeane, Raphe, 207
 Tremear, Pentecost, 217
 Tremenhere, Tresmenner, Thos. 213 ;
 Wm. 207
 Tremew, Wm. 205
 Tremeyre, Tremeere, Hierome, 210
 — *als.* Trefrye, Nich. 209
 Tremlett, Temblett, Temlett, Temlett,
 Tremblett, Tremlet, Benedict, 212 ;
 Elenore, 205 ; Elias, 216, 219 ;
 Eliz. 209, 218 ; Grace, 215 ; Hy.
 218 ; Jas. 208 ; Joane, 211 ; Jn.
 213, 214, 219 ; My. 217 ; Phil.
 210, 214, 215 ; Rob. 207 ; Rog.
 218 ; Sar. 219 ; Thos. 206, 211,
 214 ; Wm. 209, 214
 — *als.* Newton, Jn. 214
 Trenareck, Thos. 206
 Trenaunce, Kath. 209
 Trenawin *als.* Thomas, Steph. 208
 Trencher, Trenchar, Jn. 207 ; Rich.
 208 ; Rob. 210* ; Wm. 211
 Trend, Trende, Geo. 213 ; Greg.
 208 ; Isaac, 218 ; Jn. 209*, 212 ;
 Marian, 206 ; Raffe, 205 ; Rich.
 212 ; Steph. 208
 Treneer, Trenear, Hy. 217 ; Wm.
 216, 218
 Trenerry, Trenery, Jn. 217 ; Thos.
 215 ; Wal. 211 ; Wm. 214
 Trengove, Jn. 215
 Trennaman, Treneman, Susanna,
 218 ; Thomasine, 208
 Trennicke, Trennecke, My. 213 ;
 Reb. 214
 Trenowth, Trenothe, Trenouth,
 Trenoweth, Dav. 211 ; Jn. 206,
 214, 217 ; Martin, 214 ; Patience,
 218 ; Paule, 206 ; Pawle, 208 ;
 Rich. 211 ; Steph. 217 ; Thomasine,
 209
 — *als.* Buthick, Jn. 207
 Trent, Rich. 209 ; Thos. 210
 Trenwith, Eliz. 216 ; Thos. 214
 Trenyll, Wm. 206
 Trereby, Jn. 208, 211
 Tresaher, Tresahar, Flor. 215 ; Jas.
 212, 215*, 217 ; Joan, 216 ; Rich.
 206
 Tresaver, Michael, 212
 Trescott, Rich. 216
 Tresidder, Tressedar, Bridget, 218 ;

- Dor. 216 ; Jn. 218 ; Martin, 216,
 217 ; My. 219 ; Nich. 214, 216,
 217, 218 ; Rich. 219
 Tresize, Solomon, 215
 Tresse, Oath, 207
 Trestram, Steph. 208
 Tresulack, Jn. 205
 Tretencott, Hy. 208
 Trethake, Jn. 206
 Tretheway, Trethewey, Trethewy,
 Blanch, 219 ; Jenefer, 219 ; Rich.
 218 ; Rob. 218 ; Sam. 219
 Trethwell, Jn. 213
 Trevajjan, Travajan, Anne, 215 ;
 Sampson, 215
 Trevalscus, Jn. 208
 Trevan, Frances, 218 ; Jn. 218
 Trevanion, Nich. 216 ; Sar. 215
 Trevantres *als.* Michell, Eliz. 212
 Trevaskus, Chris. 218
 Trevelie, Christian, 205
 Trevennin *als.* Birtell, Wm. 208
 Treverton, Eliz. 218 ; Geo. 214 ; Hy.
 215 ; Hum. 218 ; Jn. 206, 210,
 212, 213, 215, 217, 219 ; Pet. 215,
 216 ; Thos. 206, 209
 Treveryon, Rich. 205
 Trevethan, Trevetham, Trevithan,
 Chris. 212 ; Gert. 212 ; Grace,
 218 ; Jn. 215 ; Jos. 219 ; Pascowe,
 209 ; Rich. 212 ; Rob. 206 ; Steph.
 206, 215 ; Thos. 211, 214, 215 ;
 Wm. 217
 Treventhick, Eliz. 217 ; Thos. 211 ;
 Wm. 216, 217
 Trevethuan, Trevithuan, Jane, 217 ;
 Rob. 217
 Trevighan, Wm. 217
 Trevill, Trevils, Paschow, 208 ;
 Rich. 207
 Trevillian, Trevilian, Joane, 213 ;
 Jn. 208
 Trevithack, Thomazine, 207
 Trevithvan, Trevethvan, Trevithnan,
 My. 216 ; Jn. 212 ; Sam. 216 ;
 Steph. 214
 Trevivian, Sebastian, 207
 Trevosper *als.* Vosper, Thos. 211
 Trevryn, Nich. 207
 Trewynian, Joane, 205
 Trevysam *als.* Leyne, Jennett, 207
 Trewarracke *als.* Harrie, Marie, 207
 Treweeke, Treweeks, Eliz. 212 ;
 Martin, 215
 Trewin, Trewinne, Hy. 216 ; Rich.
 216 ; Wm. 214, 215
 — *als.* Harry, Phil. 207
 — *als.* Watts, Jn. 219
 Trewine *als.* Harrye, Jn. 207*
 Trewinnard, Gert. 218
 Trewinnicke, Trewynnick, Rich. 205 ;
 Sam. 213
 Trewoth, Jn. 207
 Trewren, Trewron, Truren, Avis, 213,
 218 ; Ezechiell, 211 ; Jane, 212 ;
 Margt. 212 ; Protesia, 212 ; Thos.
 212, 213
 Trewry, Wm. 206
 Trewynnock, Wm. 208
 Triags, Tryags, Jn. 206*
 Tricker, Wm. 216
 Trickeye, Trickhaye, Chris. 206 ;
 Joane, 210
 Triggs, Trig, Trigg, Trigs, Anth.
 215 ; Eliz. 213* ; Pet. 212* ; Thos.
 211 ; Wm. 215
 Tripe, Trip, Geo. 207 ; Hugh, 217 ;
 My. 215 ; Pawle, 211 ; Rich. 210 ;
 Rob. 219 ; Wm. 214
 Triscott, Jn. 219
 Tristram, Jn. 212
 Trithwall *als.* Thomas, Jn. 212
 Trivett, Wm. 208
 Trix, Trixe, Jn. 210 ; Paul, 207,
 213, 216 ; Rich. 211 ; Rose, 213 ;
 Thos. 213
 Trobridge, Trowbrige, Carew, 211 ;
 Geo. 211, 214 ; Gilb. 210 ; Jn. 205,
 210 ; Margt. 205 ; My. 211
 Trodd, Sibella, 213
 Troes, Pet. 206
 Troherne, Sar. 217
 Troon, Joan, 216
 Trosse, Jn. 208
 Trott, Rob. 213
 Trowde, Jn. 209
 Trowte, Troote, Trout, Troute,
 Trowt, Christian, 211 ; Chris. 211,
 213 ; Edw. 217 ; Eliz. 218 ;
 Jackett, 208 ; Jn. 214, 216 ; Julian,
 214 ; Margt. 208 ; Margerye, 212 ;
 Melior, 206 ; Nich. 205 ; Rich.
 208, 209* ; Rob. 206, 217 ; Sus.
 216 ; Thos. 210, 218* ; Wm. 206,
 211, 214, 216, 218
 — *als.* Smalden, Alex. 215
 — *als.* Smaldon, Jas. 206 ; Jn. 213
 Trubody, Rob. 214 ; Sidwell, 212
 Trude, Sam. 219
 Trudgeon, Rich. 213
 Truman, Treuman, Treuman, True-
 man, Eliz. 211 ; Gilb. 211, 216 ;

- Joane, 208; Jn. 206, 207, 211;
Margt. 209*; Margery, 205;
Nich. 205; Pet. 212; Phil. 211;
Rob. 209, 210, 219; Rog. 205;
Thos. 208, 210, 215; Thomasine,
210; Wal. 211; Wm. 205
- Truppe, Jn. 205
- Truscott, Truscot, Trustcott, Ann,
219; Dan. 217; Eliz. 218; Jn.
213; Pet. 213; Nich. 216, 219
- Truslade, Jn. 217; Rich. 215; Thos.
214
- Truslake, Thos. 209
- Truslowe, Jas. 207
- Trussell, Jn. 208
- Trusson *als.* Bradley, Nich. 207
- Trustram, Sir Jn. 211
- Tryan *als.* Efford, Christian, 206
- Tubb, Thos. 208
- Tucke, Rich. 208
- Tucker, Amye, 209; Ann, 218;
Anne, 213; Anth. 206; Antony,
214; Augustine, 208; Avyse, 205;
Cath. 214; Dor. 216; Ebbot, 208;
Edm. 216; Edmonde, 205; Edw.
213, 217; Eliz. 216; Elisabeth,
205; Emanuel, 215; Francis, 214;
Geo. 209, 213, 215; Han. 218;
Hy. 206, 214, 217; Hugh, 209,
216; Humfry, 208; Israel, 216;
Jas. 217; Joane, 206, 213, 219; Jn.
206, 207*, 208*, 209*, 210*, 211,
213*, 215, 217*, 218, 219; Jonas,
213; Lore, 209; Margt. 209, 213;
My. 212, 213, 215, 216; Nich.
209, 213; Pascow, 207*; Pet.
213, 216*, 217, 219; Phil. 208,
210; Rich. 208, 210, 214; Rob.
207*, 213, 214, 217, 218*, 219;
Sim. 212, 215, 219; Symon, 214;
Steph. 216, 219; Thos. 211, 212,
213, 214, 218, 219; Thomazine,
215; Thomasin, 218; Ursula,
216; Wal. 213; Wm. 207, 208,
215*, 217, 218, 219*
- *als.* Lane, Rich. 208
- *als.* Ayre, Rob. 218
- Tuckett, Hy. 218; Patience, 219;
Rob. 208
- Tuckfield, Tuckfeild, Alice, 207;
Christian, 208; Jn. 207, 211, 214;
Margt. 209; Thos. 208, 211;
Wal. 211
- Tuckner, Rob. 217
- Tudd, Tud, Thos. 209, 212
- *formerly* Wakman, Johan, 205
- Tuder, My. 214
- Tudy, Rich. 218
- Tuker, Chas. 217
- Tully, Tulley, Abigal, 215; Geo.
215; Gilb. 211, 213, 216; Jn.
212, 214, 215*, 218; My. 212,
218; Odes, 213, 214; Rich. 213;
Teysey, 218; Wm. 212*, 215,
217, 218
- Tumer, Chris. 217
- Tupp, Rich. 215
- Turner, Torner, Turnor, Anthonye,
208; Collector, 210; Geo. 209;
Eliz. 207, 212; Joane, 215; Jn.
205, 206, 210, 218, 219; My. 219;
Nich. 210; Pet. 218; Phil. 209;
Rich. 208; Rob. 207, 213, 214;
Thos. 218; Wm. 215*
- *als.* Wyat, Joane, 205
- Turrie, Jn. 208
- Tute, Tuete, Jn. 207; Morrishe, 206
- Tuxberry, Jn. 217
- Twiggs, Twig, Twigs, Twyg, Alys,
205; Francis, 211; Jn. 205;
Marks, 210; Sampson, 212; Thos.
207; Wm. 213
- Tyacke, Tyack, Christ. 209; Jane,
214; Wm. 214
- Tyll, Eliz. 210
- Tyllerd *als.* Roger, Thos. 206
- Tymewell, Chris. 210
- Tyncombe, Tincombe, Tingcombe,
Chas. 215; Joane, 210; Jn. 209;
Nich. 207; Wal. 210
- Tynnadoe, Matt. 213
- Tyte, Joan, 219
- Tythicote, Sir Wm. 205
- Vag, Vage, Vagge, Jn. 220*; Mar-
gerie, 220*; Rob. 220
- Vaham *or* Vyan, Rob. 220
- Vallack, Vallacke, Alice, 221; Jn.
220, 221*; Margery, 221; Samp-
son, 222; Wm. 221
- Varley, Wm. 221
- Vawter, Rog. 221
- Uden, Vden, Cath. 222; Rich. 219
- Udy, Udye, Uydy, Digory, 220;
Eliz. 222; Greg. 222; Joane, 220;
Jn. 219; Pet. 220; Ralph, 222;
Wm. 220
- Veale, Vele, Joane, 222; Jn. 220,
221, 223; My. 222; Phil. 221;
Rich. 221*; Rob. 223; Sara,
222

- Vellacott, Agn. 221; Jn. 221, 222*, 223; Pet. 222
 Velley, Phil. 222
 Venn, Ven, Venne, Chris. 221; Eliz. 223; Jos. 223; Mich. 222; Rich. 221; Thos. 221; Wm. 221, 222, 223*
 Venner, Dor. 220; Jas. 221; Joane, 223*; Jn. 221, 222*; Rob. 220; Rog. 221; Thos. 221; Thomasine, 221
 — *als.* Crowke, Jn. 220
 Vennerd, Geo. 221
 Venning, Vening, Vennyng, And. 222; Hy. 222; Jas. 221; Jn. 223; Rob. 223
 Venton, Thomazine, 221
 Verman, Geo. 221; Jn. 221
 Verran, Eliz. 223; Jn. 222, 223; Wm. 223
 Verronte, Jn. 220
 Verton *or* Perton, Jn. 220
 Vertue, Uden, 220
 Veryard, Wal. 221
 Vetch, And. 223
 Veysey, Veysie, Hanna, 222; Phil. 222; Thos. 223; Wm. 220
 — *als.* Pheysey, Thomazine, 220
 Veyta, Jn. 220
 Vicar, Geo. 220
 Vicary, Vicarie, Vicarye, Vickery, Vycarie, Agn. 222*; Ambrose, 223; Benedict, 221; Cath. 221; Dav. 220; Eliz. 222; Emott, 221; Frances, 222; Geo. 221, 223; Hy. 220, 221; Hugh, 222; Jas. 223*; Joanna, 223; Jn. 221*, 222*, 223*; Julian, 222; Laur. 222; Margt. 221; Margerye, 220; My. 223; Nath. 222; Pet. 220; Rich. 222*; Rob. 220, 222, 223; Sam. 223; Sara, 222; Thos. 221, 223; Wal. 220; Wm. 222
 — *als.* Martin, Jn. 222
 — *als.* Pillevyn, Emott, 220
 Victor, Hy. 221; Hugh, 222; Steph. 223
 Viell, Viol, Sam. 223; Wm. 220
 Viguers, Vigors, Viguers, Vigurs, Alice, 221; Anth. 223; Chris. 223; Dav. 222; Eliz. 222; Gab. 222; Grace, 222; Jn. 223; Rich. 220, 223; Rob. 221; Sam. 222; Sapience, 221; Thos. 222
 — *als.* Fugars, Wm. 222
 Vincent, Vyncent, Vynsent, Edm. 221; Eliz. 221; Rich. 221, 222; Symon, 221; Wm. 220, 222
 — *als.* Lannard, — 222, 223
 Vine, Vyne, Hugh, 221; Olliver, 221; Rich. 221
 Vingo, Jenken, 223
 Vinicombe, Venicombe, Vennicombe, Venycombe, Venycum, Vinacombe, Vinnecombe, Vinycombe, Vynicombe, Vynnicombe, Vynnycombe, Chris. 222; Edm. 221; Jas. 222; Joane, 221; Jn. 220*, 221*, 223*; Pet. 221; Rob. 220*, 221; Thos. 221; Thomazine, 220, 221*, 222; Wm. 221*
 — *als.* Hooke, Kath. 221
 Vinson, Jn. 220
 Vinton, Jn. 220; Rob. 223
 Vise, Laurance, 221
 Vivian, Ann, 223; Jn. 220, 222*, 223; Margt. 222; My. 223; Rich. 222; Steph. 222; Thos. 220, 223; Wm. 222
 Vltramare, Jonathan, 222
 Underdon, Wm. 219
 Underhay, Vnderhay, Geo. 223; Jn. 223; Mich. 220; Wm. 220, 222
 Underhill, Vnderhill, Grace, 222; Joan, 223; Jn. 220*, 222, 223; Pet. 223; Rob. 222; Simon, 220; Wm. 222, 223
 Unger, Pet. 223
 Vockes, Sam. 222
 Vogler, Voygler, Jn. 220; Thos. 220
 Vosper, Edw. 223; Hy. 222; Steph. 221; Thos. 221
 — *als.* Trevosper, Thos. 221
 Vosse, Jn. 221
 Vostreete, Hy. 221
 Votter, Jn. 222
 Vowler, Abra. 223; Elisha, 223; Eliz. 222; Jn. 221
 — *als.* Fowler, Degory, 222
 Voysey, Abra. *or* Amb. 223; Beaton, 221; Eliz. 220; Geo. 222, 223; Phil. 223; Reb. 222; Rob. 222; Susanna, 221; Symon, 221
 Upcott, Jn. 219, 220; Nich. 219*
 Upham, And. 219; Wm. 223
 Uphill, Vphill, Anth. 220, 222; Harrie, 219; Hugh, 222; Jn. 220*, 222; Margerie, 220; Wm. 222
 Uppington, Vpington, Eliz. 219; Thos. 222
 Upright, Nich. 219
 Upton, Vpton, Hudson, 223; Jn. 219,

- 223; Kath. 219; Margt. 222;
Rich. 223
- Urydy, Vryday, Jn. 219, 220
- Ustick, Geo. 223
- Utlegh, Hughe, 219
- Uton, Thos. 219
- Vugone, Jn. 220
- Vugwell, Jn. 221
- Vullvar, Pet. 220
- Vyan, Vyane, Thos. 220*, 221
— *or* Vaham, Rob. 220
- Vyney, Jn. 220
- Vytery, Rich. 220
- Wacombe, Nich. 234; Pet. 227
- Wade, Antony, 233; Rob. 227;
Thos. 232, 234; Wm. 232, 238
- Wadge, Eliz. 236; Jas. 237; Jn.
234; My. 237; Phil. 237; Rich.
235; Sar. 236; Thomasine, 238;
Wm. 236
- Wadger, Rich. 226
- Wadham, Rob. 226
- Wadland, Wadlond, Jn. 227*; Mychell,
225; Wm. 231
- Waite, Waight, Francis, 235; Jn.
237
- Wakeham, Wakem, Hugh, 227;
Rob. 238; Shadrach, 232, 236;
Wm. 229
- Waldon, Rich. 227
- Waldron, Jn. 225; Thos. 238; Wm.
237
- Walford, Mathew, 227
- Walkedon, Agn. 235
- Walker, Rafe, 228
- Walkey, Walkye, Nich. 229; Wm.
228
- Wall, Walle, Walles, Grace, 231;
Jamys, 224; Jn. 224; Rob. 228;
Thos. 228; Wm. 224
- *als.* Beare, Jn. 230; Wilmore, 226
- *als.* Beere, Jasper, 229; Marie,
230
- *als.* Lexton, Thomasine, 231
- *als.* Sexon, Thos. 235
- Walland, Hugh, 236; Jn. 239
- *als.* Yolland, My. 230
- Wallen, Jn. 235
- Waller, Edw. 232; Rob. 234
- Wallis, Walleys, Wallys, Dan. 230;
Danyell, 231; Eliz. 232, 239;
Fardinand, 230; Ferdinando, 233,
234*; Joan, 237; Jn. 224*, 226,
231*, 234, 239; Nich. 226; Noah,
- 239; Rog. 230; Steph. 227; Wm.
227, 230, 233
- Walrond, Frances, 238; Hum. 230
- Walsh, Walshe, Jn. 224*, 238;
Margt. 227; Rob. 230; Walther,
224; Wm. 224
- Walters, Waltars, Walter, Walther,
Agn. 233; Bryan, 232*; Chas.
235; Christian, 226; Chris. 224;
Dan. 235; Dor. 234; Edw. 231;
Eliz. 230; Geo. 237, 238; Hy.
230, 233; Johan, 231; Jn. 225*,
228, 229, 237*; Margerie, 231;
Margery, 237; Marrian, 232; My.
238; Radd, 226; Rich. 224, 230;
Rob. 226; Thos. 225, 232;
Vivian, 228; Wm. 226, 232
- Jn. *and* Smyth, Anth. 229
- Walton, Jos. 237
- Walysh, Harrie, 224
- Wandrall, Geo. 225
- Wandrant, Gilb. 228
- Wannell, Rich. 224; Wm. 235
- Wansworthy *als.* Mondey, Thos. 224
- Ward, Warde, Agn. 229; Ann, 239;
Jn. 237, 238*; Jud. 238; Mariane,
228; Rich. 227; Thos. 228*;
Wm. 227
- Warden, Worden, Edith, 238; Hy.
228; Martha, 235; Thos. 238
- Wardover, Thos. 229
- Ware, Warre, Weare, Wheare,
Where, Eliz. 230; Geo. 227;
Giles, 231; Joanne, 229*; Johane,
225; Jn. 225, 226*, 227, 228*,
229*, 230, 231, 233; Nich. 228,
230; Rob. 230; Sam. 238; Thos.
224; Thomasine, 227, 231
- *als.* Comyns, Johane, 225
- Wariner, Pet. 224
- Waringe, Warring, Warryn, Warryng,
Waryn, Waryne, Waryng, Way-
ring, Wearing, Hy. 232; Joane,
224; Jn. 224*, 226*; Myghell,
224; Rich. 224; Sampson, 226;
Thos. 234; Wm. 227. (*See also*
Wering.)
- Warkman, Vrsula, 239
- Warmington, Jn. 230
- Warne, Warn, Wearne, Anne, 231,
235, 236; Anth. 227; Bern. 235;
Digory, 237; Geo. 231; Gilb.
234; Hy. 234; Honour, 238;
Jas. 238; Jane, 235; Joane, 229;
Jonathan, 237; Jn. 225, 226, 228*,
232*, 235, 236, 238; Jos. 235,

- 239; Juliane, 228; Margt. 235; My. 239; Nich. 235, 239; Pet. 234; Rich. 239; Rob. 231; Thos. 231*, 234*, 236, 238; Welthian, 227; Wm. 226, 236, 237; Zachary, 237
 — *or* **Waren**, Rich. 229*
 — *or* **Warren**, Jn. 229
Warram, Wm. 239
Warren, **Waren**, **Worren**, Agn. 232, 234; Ar. 231; Barbara, 232; Bart. 236; Bawden, 228; Cath. 231; Charity, 230; Chris. 235*, 236; Degory, 233; Emanuel, 234; Geo. 226*; Grace, 233; Hy. 226, 230*, 231*, 232*, 235; Hugh, 235; Jas. 228; Joane, 229; Jn. 226*, 227, 228, 229, 231*, 232*, 233*, 234*, 235, 236*, 239; Martyn, 227*; My. 231, 236; Marye, 229; Mich. 235*; Nevill, 231; Nich. 226, 237; Pet. 228; Phil. 227, 233; Reb. 232; Reg. 226; Rich. 225, 231, 236; Rob. 226, 231, 232, 233*; Sam. 229; Susannah, 238; Thos. 226, 229, 230, 231*, 232, 233, 239; Vlalial, 234; Wm. 225*, 231, 234, 238
 — *als.* **Pullen**, Nich. 229
 — *or* **Warne**, Jn. 229; Rich. 229*
Washer, Joan, 236; Joane, 235; Rich. 235
Washford, My. 238
Wason, Wm. 224
Waste, Hy. 230
Waterhouse, Jas. 232; Thos. 234
Waterman, Francis, 236; Wm. 234
Watkins, **Watkins**, Griffy, 233; Jas. 238; Leonard, 235; Thos. 235; Wm. 228
Watson, Thos. 225
Watts, **Watt**, **Barnard**, 230; Christian, 238; Dor. 231; Emanuel, 229; Francis, 227; Hy. 232, 236, 238, 239; Johan, 225; Jn. 224, 226, 227*, 231, 232, 235, 237; Ralph, 233; Rich. 227*, 229; Rob. 232; Roberts, 232; Thos. 226, 234, 237
 — *als.* **Davy**, Jn. 226*
 — *als.* **Trewin**, Jn. 239
Watty, Emanuel, 235; Jn. 228; Nich. 234; Pascowe, 226; Wm. 227
Way, **Waie**, **Waye**, Edw. 236; Joane, 226, 229; Jn. 224, 236, 237, 238; Margery, 237; Nycholl, 224; Pet. 224; Sar. 237; Simon, 224; Thos. 224, 239; Wal. 225, 237; Wm. 232, 234, 235
 — *als.* **Peeter**, Nich. 277; Phil. 230; Wilmott, 229
Wayle, Alice, 224
Weale, Annie, 226; Benedict, 226; Jn. 225; Pet. 225
Weane, Nich. 226
Weareman, Jn. 227, 231
Webb, **Webbe**, Abra. 238; Agn. 230; Anne, 233*; Hy. 238; Jn. 227*, 230, 234; Nich. 230; Ol. 226; Phineas, 235; Rob. 224; Rog. 236; Thos. 235; Wm. 233
Webber, Alice, 224; Christian, 235; Edw. 228; Eliz. 224, 235, 238; Frances, 238; Geo. 226; Giles, 227; Hannibal, 234; Hy. 231*, 233*, 236; Honor, 225; Jas. 236; Jane, 236; Joan, 237; Joane, 228; Jn. 224*, 225, 230, 231*, 232, 234*, 236, 237, 238*; Margt. 225; My. 237; Matt. 233; Nich. 226; Penelope, 231; Pet. 232; Rich. 229, 231, 237, 239; Rob. 225, 235, 237; Rog. 227, 230; Susanna, 237; Thos. 225*; Wm. 224, 234, 236, 237
 — *als.* **Ballam**, Rich. 237
 — *als.* **Ballom**, Jn. 226
 — *als.* **Bolon**, Thos. 228
 — *als.* **Chapman**, Jn. 233
 — *als.* **Gilbert**, Nich. 230
 — *als.* **Moore**, Cath. 231
Webbery, Geo. 232*; Rob. 233
Webster, Jn. 239
Wedge, Hy. 236
Wedlock, **Wedlocke**, Wm. 232, 237
Weekes, **Weeke**, **Weeks**, **Wekes**, Benj. 231, 233; Chas. 234; Chris. 235; Eliz. 236, 237; Grace, 231; Jas. 25; Jane, 233, 234; Jn. 227, 230*, 231, 232, 234, 237*, 238; Nath. 236; Nich. 230; Phil. 229; Reb. 235; Rich. 225, 235; Thos. 233; Wm. 225*, 227*, 233, 236
Weger, Jn. 230
Welbrooke *als.* **Yeoland**, Hugh, 228
Welch, **Wealsh**, **Welsh**, **Welshe**, Jn. and Anastacie, 228; Antony, 233; Geo. 229, 234; Jas. 229; Joane, 226; Jn. 228, 230; Nich. 228; Pet. 225, 230; Rog. 226; Steph. 226; Wm. 235

- Weldon, Hy. 237; Jn. 227
 Wellington, Jas. 232; Jn. 237; Thos. 235
 Wellmett, Jn. 233
 Welsford, Bern. 236; Giles, 237*; Jn. 236*; My. 238; Sarah, 237
 Welstrenne, John, 224
 Wenmoth, Margery, 225
 Wenner *or* Venner *als.* Crouche, Jn. 225
 Werig, Johan, 223
 Werin, Anth. 224
 Wering, Werring, Werringe, Weryng, Anne, 232; Bart. 238; Joane, 224; Jn. 231, 235; Nich. 226; Wm. 229. (*See also* Waringe.)
 Werren, Geo. 230; Jn. 228
 Werry, Wearie, Wearrie, Weary, Werrie, Werrye, Wery, Werye, Wherry, Agas, 230; Degory, 234; Dor. 235*; Harry, 224; Joane, 226, 227, 230; Jn. 224, 230, 232, 234; Jos. 238; My. 236; Rich. 226, 227, 231, 232*, 238; Rog. 230; Thos. 227, 234, 238; Wm. 227, 233
 West, Agn. 228; Giles, 226; Henrie, 225; Jas. 236; Joane, 226, 231; Jn. 236; Mich. 226; Nich. 228; Robart, 224; Sam. 239; Thos. 223; Thomazine, 224; Wal. 227; Wm. 225, 236
 — *als.* Clerk, Rob. 226
 — *als.* Westington, Jn. 228
 Westacott, Westacot, Westercott, Agn. 236; Anne, 231, 236, 238; Bryan, 237; Clsie, 230; Hy. 231; Honor, 236; Joane, 235; Jn. 228, 230, 232, 233, 236*, 237, 238; Phil. 238; Rich. 231; Rob. 234; Wal. 238; Wm. 235, 238*. (*See also* Westcott.)
 — *als.* Joce, Eliz. 238
 Westaway, Benj. 237; Wm. 237
 Westcombe, Wescomb, Westcomb, Emott, 229; Jn. 228; Wm. 227
 Westcott, Wescot, Wescote, Wescott, Wescotte, Westcot, Westcotte, Westecott, Agn. 233; Ann, 238; Anne, 233; Anstice, 227; Chas. 233; Ellire, 225; Eliz. 238; Emmott, 224; Geo. 225, 228, 236*, 237; Jas. 232; Joane, 227; Jn. 224*, 225, 233*, 237, 239; Phil. 238, 239; Rich. 227, 231; Rob. 232, 237; Wm. 225, 226. (*See also* Westacott.)
 Westhorne, Pet. 229
 Westington, Westingeton, Maude, 229; Rob. 231; Thos. 228
 — *als.* West, Jn. 228
 Westlake, Antony, 233; Jn. 231; Nich. 229; Rich. 234, 239; Thos. 233, 235, 237
 Weston, Western, Western, Hy. 239; Jn. 225, 226, 227; Rob. 231; Steph. 233; Wm. 237
 Wether, Joan, 225
 Wetherdon, Weatherdon, Ivon, 227; Jn. 230; Thos. 232
 Weymouth, Waymouth, Edw. 233, 235; Eliz. 233; Sam. 234
 Wheaton, Alex. 224; Jn. 226
 Wheeler, Rich. 228
 Whetstone, Jn. 229*, 231, 233; Rich. 228; Rob. 227, 229*; Thos. 227, 228*, 229; Thomazine, 230. (*See also* Whitston.)
 Whicker, Jn. 228
 Whidbourne, Whidborne, Thos. 237
 — *or* Whitebrough, Rich. 228
 Whiddon, Jn. 229; Laur. 228; Wal. 225
 Whitaker, Cath. 239; Honor, 235; Jas. 230; Steph. 226*; Wm. 238*
 — *als.* Deverel, Nath. 234
 Whitbourne, Whitborn, Whitborne, Whitburne, Whiteborne, Whitebourn, Whitebourne, Eliz. 238; Joane, 236; John, 223, 232, 237; Mich. 230, 235; Rich. 232, 236; Sara, 234; Sus. 233; Thos. 229, 233, 238
 Whitbroe *als.* Hammett, Wm. 226
 White, Whyte, Adam, 225; Alice, 237; Amye, 227; Benj. 233; Chas. 230; Dennis, 237; Edw. 230; Ellen, 225; Geo. 239; Giles, 237; Gyles, 235; Hy. 224, 232, 238*; Hugh, 225, 233; Jas. 226; Jane, 230; Jn. 225, 226, 227*, 228, 229*, 230, 231, 232*, 234, 236*, 237; Margt. 227, 232; Margery, 227; Martin, 232; My. 235; Nath. 232; Nich. 229, 233; Sir Pet. 225; Pet. 228, 232; Petronell, 235; Phil. 227; Rich. 224, 227, 230, 231, 237; Rob. 227, 234; Sam. 233; Steven, 226; Thos. 223, 224, 230, 233; Thomazine, 233; Ursula, 231; Wm. 226, 234, 235

- Whitebrough *or* Whidbourne, Rich. 228
 Whitehead, Jn. 228; Sebastian, 229
 Whitehorne, Whitthorne, Otho, 233*; Thos. 226
 Whitfield, Whitefeild, Whitefeilde, Whitefield, Whitfeild, Whitfild, Whitfyeld, Amb. 227; Baldwin, 232; Chris. 236; Edm. 229; Edw. 233, 234; Eliz. 233; Joane, 229; Jn. 234; My. 235; Marye, 229; Math. 230*; Nich. 234; Rich. 226; Rob. 225; Thos. 223; Wm. 227, 236; Jn. 227, 237; Thos. 227, 238
 Whitheare, Whyttheare, Jn. 238; Phyllype, 224
 Whiting, Whitinge, Whittinge, Grace, 231; Hy. 234; Rob. 232; Rog. 231
 Whitingstall, Thos. 228
 Whitlock, Whitlocke, Hy. 229; Phil. 229; Thos. 225*
 Whitmore, Sam. 234
 Whitrowe, Whiterow, Whittrowe, And. 237; Ann, 237; Ar. 231, 234; Eliz. 228; Jas. 233; Jn. 226; Rob. 229, 231; Wm. 234
 Whitston, Whitstone, Whystone, Whytestone, Agn. 226; Jn. 224; Margery, 224; Rob. 227; Wal. 223. (*See also* Whetstone.)
 Whore, Hy. 226; Joane, 226; Jn. 226; Nich. 226
 Wickett, Jn. 232, 239; Nich. 230; Wm. 231
 Wickham, Jos. 235
 Wickye, Rich. 227
 Widdeslade, Jn. 228
 Widecombe, Matt. 228
 Widger, Jn. 226
 Widgery, Jas. 237
 Wilcox, Wilcock, Wilcocke, Wilcocks, Willcock, Willcocks, Willcox, Adam, 224; Ar. 233*, 236; Christian, 234; Jane, 232; Joane, 233; Jn. 224, 226*, 231, 235; Jonas, 234; Jone, 225; Mathew, 229; Pet. 228; Rog. 227, 228, 232; Thos. 237; Tristram, 234; Wm. 228, 229
 Wilford, Abra. 234, 235
 Wilkie, Wilkey, Adam, 232; Cheston, 229; Eliz. 238; Hy. 230; Jn. 227, 232; Temperance, 235; Rich. 234; Wm. 227
 Wilkins, Wilkin, Wilking, Wilkinge, Wilkyn, Wilkyns, Wylkyns, Geo. 234; Jeffrey, 224, 230; Joane, 227; Jn. 224, 226, 228; Mathew, 229; Nich. 227, 231, 236; Rich. 232*, 233; Ruth, 236; Sus. 231; Thomazine, 230; Wm. 225, 230, 231, 234, 235
 Wilks, Wylks, Jn. 226; Wm. 224, 228
 Willesford, Jn. 233; Michens, 233
 Williams, William, Wylliam, Wylliams, Alex. 227, 231, 235; And. 237; Ann, 238; Anne, 235; Anth. 234, 237; Ar. 227; Avice, 237; Benj. 239; Cath. 235; Courtney, 236; Dan. 239; Dav. 230, 233; Edw. 226; Eliz. 232, 233, 234*, 236, 237, 238; Emanuel, 233; Francis, 232; Hugh, 227; Humfry, 234; Isaac, 239; Jas. 234*, 236, 237, 239; Jane, 230, 234; Jenifer, 239; Joan, 236; Joannas, 233; Joane, 230; Jn. 224*, 225, 226*, 227*, 228, 229, 231*, 233*, 234, 235*, 236, 237, 238*, 239*; Johnson, 236; Margt. 238; Margery, 234; Martha, 237; Martin, 226, 228; My. 232; Maryn, 224; Matthias, 238; Moses, 235; Nath. 236; Nich. 229, 235; Pet. 226; Peter-nell, 230; Phil. 231, 236; Ralph, 229; Redigon, 233; Rich. 231*, 233, 234, 238; Robart, 224; Rob. 233, 234; Roland, 225; Sam. 234; Symon, 233; Thos. 228, 232, 233, 235*, 236, 237, 238, 239; Vincent, 238, 239*; (the Welshman), 230; Wm. 225, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235*, 236*, 237*, 238*, 239; Williams, 234
 — *als.* Bisse, Jn. 229
 — *als.* Boswathicke, — 233
 — *als.* Martin, Rob. 229
 Williamson, Ralph, 227; Wm. 237
 Willine, Jos. 232
 Willing, Edw. 233
 Willis, Willys, Jn. 237; Rich. 235; Rob. 226; Thos. 224
 Willoughby, Benj. 230; Jn. 238; Jos. 238; Pet. 230
 Wills, Will, Agn. 228; Alice, 224*; And. 235; Ann, 238; Anne, 233; Chas. 230; Dor. 230; Edw. 230, 232; Eliz. 233; Erskinwaldi, 230; Francis, 234; Grace, 220; Hy.

- 232, 238; Hum. 234; Jane, 227;
Joane, 227, 228, 230, 235; Jn. 226,
229*, 231, 232, 234, 236, 238;
Julia, 239; Kath. 230; Nich. 228;
Ol. 227; Pethericke, 235; Rich.
228, 230; Rob. 228, 229, 230*,
231; Rog. 228; Sam. 235*;
Steph. 229, 231; Theophilus, 233;
Thos. 225, 227, 228, 236, 238,
239*; Toby, 226; Ursula, 235,
236; Wm. 229, 231, 236, 237;
Williams, 233; Wilmot, 227*;
Wilmote, 234
Willscombe or Wolcombe, Jn. 223
Willshman, Wilshman, Jane, 228;
Rob. 230
Willwaye, John, 225
Wilmot, Willmot, Willmott, Wilmett,
Wilmote, Wylmot, Agn. 236; Benj.
238; Jn. 239; Leve, 225; My.
232; Pet. 235; Rich. 224; Thos.
239
Wilshire, Wilsheere, Alice, 225
— *als.* **Gweffyer**, Jn. 224
— *als.* **Quiffer**, Thos. 229
Wilsman, Jn. 230
Wilson, Antony, 234; Jas. 233, 237;
Jane, 238; Jn. 233, 235*, 236*,
237; My. 231, 234, 238; Mich.
231, 233; Rich. 233; Rob. 231;
Rog. 235; Thos. 234, 236; Wm.
233; Zenoby, 236
Wilton, Benj. 235
Wincot, Wm. 228
Windeatt, Windeat, Wyndeatt, And.
227; Chris. 229; Pet. 228;
Thomazine, 234
Windett, Wm. 225
Windsor, Winsor, Winsor, Winzor,
Elias, 238; Jn. 231, 236; Margt.
227, 234; Steph. 236
Wingate, Windgate, Wingat, Winget,
Dan. 237; Hy. 236*; Jn. 233;
Sar. 237, 238
Winne, Winn, Jos. 239; Martha,
234; Sam. 237
Winter, Wynter, Eliz. 227; Rog.
224
Wise, Wyse, Rob. 228; Sam. 237;
Thos. 225, 239
— *als.* **Molsworth**, Margerie, 232
Wiseland, Jn. 234
Wishé, Wish, Eliz. 228; Rob. *and*
Eliz. 228; Thos. 238
Wishman, Jn. 233
Wiskerd, Rob. 229
Withecombe, Wythecombe, Edw.
220; Joane, 225; Jn. 232
Witherdon, Chris. 227
Witheridge, Witherege, Anne, 226;
Joane, 224; Thos. 230
— *als.* **Berryman**, Eliz. 229
Withiell, Withell, Withiel, Wytheall,
Drew, 232; Hy. 237; Jn. 225,
227, 233, 238; Martin, 235; My.
239; Rog. 225, 232*
Wivell, Wevell, Wyvell, Agn. 231;
Ar. 229; Hy. 226, 230; Nich.
229; Wm. 227
Wodewarde, Neott, 225
Wodthorp, Sir Rich. 224
Wollacott, Wollacot, Woollacott,
Joane, 227; Jn. 235; Thos. 224,
235. (*See also Woolcott.*)
Wolland, Woland, Woolland, Cath.
232; Geo. 232; My. 236
Wollway, Rob. 225
Wolston, Wolson, Woulston, Joane,
226; Jn. 231; Pet. 232
Wonnacott, Jas. 227
Wonstone, Wonson, Mk. 236; Rich.
227
Wood, Whoode, Wodde, Wode,
Woode, Woods, Ann, 236; Anne,
234; Benj. 233; Dan. 232*, 239;
Dyer, 231; Edw. 226; Eliz. 239;
Geo. 226; Gyles, 235; Hy. 229,
236; Hum. 236; Honor, 231; Jn.
224, 227, 228, 232, 233*, 234, 236;
My. 231; Matt. 236; Mich. 230;
Phil. 228, 232, 237; Rich. 225;
Thos. 225, 228, 236; Wal. 237;
Wm. 227, 228
Woodall, Hy. 231; Sar. 239
Woodcock, Hy. 228
Woodfin, Phil. 234
Woodland, Rob. 226
Woodley, Jn. 224, 230, 237; Rob.
225
Woodman, Jn. 236, 239; Mathewe,
233; Rob. 227, 234, 238; Thos.
236
Woodray, Wm. 228
Woodyats, Woodyetts, Joane, 231;
Jos. 235
Woodyer, Thos. 225
Wooger, Woger, Jn. 232; Kath.
226; Thos. 226; Wm. 231
Woolcocke, Wolcock, Wolcocke,
Wolcoke, Wollcock, Woolcock,
Woolcocke, Woollcocke, Amb.
226; Christofer, 234; Ebbott, 233;

- Edw. 234; Geo. 224, 227, 232;
Hy. 229, 235, 237; Jane, 225;
Joane, 233; Jn. 225, 226, 227,
228, 231, 232, 236, 238; My, 234,
235; Mychell, 225; Pentacost,
226; Reginald, 230; Steph. 238;
Thos. 229; Tim. 236; Wm. 230
— *als.* Richard, Grace, 228
Woolcombe, Wolcomb, Wolcombe,
Woolcombe, Woollecombe, Agn.
234; Benedict, 223, 227; Bennett,
227; Grace, 229; Hy. 234; Jn.
231, 232; Pet. 234; Rob. 233;
Syslighe, 225; Wm. 230, 233
— *or* Willscombe, Jn. 223
Woolcott, Wolcott, Henery, 226; Jn.
226, 229, 237. (*See also* Wollacott.)
Woolfe, Wm. 229
Woollen, Hy. 238
Woollridge, Woldridge, Wolridge,
Woolbridge, Woulridge, Ar. 230;
Dan. 232*; Jn. 233; Rob. 236
— *als.* Olridge, Geo. 230
Woom, Julian, 232
Woone, Isott, 233
Wooselye, Geo. 227
Wordon, Jn. 237
Worsdell, Eliz. 239; Wm. 239
Worsetter, Alsen, 224
Worsley, Worsleigh, Jas. 231*
Worth, Amb. 235; Anne, 236*;
Joan, 237; Jn. 232, 233, 234, 236,
237; Jos. 233, 236; Margery,
236; Michael, 230; Rychard,
224; Simon, 236
Worthey, Nich. 224
Worthiall, Wm. 224
Worthyn, Thos. 224
Wotton, Steph. 238; Theodorus,
239; Wm. 229, 230
Wrayford, Wrayforde, Wreford,
Wreforde, Wreyford, Wreyfford,
Brechard, 235; Ciprian, 232;
Edm. 238; Eliz. 233; Geo. 236;
Joane, 228; Jn. 225, 231, 235, 236,
239; Margt. 225, 232; Margery,
224; Matt. 229, 232, 234, 235,
237, 238; Mich. 237; Rob. 230,
239; Rog. 223, 235; Sam. 239;
Steph. 225; Thomazine, 239;
Wm. 234, 238, 239
Wrenson, Jn. 230
Wright, Wreight, Hy. 232; Jn. 225,
238; My. 230; Thos. 229;
Thomazine, 230; Wal. 229
— *als.* Rafe, Wm. 234
Wroth, Steph. 229
Wulcoke *als.* Roskerye, Jn. 225
Wyatt, Wyat, Wyett, Wyott, Abra.
236; Frances, 239; Honor, 232;
Jas. 235; Jn. 228, 232, 238;
Nich. 226; Phil. 228; Rich. 238;
Steph. 228; Thos. 235
— *als.* Turner, Joane, 224
Wychehalse, Wichalse, Wichehallse,
Witchalse, Wychelhalse, Alice, 225;
Jn. 224; Nich. 225; Nycholas,
224; Rich. 227; Wm. 224
Wyle, Jn. 225
Wynnell, Lewes, 234
Wynpenye, Joane, 227
Yabbacombe, Yabbacom, Yabbacome,
Greg. 241*; Hy. 241; Jane, 241*;
Joane, 241; Jn. 240, 241; Wm.
241*
Yalland *als.* Coombe, Jn. 240
Yandall *als.* Bremredge, Jn. 240
Yard, Yarde, Francis, 241; Geo. 240;
Gilb. 241; Giles, 241; Joane,
240; Johane, 239; Rog. 240
Yardley, Yerdly, Ar. 240; Christian,
241
Yardyn, Jn. 239*
Yates, Jn. 241
Yawman, Gervas, 240
Yea, Jn. 239
— *or* Yeo, Geo. 240
Yeabsley, Yeabsly, Agn. 240; Jas.
240; Jn. 240, 241*; Rob. 240, 241;
Thos. 240*; Wilmore, 240
Yeatherd, Joshua, 241; My. 241
Yelland, Sam. 241
Yellaton, Thos. 241; Wm. 241
Yeme, Jn. 239
Yeo, Alex. 240; Allan, 240; Allen,
241; Bart. 240*, 241; Eliz. 241;
Fairchild, 241*; Hy. 241; Jas.
240; Joan, 240*; Jn. 240*, 241*;
Leonard, 241; Rich. 240*, 241;
Rog. 241*; Sam. 241; Thos.
239; Wm. 241*
— *als.* Bawden, Rich. 240; Wm.
240
— *als.* Bawdon, Thos. 240
— *als.* Harrell, Eliz. 240
— *or* Yea, Geo. 240
Yeoland, Yeolond, Chris. 240; Jn.
239
— *als.* Wellbrooke, Hugh, 240

Yeomacott, Yommacott, Humfry, 241

— *als.* Tom, Petronell, 240

— *als.* Toms, Joane, 241

Yeoman, Dan, 241

Yewinge, Alice, 240

Yolden, Yoldon, Elys, 239; Jn. 239

Yolland, Yollond, Eliz. 239; Hugh,

240; Jn. 239, 240; Ol. 241;

Rich. 241; Rob. 240; Thos.

239*; Wm. 239, 240*

— *als.* Comb, Hugh, 240

— *als.* Combe, Emme, 240; Rob.

240

als. Coombe, Amos, 240*; Honor,

240

— *als.* Walland, Marye, 240

Young, Yonge, Younge, Alice, 240;

And. 241; Cath. 239, 240; Chris.

239; Eliz. 240; Geo. 240; Hy.

241; Joane, 240; Jn. 239*, 240*;

Kath. 240; Margt. 241; Rich.

240; Rob. 241; Thos. 240*; Wm.

239

Yowlond, Elyn, 239

Zant, Josepha, 242

Zawyer, Jn. 241*

Zeager, Zeagar, Adam, 241; Geo.

242; Thos. 241

Zeale, Zeal, Zeall, Francis, 242;

Geo. 242*; Hy. 241, 242*; Jn.

241; Margt. 242; My. 242;

Michael, 242; Wm. 242

— *als.* Eame, Cath. 241

— *als.* Eames, Geo. 241*; Hy. 241;

Joane, 241; Jn. 241

Zeward, Jn. 241

THE  BOUND TO PLEASE

Heckman Bindery INC.

 DEC. 65

N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA

